DASHIELL FAMILY RECORDS

Volume I

Compiled by

BENJAMIN J. DASHIELL

(Member, Maryland Historical Society)



Baltimore, Maryland

1928

Copyright 1928 by
BENJAMIN J. DASHIELL

371453

The Sun Printing Office, Baltimore, Maryland.

INTRODUCTION

This volume is inscribed to the remembrance of the ancestors herein contained.

PREFACE

After nearly forty years of careful research taken in the compilation of these records of family facts, and having been frequently requested by friends and members of the family to publish this assembly of records, advancing years admonish me to no longer postpone this duty.

The writer manifests grateful appreciation to the many friends who have materially aided in his work, and expresses especial obligations to Mr. Cassius M. Dashiell.

In this volume of records the genealogist may find something that is new.

To members and friends of the Dashiell family in general, the author ventures to hope it will prove of value and welcome.

From all readers he begs a generous indulgence.

For the future generations the record is here.

BENJAMIN J. DASHIELL.

Towson, Maryland.
June, 1928.

CONTENTS

PROLOGUE.

The Dashiell family Arms, Device, Chateau, Possessions, in France.

The Dashiell ancestry, being the line from the first half of the eleventh century, containing twenty generations.

The emigration from France to Scotland.

The emigration from England to Virginia and the immigration to Maryland. Page

Ann, the wife of James Dashiell, Senior 13-19

PART NO. 1.

CHAPTER I.

Record of transporting James Dashiell, Ann Dashiell, James Dashiell, Junior, and Elizabeth Dashiell into the Province of Maryland. Deed for Despence. Record of James Dashiell, Senior, gentleman, the immigrant, wife Ann, children, will, ear marks, deeds, judge, member of the House of Burgesses, custom officer. Elizabeth Dashiell and her record..... 21

CHAPTER II.

James Dashiell, Junior, Thomas Dashiell, George Dashiell, Katherine Dashiell, Jane Dashiell, Robert Dashiell, children of James Dashiell and Ann 37

PART NO. 2.

James Dashiell, Junior, gentleman, the immigrant, son of James Dashiell and Ann, and his descendants.

CHAPTER I.

Record of James Dashiell, marriages, children, will, deeds, etc., first generation 41

CHAPTER II.

Descendants of James Dashiell, second generation..... 51

CHAPTER III.

Descendants of James Dashiell, third generation..... 69

CHAPTER IV.

Descendants of James Dashiell, fourth generation..... 87

CHAPTER V.

Descendants of James Dashiell, fifth generation..... 107

CHAPTER VI.

Descendants of James Dashiell, sixth generation..... 129

CHAPTER VII.

Descendants of James Dashiell, seventh generation..... 157

CHAPTER VIII. Page
Descendants of James Dashiell, eighth generation..... 177

CHAPTER IX.
Descendants of James Dashiell, ninth generation..... 187

CHAPTER X.
Descendants of James Dashiell, tenth generation..... 191

INDEX.
Index for Part 1 and 2, including a table of the index numbers of the descendants of James Dashiell, Junior, and Chart J..... 193

INDEX FOR PART NO. 3.
Index of names and marriages of the descendants of Thomas Dashiell, son of James Dashiell and Ann, with table of index numbers and Chart T.. 209

INDEX FOR PART NO. 4.
Index of names and marriages of the descendants of George Dashiell, son of James Dashiell and Ann, with table of index numbers and Chart G.. 231

INDEX FOR PART NO. 5.
Index of names and marriages of the descendants of Robert Dashiell, son of James Dashiell and Ann, with table of index numbers and Chart R.. 243

INDEX FOR PART NO. 6.
Index of the names of the Connecting Families..... 249

CHART.
Chart of the Dashiell soldiers in the American Revolution..... 99

PART NO. 3.

Thomas Dashiell, son of James Dashiell and Ann, and his descendants.

CHAPTER I.
Record of Thomas Dashiell, marriage, children, will, deeds, etc., first generation 255

CHAPTER II.
Descendants of Thomas Dashiell, second generation.

CHAPTER III.
Descendants of Thomas Dashiell, third generation.

CHAPTER IV.
Descendants of Thomas Dashiell, fourth generation.

CHAPTER V.
Descendants of Thomas Dashiell, fifth generation.

CHAPTER VI.
Descendants of Thomas Dashiell, sixth generation.

CHAPTER VII.
Descendants of Thomas Dashiell, seventh generation.

CHAPTER VIII.
Descendants of Thomas Dashiell, eighth generation.

INDEX.

PART NO. 4.

George Dashiell, son of James Dashiell and Ann, and his descendants.

CHAPTER I.
Record of George Dashiell, marriage, children, will, deeds, etc., first generation.

CHAPTER II.
Descendants of George Dashiell, second generation.

CHAPTER III.
Descendants of George Dashiell, third generation.

CHAPTER IV.
Descendants of George Dashiell, fourth generation.

CHAPTER V.
Descendants of George Dashiell, fifth generation.

CHAPTER VI.
Descendants of George Dashiell, sixth generation.

CHAPTER VII.
Descendants of George Dashiell, seventh generation.

CHAPTER VIII.
Descendants of George Dashiell, eighth generation.

INDEX.

PART NO. 5.

Robert Dashiell, son of James Dashiell and Ann, and his descendants.

CHAPTER I.

Record of Robert Dashiell, marriage, children, will, deeds, etc., first generation.

CHAPTER II.

Descendants of Robert Dashiell, second generation.

CHAPTER III.

Descendants of Robert Dashiell, third generation.

CHAPTER IV.

Descendants of Robert Dashiell, fourth generation.

CHAPTER V.

Descendants of Robert Dashiell, fifth generation.

CHAPTER VI.

Descendants of Robert Dashiell, sixth generation.

CHAPTER VII.

Descendants of Robert Dashiell, seventh generation.

CHAPTER VIII.

Descendants of Robert Dashiell, eighth generation.

INDEX.

PART NO. 6.

Record of Connecting Families.

PART NO. 7.

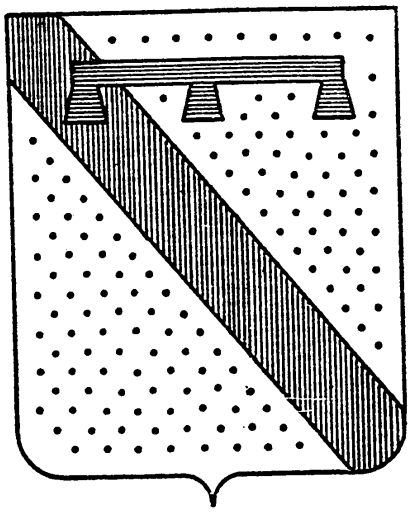
Additions and corrections.

APPENDIX.

Miscellaneous records.

GENERAL INDEX.

PROLOGUE



DE CHIEL.

Armé:—Dòr à Bande de gueules; au Lambel de trois pendans dàzur, brochant en chef.

D.: Ny Tost Ny Tard.

DASHIELL.

Arms:—A shield of gold with a band of red; and a label of three pendants of blue, over all in chief.

Device: "Neither soon nor late."

DE CHIEL CHATEAU.

"Chiel, Chateau avec pont-levis, en Lyonnais, ayant autrefois le droit de justice haute, moyenne et basse."

"Chiel Chateau of average size, with a drawbridge, in Lyonnais (Department of the Rhone, France), belonging in former times to the High (Chief) Justice."

De Chiel Possessions.

"The family de Chiel (Dashiell) had its possessions in Lyonnais and Bugey, above all at Chazay on the Azerques."

[See De Chiel-Dashiell Family, by Benj. J. Dashiell.]

THE DASHIELL ANCESTRY.

Aschericus vel Asciricus, son of Eldinus, who married, 1025, Bernardi; married Lady Girbergia, daughter of Vuillelmus de Vego (Hugo).

Vuillelmus de Chiel, b. 1050, "Eminent gentleman."

Hugues de Chiel, b. 1085, d. 1150, Knight of the middle of the 12th Century.

Aroud de Chiel, b. 1107, d. 1155 Chevalier de Montagny.

Aroud de Chiel, b. 1150, d. 1231, Comte de Lyon, Custode de Saint-Jean.

Hugo de Chiel, b. 1180, d. 1265, Knight, Sieur de Montaigaco.

Guillaume de Chiel, b. 1215, d. 1271, Knight, Seigneur de Chiel, de Montagny, Chanoine.

Guillaume de Chiel, b. 1255, d. 1313, Knight, Seigneur de Chiel.

Guillaume de Chiel, b. 1280, d. 1334, Knight, Seigneur de Chiel.

Guillaume de Chiel, b. 1308, d. 1350, Knight, Seigneur de Chiel..

Guillaume de Chiel, b. 1335, d. 1400, Chevalier, Seigneur de Chiel and Co-Seigneur from Montelier.

Antoina de Chiel, b. 1360, d. 1428, Seigneur de Chiel.

Charles de Chiel, b. 1396, d. 1474, Comte de Lyon, Seigneur de Chiel.

Louis de Chiel, b. 1420-30, d.——, Seigneur de Beaulieu.

Meraud de Chiel, b. 1455-60, Seigneur de Beaulieu.

Guillaume de Chiel, b. 1490-1500, Seigneur de Beaulieu.

Guillaume de Chiel, b. 1520-30, d. 1595, Counselor 1558-1593, Eschevin de Lion, Deputy in 1593.

Jacques de Chiel, b. 1560, the emigrant from France.

James (Da) Shiell, b. 1600, the Scotchman.

James Dashiell, Senior, gentleman, the immigrant of Maryland in 1663.

THE FRENCH EMIGRANT.

Jacques de Chiel, gentleman, son of Guillaume de Chiel, was born at Lyons, in 1575, three years after the Massacre of St. Batholomew, after the death of his father in 1595, and previous to the promulgation, in 1598, of the Edict of Nantes by Henry IV; he emigrated in or about 1595 from France to Scotland. The name Chiel then became Shiell. Jacques de Chiel or James (de) Shiell married in Edinburgh May 16, 1599, to Elisabeth Robesoune; he died about 1625.

IN SCOTLAND.

James (Da) Shiell, the younger, or James Dashiell, Junior, son of Jacques de Chiel or James Dashiell and Elisabeth Robesoune, was born in Edinburgh 1603-4, and married November 24, 1631, to Margaret Inglis. He married the second time October 17, 1639, to Jenet Aitkins, and died about 1645-50.

IN AMERICA.

DASHIELL.

James Dashiell, Senior, the emigrant, son of James Dashiell and Margaret Inglis, born 1634, in Edinburgh, Scotland, emigrated from Yorkshire, England, to Northumberland County, Virginia, in 1653. James Dashiell married in 1659 to Ann Cannon, daughter of Edward Cannon and Ann, his wife. James Dashiell immigrated to Somerset County, Maryland, in 1663, bringing with him his wife, Ann Dashiell; his son, James Dashiell, and his niece, Elizabeth Dashiell, who was nine years of age.

CANNON.

Ann Cannon the wife of James Dashiell, Senior, was born 1639, in Yorkshire, England, and was transported to Virginia in 1646 by her father Edward Cannon. Stephen Cannon of Stepney Parish, Somerset County, Maryland, was a brother of Ann and therefore brother-in-law to James Dashiell, Senior.

PART No. 1

CHAPTER I

JAMES DASHIELL, Senior and His Descendants

RECORD OF TRANSPORTATION INTO MARYLAND.

Land office index for 1663. No. 6 Liber—Page 149, Annapolis, Md. David Spence 8th. February 1663. Patent for 1000 Acres called "DESPENSE" for transporting twenty persons into this Province to inhabit it, lying on the southernmost side of the Wicomico River at the mouth of a little creek called, "DECELLS" running up said river and part of the southernmost branch—

1665 January 1 (o. s.) came David Spence and enters these eleven rights following Viz:—

JAMES DASHIELL.
David Spence.
ANN DASHIELL.
JAMES DASHIELL.
John Thomas.
Joell Taylor. (John)
Robert Mudrake. (Muldrake)
William Layton.
George Doane.
ELIZABETH DASHIELL.
Isabel Evans.

Which aforesaid rights are to make good his patent for 1000 Acres, these rights are attested by me, WM. THORNE—In index D. ANN DASHIELL, ELIZABETH DASHIELL, JAMES DASHIELL, JAMES DASHIELL JR. Registered as transported 1665, refer to above.

DEED FOR "DESPENCE."

Liber. B—page 119. Land office records,

Somerset County, Maryland.

Patent to David Spence, called "Despence"—dated Feb. 8—1663—

Lying on Wicomico River on the Eastern shore on the Southermost side of ye said river, beginning at ye mouth of a little creeke called, "Deceeles Creeke" and running up ye said river and part of the Southermost branch, East and by North the Length of 300 perches to a marked tree standing by a glaids side issuing out of ye said branch; thence with a line drawn South South East into ye woods the Length of 575 perches to a marked tree standing in ye woods thence with a line drawn West by South 300 perches to ye head of "Deceeles Creeke" and down the Eastermost side of ye said creeke to ye mouth thereof ye first bounder containing and laid out for one thousand acres more or less.

Page 120, Deed dated 30th. June, 1668—Conveys to James Dashiell, a part or parcell of ye aforesaid, bounded as follows;—

Beginning at ye mouth of a creek called, "Dashiell's Creeke" running East and by North one hundred and fifty perches to a White Oak marked foure wayes and then West and by South to a marked red oak and then North North West to that Creekes head and down along the Eastermost side thereof Dashiell's Creeke to ye mouth thereof containing by estimation five hundred acres more or less.

David Spence
Anne Spence

Witnesses:—

Thomas Shiall.
John Meech.
Thomas Bell.

JAMES DASHIELL, SENIOR, GENTLEMAN,

THE IMMIGRANT.

J—JAMES DASHIELL.

Born about 1634, in Edinburgh, Scotland.

Died August, 1697, at Wetipquin, Somerset County, Maryland.

Married about 1659, in Northumberland County, Virginia, to Ann Cannon, daughter of Edward Cannon and Ann, his wife, and sister of Stephen Cannon of Somerset County, Maryland..

Born about 1639, in Yorkshire, England.

Died between 1697-1705, at Wetipquin.

Issue:

J-1—JAMES.

T-1—THOMAS.

G-1—GEORGE.

A—KATHERINE.

B—JANE.

R-1—ROBERT.

WILL OF JAMES DASHIELL.

IN THE NAME OF GOD Amen, This Twenty and Seventh day of Feb. in ye sixth year of his Majesty King William's Reign of England, Scotland, France and Ireland, Defender of the faith and in the year of our Lord God One Thousand and Six hundred Ninety and Six, I JAMES DASHIELL, of ye County of Somerset and Province of Maryland, though at present in health of body, and of good Perfect Memory, thanks be to God Almighty, yet knowing

the Uncertainty of this Present Life and being desirous to put things in Order, Doe make this my Last Will and Testament in manner and form following— First and Principaly I commend my soule to God Almighty my creator assuredly believing, that I shall receive full and free remission of all my sins and be saved by the precious death and Merritts of my blessed Saviour and Redeemer Jesus Christ, and my body to ye earth from whence it was taken to be buried in a Christian and decent manner and as touching such worldly Estate as ye Lord in Mercy hath lent me, My Will is ye it be employed and bestowed as hereafter is expressed.—

My Will is that all my Debts and Demands, whatever, if owe in right or conscence to any manner of person whatever be and truly satisfied within a convenient time after my decease by my Executors hereafter named. It is my Will that my well beloved Wife Ann Dashiell I leave her this plantation where she now liveth during her life time or her widowhood with every convenience there now belonging, Servants, Cattle, or what else thereunto belonging, what Corn or Tobacco they make she hath the desposing of to keep her self and her son Ro: and ye Servants in Clothing but if she marries another husband, I desire she may have her dew and begon. I Leave and bequeath unto my son James Dashiell these severall tracts or Parcells of Land, Meeches Desert, Meeches Right, Woolf Trap Neck containing in all five hundred and fifty Acres, bounded as Will appear by Pattens to him and his heirs for ever only he shall pay to George Dashiell Three Thousand and Pounds of Tobacco.—I Leave my son Thomas Dashiell a parcell of Land of a hundred and fifty acres called Becknam Lying between ye Woolf Trap Neck at ye head of Tyaskin Creek, I Leave to him and his heirs for Ever.—Extem. I give and bequeath unto my son Robert Dashiell one tract of Land Containing three hundred acres called Long Hill as will Appear by Patten to him and his heirs for Ever. Only George Dashiell Three Thousand Pounds of Tobacco to be paid by Robert Dashiell———

It is my will ye all my goods if have moveable or on moveable should be equally devided Amongst all my children with ye Negroes yet is alive. I apoynt my son Robert Dashiell One feather bed and Furniture I appoint my Daughter Jane to have one mare with her increase it is my desire that ye tables Chairs, couches and ye Coberd should sty in the house, I Constitute and apoynt my son James Dashiell to be Executor of this my last Will and Testament disannulling and making void any Will or Wills formerly by me made either by word or writ. In Witness whereof I have set my hand and Seal the day and year above Written. I Disannull my son Thos. Dashiell and Daughter Jane from having any share of Negroes. As Witness my hand and Seal.

Benjn. Nestham Sworn and as Evidence before me S. Hopkins Dep. Com'r.

his
John I T Taylor (said to be dead)
mark

Aug. 1697. James Dashiell (SEAL)

Memorandum, that we the Subscribers and Legatees concerned in the above Written Will do hereby declare, that we and every of us do Unanimously Consent agree to Conclude to stand to Abide by and fulfill the said Last Will and

Testament of our Hond. Father sd. deceased. In Witness Whereof we have hereunto Put our hands and Seals this last day of Aug. Anno Domini, 1697.

Testis	Thos. Dashiell	(SEAL)
S. Hopkins Senr.	Geo. Dashiell	(SEAL)
Benjn. Nesham	Robt. Dashiell	(SEAL)
	Wm. Jones	(SEAL)

Memorandum, that this last day of Aug. 1697
Granted Administration to James Dashiell of Estate of his Father James Dashiell Deceased he and appraisers Sworn and Bond taken etc.
Witness Recorded in Lib. No K folio 328, 329 S. Hopkins Dep. Com'r.
Recorded in Liber. E B No 5 folio: 110, 111.
Testo Esme Bayly Regr. W. S. C.

BILL OF SALE FOR LIVE STOCK.

James Dashiell	Bill of sale, Cows etc., Sept. 10—1666.
from	Liber B. folio 35—
Gideon Tillman of	Recorded 27 Sept. 1666.—
"Little Monie"	(Liber B, page 35, Somerset County)

EAR MARK OF JAMES DASHIELL.

"The mark of James Dashiell vize: Cropt one ye right ear @ a fllower delure one ye left recorded ye 12th February 1665."

(Liber B-1665-8 page 3)

EAR MARK OF ANNE DASHIELL.

"The mark of Anne Dashiell vizt: Cropt on right ear with a flower delure on the left with a slit."

Other Dashiell Marks.

(T-1) Thomas Dashiell's mark for his cattle &c entered 24 Nov. 1693 calls for flower delure.
(R-1) Robert Dashiell, mark, a Swallows fork &c, 20 Feb. 1702/3
(J-201) Mr. James Dashiell, mark, cropt on right ear with a Flur de le on the left with a slit, recorded 3 August 1711. [This was his grandmothers Anne Dashiell's mark.]

JAMES DASHIELL SURVEYOR OF HIGHWAYS.

James Dashiell appointed by Court 27th. November 1666 one of the surveyors of highways, others, Jes. Price, Ambrose Dixon, Roger Woolford & John Waller.

DEED FROM JOHN MEECH.

Land Records 1668-1669 (Not in General Index)

Know all men by these presents that I, John Meech, of Anne Arundel County, do constitute and ordain Mr. George Johnson of Somerset County, to be my lawful attorney to appear before Court of said County, and in my name to acknowledge a deed of conveyance for 2 parcels of land lying in Wetipquin Creek in Nanticoke river, Co. of Somerset, by me sold to James Dashiell of said County to be my act and deed, said parcels containing 500 acres—viz. one parcel called Meeches Right—300 acres, granted to me by patent from Ld. Pro. of the Province 30 July 1668; the other called Meeches Desert, cont'g 200 a—— granted by Patent 2 Nov. 1668—Power dated 31 Dec. 1669—

In presence of Chas. Ballard
Edmund Beauchamp.

Deed for above land dated 31 Dec. 1669—

John Meech (SEAL)

Signed, sealed and delivered in presence of Chas. Ballard & Edmund Beauchamp. At Court 9 March 1669—George Johnson in open Court. This is ackd. in open Court by George Johnson atty, of John Meech (of record)

LONG HILL.

"July 13, 1668, Surveyed for Samuel Jackson, Planter, of County of Somerset, land called *Long Hill,*" on the south side of Nanticoke River in a creek called Wetipquen Creek, on the east side of said Creek, beginning at a small creek called Jackson's Creek, containing 300 acres, Liber 11 folio 462, Land office.

August 10, 1668, *Long Hill,* was granted to Samuel Jackson by Caecilius Calvert, Lord Baron of Baltimore, Liber 12, folio 124.

March 12, 1671, Samuel Jackson, Deed to James Dashiell *Long Hill,* on Nanticoke River and on Wetipquin Creek, 300 Acres, Liber S. C. 9, folio 80, Somerset County.

July 15, 1684, Assignment from William Stevens, to James Dashiell, for *Long Hill,* surveyed for 300 acres, on the south side of the Nanticoke River, on the North side of Wetipquin Creek, Liber 22, folio 133.

Rent Roll, page 203, "*Long Hill,* 300 acres, yearly rent 0.12.0, surveyed May 10, 1683, for William Stevens and assigned to James Dashiell, possest by his Widdow." [This Rent Roll dated 1700.]

Rent Roll dated about 1705, Page 76, *Long Hill,* 300 acres, yearly rent 0.6.0, in the possession of Captain James Dashiell (J-1).

THE MANOR PLANTATION OF JAMES DASHIELL, SENIOR.

Long Hill proprietorship has been as follows:—

James Dashiell by will, left *Long Hill* to the use of his wife Ann Dashiell and then to his son Robert Dashiell, Ann had possession until her death, then James Dashiell Junior as Trustee, then Robert Dashiell, son of James and Ann, who by will in 1718 divided the 300 acres into two parts. The upper half of 150 acres was left to his son Robert Dashiell (R203), and the lower part of 150 acres—which contained the Dwelling House of James Dashiell and Ann Dashiell being where they died—was left to Roberts son James Dashiell (R204), who deeded it to his brother Matthias Dashiell (R205), who by will in 1744 left it to John Stewart his brother in law, who left it to his son Alexander Stewart, when after his death it was sold and bought by Benjamin Dashiell (J509), who deeded it to Robert Stewart, then it passed to Matthias Dashiell (T453), then to his son Cadmus Dashiell (T573), who in 1884 deeded it to Thomas Hambury of Wicomico County the present owner, but "reserving the burying ground." *It is in this burying ground,* located on the second terrace above the waters of the Wetipquin Creek, *that James Dashiell and his wife Ann are supposed to have their graves.*

ROYSTON.

February 4, 1672, By virtue of a warrant dated January 19, 1672 granted to James Dashiell of Somerset County, Planter, signed by William Stevens by order and appointment of his Excellency the Captain General—These are to certify that I Francis Jenkins, Deputy Surveyor, have laid out for the said James Dashiell a parcel of land called *Royston,* near Nanticoke River, Bounded as follows, Beginning at a marked Red oak standing on East side of a small creek called Jacksons Creek &c. containing 50 acres more or less, Liber 17 fol. 445.

Patent, dated November 14, 1678, to James Dashiell for *Royston,* 50 Acres. In consideration that James Dashiell of Somerset County, hath due unto him 50 Acres of land by assignment from William Stevens part of a warrant for 2000 acres granted him 8 November last as appear upon our record. Do truly grant unto James Dashiell all that tract of land called *Royston* lying near Nanticoke River bounded as follows: Beginning at a marked red oak standing on the East side of a small creek known by the name of Jackson's Creek thence with a line drawn south west 50 poles to a marked pine, being a corner tree of a parcel of land formerly surveyed for Samuel Jackson, thence binding upon said Jacksons land 320 poles to a marked oak, being a corner tree of said parcel surveyed for said Jackson, Thence with a right line drawn to the first bounder, containing 50 acres more or less, Liber 20 folio 113.

WOLF TRAP NECK.

June 5, 1673, James Dashiell proved his right to 50 acres of land for transporting William Davis into the Province to inhabit, Liber 18 folio 37.

November 20, 1673, Warrant granted to James Dashiell for 50 acres of land due him for transporting William Davis into the Province, Liber 18 folio 40.

November 23, 1673, By virtue of a Warrant dated November 20, 1673 granted to James Dashiell, signed by William Stevens by order of appointment of his Excellency the Captain General of the Province. I Francis Jenkins, Deputy Surveyor, have laid out for James Dashiell a parcel of land called *Wolf Trap Neck,* lying on the south side of Nanticoke River, beginning at a marked oak, being a line tree of a parcel of land formerly surveyed for John Meech called "Meeches Right," thence with a line drawn north west 180 perches to a marked pine, standing on the north west side of Wetipquin Creek, being a corner tree of said land surveyed for said Meech, thence with a line drawn south by east half a point easterly 190 perches to a marked pine, from thence with a right line to the first bounder, containing 50 acres more or less, Liber 18 folio 62.

Patent, September 2, 1675, Warrant to James Dashiell from Cecilius, Lord Baltimore, Whereas, James Dashiell of Somerset County, hath due unto him 50 acres of land within our said Province, for transporting William Davis into our said Province to inhabit as appears upon record, and upon such "Conditions of Plantation" of date at London July 2, 1649, with such alteration as made by declaration of September 22, 1658, Do hereby grant to James Dashiell all that parcel of land called *"Wolf Trap Neck,"* Liber 19, folio 148.

BECKNAM.

April 23, 1677, Leonard Jones made an Assignment to James Dashiell of 150 Acres of Land, which was to be taken out of 850 acres granted Leonard Jones by a Warrant dated April 6, 1675.

May 23, 1677 Warrant then was granted James Dashiell of Somerset County for 150 acres of land due him by aforesaid Assignment, December 4, 1677 Warrant then granted to James Dashiell for 150 acres of land due by Warrant for same quantity granted him May 23 last.

April 10, 1678, On the back of a Warrant for 150 Acres of land granted to James Dashiell December 4 last was this written: (Then follows assignment of the same from James Dashiell to Andrew Jones of Somerset County, Planter.), Warrant then granted to Andrew Jones for the same.

November 20, 1681, the above 150 acres of land was surveyed by Andrew Jones and called *Becknam.*

Assignment dated January 6, 1681-2, from Andrew Jones to James Dashiell, all his interest in *Beckman,* being 150 acres of land, on the east side of Nanticoke River on the south side of a creek of the said river called Wytypquin Creek back in the woods from the water side, beginning at a marked white oak standing

on the south west side of Wolftrap branch, and to head of Tiaskin, Liber 21 folio 384.

Rent Roll [dated about 1705], 150 Acres, yearly rent 0.6.0 BECKNAM, surveyed November 20, 1681 for Andrew Jones and assigned to James Dashiell, on the south side of Wetepkawant Creek, in the possession of Thomas Dashiell.

THE LOT.

James Dashiell deed to Thomas Dashiell, June 12, 1677, a tract of land called *The Lott,* on the south east side of Wicomico River opposite a great Marsh, Liber W. W. folio 179.

1000 acres, yearly rent 1.0.0 *The Lott,* surveyed November 1664 for William Thomas, on the east, south, east, side of Wiccocomoco River, 892 acres in the possession of William Harris son and heir of William, 100 acres belongs to Thomas Dashiell, see Rent Rolls.

POWER OF ATTORNEY FROM THOMAS CARNEY.

In Liber W. W. folio 179—A Power of Attorney from Thomas Karney, late of Somersett County in Maryland and now a resident in the City of Bristol in England ordains his loving friend *James Mashiell* of the County aforesaid of Somersett, lawful attorney &c, "to demise, grant let and let to any person or persons whatsoever to whom he shall think fit any plantation or other lands or houses whatsoever which he hath in his costody, Situate situated lying and being in Somersett County aforesaid and which doth properly belong unto me, for such term or terms or to bargain and sell the same to any person or persons as he shall think fitt—for my best advantage; and also to sell and dispose of all such goods or Cattle whatsoever which he hath of mine in his custody and the moneys which he shall receive for the same to hold and keepe in his custody until further orders from me.

Thomas Karney (SEAL)

Sealed and delivered &c,
in presence of
Persival Read
Phillip Griffin

Executed 6th October 1667.

10th January 1677 James Dashiell attorney for William Layton—in Liber W. W. folio 179—(Deed)

"*I James Mashiell* otherwise *James Dashiell* &c.
refers to page 246.

James Mashiell otherwise *James Dashiell* Gentlmn, Deeded to William Layton on the 12 June 1667 the following Lands of Thomas Carney, East Side Ches. Bay by a branch at the S. most end of a ridge lying between Maueuoquean and gt Mauuy Bay for breadth & containing 300 acres, called "Carneys Chance."

Wit; James Jones and George Johnson, (the date 1677 at end of Deed, this date of transfer—whereas the date 1667 was the date of the Power of Attorney)

Note:—All other records show the name Carney spelled with a C—

JAMES DASHIELL, JUDGE.

Archives of Maryland, Proceedings of the Association Assembly, 1684-1692, paga 242: In "an ordinance for regulating of Officers Military and Civil and other necessary affairs for the present settlement of this Province" appoints for regulating the affairs Civil in Somerset County, MR. JAMES DASHIELL one of the Justices.

Archives of Maryland, Proceedings of the Council of Maryland, 1671-1681, page 77: Commission dated June 6, 1676, issued to JAMES DASHIELL, Gen't. Justice.

On page 217: Commission dated March 8, 1678 to JAMES DASHIELL, Justice of Somerset County.

On page 275: "Commission dated Feb. 23, 1679 for the Peace and Commission for tryall of Cause" issued to JAMES DASHIELL.

On page 328: Commission Eodem Die issued to JAMES DASHIELL of Somerset County.

OF THE QUORM.

"Mr. James Dashiell, one of the Commissioners of the Quorm," July 30, 1694, and Oct. 16, 1694. Maryland Archives, Volume 20, pages 110-138.

ASSEMBLY OF MARYLAND.

Deputyes Delegates and Burgess of this Province now assembled, these 41 members shall be a house of Commons or Lower house of Assembly, October 21, 1678.

Mr. James Dashiell a member—Maryland Archives, Volume 7, pages 6-7.

October-November-1678, "An act for the payment and assessing the public charges of this province," Act of the assembly for the payment of several Inhabitants in the late expedition against the Nanticoke Indians, pay James Dashiell 408 pounds of Tobacco.—Maryland Archives, Volume 7, page 98.

24 August 1681, James Dashiell, member of the Lower House of Assembly.—Maryland Archives, Volume 7, page 125.

2 September 1681, Mr. James Dashiell, member of the Lower House of Assembly.—Maryland Archives, Volume 7, page 147.

11 May 1682, Mr. Dashiell, member of the Lower House.—Maryland Archives, Volume 7, page 301.

1682, An Act by the General Assembly "to pay to several good people of this province for the public good," "to James Dashiell, Twenty pounds of Tobacco," "to James Dashiell Junr, Forty pounds of Tobacco."—Maryland Archives, Volume 7, pages 442-3.

1683, An Act for the advancement of trade, Commissioners for the buying and Laying out the Towns and Ports, James Dashiell one of the Commissioners.—Maryland Archives, Volume 7, page 611.

MEMBER OF THE HOUSE OF BURGESSES.

JAMES DASHIELL in 1682 was a member from Somerset County in the Maryland House of Burgesses (see Liber C.D., folio 85), also 1672 to 1689 he was Justice of Somerset County.—Maryland Archives, Volume XV, pages 77, 216, 275, 328; Volume XIII, page 24.

JAMES DASHIELL signs, "Address of the inhabitants of the County of Somerset, to their Majesty's," dated "Nov. 28, 1689."—See Scharf's History of Maryland, Volume 1, page 329, also London Public Record Office, America and West Indies No. 556 B.D., page 38.

RELIGIOUS TOLERATION IN MARYLAND.

"Lord Baltimore Declaration" dated Maryland 13 May 1682 and which is "signed by twenty five of the leading members of the Church of England in the Province of Maryland, in testimony of his impartiality in administering the Government of the Province to Protestants as well as Roman Catholics."

JAMES DASHIELL was the twelfth person of the 25 that signed the above mentioned memorial.—See Scharf's History of Maryland, Volume 1, page 287; Archives of Maryland, Volume 5, page 355.

PARISHES IN SOMERSET COUNTY.

July 30, 1694, "Somerset County has four parishes laid out, but never a church."—Maryland Archives, Volume 20, page 110.

JAMES DASHIELL, CUSTOM OFFICER.

I, Edward Randolph Esq, Surveyor General of his Majesties Customs in the Plantations and Colonyes on the Continent of America and Islands adjacent. By Virtue of a Deputation granted me by the Honorable Commissioners of his

Majesties Customs in London bearing date the 13th day of October 1691, and in pursuance likewise of Additional articles of Instructions from their Honors dated at the Custom house at London the 22 of September 1697. Directing me amongst other things that in case of any vacancy of any Officers of the Customs or otherwise to appoint some fitt and able person to serve therein,

And finding a Vacancy of an Officer of the Customs in the Rivers, Bays, Creeks, and Harbours in Somersett County and in the River of Nanticoke on the Eastern Shore of the Province of Maryland by the *death of James Dashiell* appointed by Deputation from the Commissioners of his Majesties Customs to be Surveyor of his Majesties Customs in the said Rivers, Bays, Creeks, and Harbours. I doe hereby constitute and appoint you Robert Dacres to be Surveyor and Searcher of his Majesties Customs in Somersett County including also Nanticoke River and the Creeks thereunto belonging on the Eastern Shore of the Province &c. January 3, 1697/8 Signed, Edward Randolph, Surveyor General.—Maryland Archives, Volume 23, page 361.

JAMES DASHIELL, A GUARDIAN.

James Dashiell was made guardian for Catherine, the daughter of John Trueman of Somerset County, in 1685.—Liber 4, folio 216. John Trueman died (will), leaving three daughters, Dorothy to be in the care of Richard Stevens, Elizabeth in the care of John Booth, and Catherine in the care of James Dashiell.

ELIZABETH DASHIELL, THE IMMIGRANT.

(E)—ELIZABETH DASHIELL, the niece of James Dashiell, the elder.

Born about 1655 in Northumberland County, Virginia.

Died She was alive in 1718.

Married March 2, 1675, to Robert Collier, Stepney Parish, Somerset County, Maryland.

Died 1702.

Issue:

ANN COLLIER, born December 2, 1676.

JAMES COLLIER, born April 29, 1679.

ROBERT COLLIER.

THOMAS COLLIER.

GEORGE COLLIER.

SARAH COLLIER.

JANE COLLIER.

KATHERINE COLLIER, born March 6, 1692/3.

"Robert Collier and Elizabeth Dashiell were married by Mr. John Winder one of his Lordship's Juctices on the second day of March A.D. one thousand six hundred and seventy five."—Somerset County Records.

"The mark of Elizabeth Dashiell vizt: Cropt of ye right ear with a hole in itt and a flower-delure in ye left, recorded ye 12th. February 1665."—Liber B, 1665-8, page 3, Somerset County Records.

ELIZABETH LIVING IN 1718.

ELIZABETH COLLIER is mentioned in 1718 in the Will of (R-1) Robert Dashiell as then living on the upper part of the tract of land called Long Hill—"ye said tract wch is ye now dwelling Plantation where Elizabeth Collier now lives from ye dancing branch upwards."

ROBERT COLLIER'S WILL.

ROBERT COLLIER, of Somerset County, Md.

His Will, dated 4th November, 1702, proved 8th February, 1702.

MENTION:—"My Son James, my second Son Robert, my eldest daughter Ann and her husband Leonard Jones, my Sons Thomas and George, my daughters Sarah and Jane, my Wife Elizabeth."

Test: Jno. McClester. James Collier. Eliz. Jones.

SOME COLLIER MEMORANDUM.

JAMES COLLIER, the son of Robert Collier and Elizabeth Dashiell, married Mary Betts, born at "Manoakin" 22 February, 1687, the daughter of George Betts and Bridget Bossman. ("George Betts and Bridget Bossman were married by Capt. William Thorne, one of his Lordship's Justices of the Peace for this county of Somerset, at Manoakin, the 7th day of November A.D. one thousand six hundred sixty and nine."

Bridget Bossman was the daughter of William Bossman and Ellenor, his wife, and was the second child of five children, she was born at Accomack July 5, 1653.

George Betts was married twice, his first wife was "Margaret," she died at Manoakin in 1667—their only child, Francis, died 1670.

George Betts, of Somerset County, in his will dated 26th March, 1709:—MENTIONS—"my daughter Mary, my son-in-law John Irving, my daughter Frances the wife of John Irving, my grand child John Shyles and Bridget Shyles, my wife Bridget extr.")

CHAPTER II.

Descendants of James Dashiell, the Elder.

FIRST GENERATION.

(J-1)—JAMES DASHIELL, JUNIOR, gentleman, the Immigrant, son of James Dashiell and Ann Cannon.

Born about 1660, in Northumberland County, Virginia.

Died February 21-March 14, 1708/9 (o. s.), in Somerset County, Maryland.

For the record of James Dashiell, Junior, and his descendants, see Part No. 2 of this volume.

(T-1)—THOMAS DASHIELL, gentleman, son of James Dashiell and Ann.

Born April 23, 1666, at Wiccocomoco (Wiccocomoco Hundred), Somerset County, Maryland.

Died 1775.

For the record of Thomas Dashiell and his descendants, see Part No. 3 of these records.

(G-1)—GEORGE DASHIELL, gentleman, son of James Dashiell and Ann.

Born September 15, 1669.

Died 1733.

For the record of George Dashiell and his descendants, see Part No. 4 of these records.

(A)—KATHERINE DASHIELL, daughter of James Dashiell and Ann.

Born September 15, 1672.

Died 1696, and before her father.

BIRTH RECORD

KATHERINE DASHIELL, the daughter of James Dashiell, was born of Anne his wife the 15th. day of September Annoy Domini one thousand six hundred seventy and two. (Born September 15, 1672, Somerset County Records.)

Married 1692/3, to William Jones, born 1666, son of William Jones and Margarett, at Monie.

Issue:

WILLIAM JONES, born 1693/4.
ANN JONES, born 1694/5.
JAMES JONES, born 1696.

(B)—JANE DASHIELL, daughter of James Dashiell and Ann.

Born July 30, 1675, at Wetipquin.

Died

Married 1696, to John Winder, son of John Winder and Bridget, his wife.

Born March 7, 1676, at Wiccocomoco.

Died 1716.

Issue:

BRIDGET WINDER, married (J-201) James Dashiell.
JOHN WINDER.
ELIZABETH WINDER, first married (J-203) Christopher Dashiell, and secondly married Walter Jacobs.
RACHEL WINDER.
THOMAS WINDER, married Eleanor.
WILLIAM WINDER, married Esther Gillis.

BIRTH RECORD

"Jane Dashiell the daughter of James Dashiell, was born of Anne his wife, at Wetipquin the 30th. day of July Anno Domini one thousand six hundred seventy and five. (Born July 30, 1675, Somerset County Records.)

(R-1)—ROBERT DASHIELL, gentleman, son of James Dashiell and Ann.

Born September 22, 1677, at "Tipqueen" (Wetipquin), Somerset County, Maryland.

Died 1718.

For the record of Robert Dashiell and his descendants, see Part No. 5 of these records.

PART No. 2

CHAPTER I

JAMES DASHIELL, Junior and his Descendants

FIRST GENERATION

CAPTAIN JAMES DASHIELL, JUNIOR, GENTLEMAN, THE IMMIGRANT.

(J-1)—JAMES DASHIELL, son of James Dashiell and Ann Cannon.

Born about 1660 in Northumberland County, Virginia.

Died February 21-March 14, 1708/9, at Wetipquin, Stepney Parish, Somerset County, Maryland.

Married twice.

First marriage, 1689, to Mary Waters, daughter of Sampson Waters and Rebecca Foxcroft, daughter of Isaac Foxcroft.

Born 28 August, 1667.

Died 1697.

Issue:

201—JAMES.
202—JANE.
203—CHRISTOPHER.
204—ANNE.

Second marriage, 1698, to Isabel Mitchell, daughter of George Mitchell, who later married Joseph McClester.

Born 6 March, 1674, at Great Monie.

Died.

Issue:

205—GEORGE.
206—JOSEPH.
207—ISABEL.
208—MARY.

Known as "Captain James Dashiell, Gentleman."—Liber W3, folio 421, &c., Annapolis; also other records herein given.

WILL OF JAMES DASHIELL.

IN THE NAME of God Amen I James Dashiell of Somerset County and Province of Maryland Gent being weak in body but thanks and praises be therefore given to Almighty God, of a sound and perfect Mind and memory, do make and Ordain this my last will and testament in Manner and Form following that is to say, first and principally I commend my sole into the hands of Almighty God hoping through the Merits, death and Passion of my Saviour Jesus Christ to have full and free pardon and forgiveness of all my sins and to Inherit everlasting Life, and my body I comit to the Earth to be decently buried as the descretion of my Executor hereafter Named and as touching the disposition of all Such Temporal Estate as it hath pleased Almighty God to bestow upon me, I give and despose thereof as followeth.—Imprs. First I will that all my debts and funeral Charges shall be paid and Discharged.—

Item, I give and bequeath unto my Eldest son James Dashiell five hundred and fifty Acres of Land being in three severall pattens, the first being called Meches Wright Containing three hundred Acres the second called Meches Desert containing two hundred Acres the third called Woolf trap Ridge Containing fifty Acres and my dwelling plantation where I now live with all the appertanances thereunto belonging and In case my son James Dashiell will hold the fifty Acres of land called Woolf trap Ridge, that he pay unto my son Christopher Dashiell the full sum of Fifteen hundred pounds of Tobacco and I likewise Give my son James Dashiell my Sloop with Saylors and rigen ancors and Cables but at my decease should be valued above thirty pounds Sterling that my son James Dashiell Pay the overplush to the other Children and I give him a young horse called Diamond these I give to him and his heirs for Ever.—

Item I give and bequeath unto my son Christopher Dashiell a Tract of Land called Anything, Containing one hundred and thirty seven Acres with all the Appartanances thereunto belonging and a negro Woman Named Seb and her Increase after my Decease and one Cow which used the plantation of Edmond Hugens and all her Increase that is known and a Grey horse which is called Christopher's horse these I give to him and his heirs for Ever.—and in case my son Christopher Dashiell Dyes without heirs that my son Joseph Dashiell may Inherit his Part. and my will and desire is that at my decease my brother George Dashiell may take charge of my son Christopher Dashiell and what he hath until he cometh to the age of Eighteen years and to give him a year Schooling or Learn him to write and cash Accts.

Item I give and bequeath unto my son George Dashiell a Tract of Land Called Bewdly Containing Six hundred Acres with all the Appertenances thereunto belonging and One Negro Woman Namd frank and her Increase and One Cow and Calf. One Mare Called Jenney and her Increase these I give to him and to his heirs for Ever and to be Free at the years of Eighteen.—

Item I give and bequeath unto my youngest son Joseph Dashiell two Tracts of Land called fair Ridge and Hazard Lying by Signe Browns containing One hundred Seventy Acres and Two Cows and calves And a young Molatto boy Named Randell and a Negro Man Named Roben and a young Mare of a year

old. these I give to him and to his heirs for Ever and In case my son Joseph Dashiell dieth without heirs that my son Christopher Dashiell may Inherit this Part. and Likewise my son Joseph to be free at the years of Eighteen. Item I give and bequeath unto my Eldest Daughter Ann Dashiell a Negro Man named Tobey and One feather Bed which was her mothers and One Rugg one Blankett and One Sheet and I give her One cow and calf these I give to my Daughter Ann Dashiell and to the Lawfull heirs of her body forever And in case that my Daughter Ann Dieth without heirs that my Daughter Isabell Dashiell may Inherit this part.—

Item I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Isabell Dashiell the full sum of Twenty five pounds Sterling out of my Estate before it be devided for to buy her a Negro Girl and I likewise Give her a feather Bed & Rugg and a blankett and One Sheet and One cow and calf these I give to her and to the lawfull heirs of her body for Ever and In case my Daughter Isabell Dashiell should Die without heirs that my daughter Ann Dashiell may Inherit this part.—

Item I give and bequeath unto my youngest daughter Mary Dashiell One Malatto Girl Named bess with all her Increase and One Cow and calf and one feather bed and Rugg with a blankett and Sheet These I give to her and her heirs for Ever but In case she Dieth without heirs that this Part should fall to my daughter Isabell Dashiell—

Item My will is that at my decease David Johson Aprentis be set free and have according to his Identure and to have delivered to him a heifer of Two Years old.—

Item I give to my loving Wife Isabell Dashiell a Mare Called Beney and her Increase to her & her heirs for Ever.—

Item I Leave to my Loving Wife Isabell Dashiell three Negroes Vz: Sampson Jack and Bess during her Natural Life and at her decease to be devided Amongst the Children which she bore by me and I leave her the third part of my Personal Estate good and Chattels and the third part of my Dwelling plantation and after her thirds taken out of my Estate, the remainder to be Equally devided Amongst my seven children I likewise oblige my wife to give my two sons George Dashiell and Joseph Dashiell Larning, that is to say, to read and write the Arrethmetick as farr as the rule of three.—

I Likewise leave my loving wife Isabell Dashiell full and sole Executor of this my last will and Testament and my desire is that my three Brothers Thos. Dashiell, George Dashiell and Robt. Dashiell be as Overseers and see that all the afor written be complyed in Order According to my desire, and this my last will and Testament I do hereby revoke and disannul and make void all former wills and Testaments by me heretofor made. In WITNESS whereof I the said James Dashiell Senr. to this my Last Will & Testament being contained in two sheets of paper and written on three sides and set my hand to the middle of the third side thereof; and set my seal the Sixteenth day of Februy. and in ye year of our Lord Ann. Dom 1708/9

James Dashiell (SEAL)

Thos. Byrd
Edwd. Bettetor
Robt. Dashiell

Somerset County Sc: March ye. 14th. 1708. Then the within Will was proved by the Oaths. Thos. Byrd. and Edwd. Bettetor, two of the Evedences to the within Will Before me

Peter Dent, Dep. Com.

BE it Known unto all men by these presents that whereas I James Dashiell Senr. of Somerset County have made and declared my Last will and Testament in Writing bearing date the Sixteenth day of February Anno Dom 1708/9 I the said James Dashiell Senr. do by these Presence Codicil confirm and bequeath unto my brother George Dashiell One blind Negro Man Named Tom. I give to him and his heirs for Ever, my brother George Dashiell giving to my son Christopher Dashiell Schooling to the valuation of the aforesaid Negro.—

An I bequeath unto my youngest Daughter Mary Dashiell ye. sum of Ten Pounds Sterling out of my Estate before it be divided—I likewise Give and Bequeath unto my three Brothers Thos. Dashiell George Dashiell and Robt. Dashiell Twenty Shillings Apeace—

And my will is that if my wife Isabell Dashiell doth not care to Administer or to take letters of Administrations that she may deliver up to my three Brothers Thos. George and Robt. & they to be adminrs., and my will and meaning is that this Codicile or Schedule be and be adjudged to be part and parcell of my said Last Will & Testament and that all things herein contained and mentioned be faithfully and Truly performed and as full and amply in Every respect as if the same were declared and set down in my said Last Will & Testament, In Witness whereof I the above said James Dashiell Senr. have hereunto sett my hand and seall the Twentieth and First day of February Anno Dom 1708/9.

James Dashiell (SEAL)

Thos. Byrd
Robt. Dashiell

March 14th 1708. Then the Within Codicile was proved by the Oaths of Thomas Byrd, before Peter Dent Depy. Com.
Indorsement, Recorded in J C. folo. 332

Recorded in Liber E B No. 5 folios 8 115, 116 & 117.—
Test, Esme Bayly Regr. W. S. C.

MEMORANDUM OF PART OF THE PERSONAL INVENTORY.

Inventory of the personal estate of James Dashiell is in Liber E.B. No. 14 folio 351-2-3-& 4 dated 20 October 1709, the amount of estate being £ 467.02.07 (Personal only) a few of the articles mentioned with their values are, One Seal 2 pounds, Steel £00.04.00, Chest No 1 European Goods £44.17.00, Two pairs Boots £ 00.16.00, 21 bbls Corn (Indian) £ 08.08.00, 1 Gold Ring 1 small Ditto £ 00.19.00, 1 Silver Buckle £ 00.01.00, 1 Small old Chest £00.05.00.

MILITARY OFFICER.

Proceedings of the Council of Maryland, November, 1696—

"An Account of the Several persons within this province of Maryland, that Signed the Association Address presented to his Sacred Majesty upon the News here Arrived of the horrible intended Conspiracy again his Royall person,

Signed by the Military Officers of Somerset County, as follows, David Browne Col, John Winder, William Whittington, Thomas Winder, Nicholas Evans, Benjamin Lawser, *James Dashiell,* John McClester, Samuel Worthington, Joseph Venables, Thomas Dixon, Arnold Elzey, Peter Dent, Thomas Poynter, Edward Hamond."—Maryland Archives, Volume 20, page 544.

NEGRO BOY JACK.

1692 Somerset County. Judgements.

"Mr. JAMES DASHIELL JR.—his negro Jack was this day brought before the Justice to have his age adjudged and after a full view thereof the said Justice did adjudge the said negro Jack to be thirteen years of age."

ATTORNEY FOR SAMPSON WATERS AND OTHERS.

May the 9th day Anno Do. 1692.

Received of Mr Isaac Hull, Master of the good Ketch, Maryland Merchant for the use and propper account of Capt. Jno. Higginson of Salem and Jas. Barton of Boston New England the particulars following;—to eight hundred eighty sixt innsrowad—sugarhoghead and all. to fourteen New England pales. to one Iron Pott, to four pieces of Searge no4;5;6;7; to seventeen yards Cambrick, to one pound of Powder in cask the tare unknown. all I received of the said Isaac Hull and in behalf of Sampson Water of Boston New England. I say received by me.

James Dashiell Jun.

Test
Richard Crockett
Edward Fowler

Recorded Liber B, No. Z—folio 212.

James Dashiell Jr, acted as attorney for Sampson Waters of Boston New England, Mariner, for 40 Hogsheads of Tobacco Marked E.B. and likewise 20 H.Hds of Tobacco marked S.W. for the use of the said Sampson Waters & James Barton of Boston & Capt. John Higginson of Salem N.E.

Note:—The above Sampson Waters was the father-in-law of James Dashiell, Jr.

WOLF TRAP RIDGE.

By virtue of a Warrant granted to William Whittington of Somerset County for 750 acres of land dated November 22, 1701, 50 acres of which is assigned to Captain James Dashiell. I William Whittington Deputy Surveyor have sur-

veyed for said James Dashiell a Tract of land called *Wolf Trap Ridge* lying on the south side of Nanticoke River about half a mile from the West side of Wetipquin Creek bounded &c. &. Assigned by William Whittington to James Dashiell December 1, 1701.

FAIR RIDGE AND HAZARD.

"January 10, 1706, Richard Samuel, Deed to James Dashiell, *Fair Ridge,* 77 acres and *Hazard,* 100 acres adjoining and both located on the South side of Nanticoke River near the mouth of said river on the main road from Nanticoke to Wicomico."

Fair Ridge was granted Richard Samuel, June 26, 1683.

Hazard was granted Richard Samuel, May 20, 1705.

ANYTHING.

Patent, November 10, 1696, to James Dashiell Junior of Somerset County, by virtue of a Warrant granted to him of June 1 last, I William Whittington Deputy Surveyor have laid out for said James Dashiell a tract of land called *Anything* lying in Somerset County on the South side of Nanticoke River and on the Eastermost side of Wetipquin Creek, bounded as follows, Beginning at a marked oak on the East side of a path leading to John Bounds plantation to Quantico, thence &c. &c. containing 137 acres.

BEWDLY.

Thomas Dashiell and Elizabeth his wife, George Dashiell and Priscilla his wife, George Downs and Mary his wife, Deed December 5, 1729 a tract of Land called *Bewdly,* on the south side of Nanticoke River, to Joseph McClester and Isabel his wife and to the heirs and assigns of the said Isabel.

RENT ROLL.

300 Acres, yearly rent 0.6.0 *Long Hill,* surveyed July 23, 1668, for Samuel Jackson, on the s. s of Nanticoke, on the east side of Wetepkin Creek, in posession of Capt James Dashiell.

300 A., 0.6.0, *Meech's Right,* surveyed April 20, 1667 for John Meech, on the southermost side of Nanticoke on the west side Wetipkin Creek in Nanticoke, in the posession of Capt James Dashiell.

200 A., 0.4.0 *Meech's Desarts,* surveyed August 22, 1668 for John Meech on the south side Nanticoke on the west side Wetipkin Creek, in posession of Capt James Dashiell.

50 A., 0.2.0, *Woolftrap Neck,* surveyed November 23, 1673 for James Dashiell, senior, on the south side Nanticoke River at a line tree of John Meechs, possest by Capt James Dashiell.

137 A., 0.5.6, *Anything,* surveyed October 21, 1696 for James Dashiell, lying on the south side of Nanticoke river, beginning att a marked white oak, possest by said James Dashiell, patented November 10, 1696.

1300 A., 2.12.0, *Shiells Folly,* surveyed September 20, 1700 for Thomas and James Dashiell, lying in Somerset County on the north side of Wiccocomoco River, Beginning att the Westermost side and mouth of a Creek issuing out of the said River called little creek.

1225 A., 1.9.0 *Shiells Folly,* surveyed for James and Thomas Dashiell, lying on the north side of Wiccomoco River, Between the said river and Wrights Creek, this land on examination is to be 1350 acres, no grant or patent made out as yet or rent paid.

750 A. *The Supply,* surveyed July 5, 1683 and assigned Isaac Foxcroft, belongs to the Widow of Sampson Waters in New England but left to the management of Capt James Dashiell.

300 A. *Bentley,* surveyed April 2, 1672 for Thomas Walker on s. s Nanticoke on the southermost side of Quantico Creek, apportains to the widow of Sampson Waters in Boston in New England but managed by Capt James Dashiell.

600 A. *Bewdley,* surveyed June 24, 1676 for Leonard Jones on the south side of Nanticoke att a pine by the river, possest by Capt James Dashiell.

77 a. *Fair Ridge,* surveyed June 26, 1676 for John Winder and assigned to Richard Samuel, near the mouth of Nanticoke River, possest by Captain James Dashiell, Vide Richard Samuel Senr Account.

200 A. *Convent Garden,* surveyed May 12, 1676 for Robert Collier on the East Side Nanticoke a little to the southward of Quantico apportains to the Widow Waters in Boston in New England, the management of the Estate is in James Dashiell.

300 A. *Jeshimon,* surveyed September 28, 1674 for William Stevens and assigned Isaac Foxcroft on the south side Nanticoke, apportains to the Widow Waters in Boston in New England, the management is by Capt James Dashiell.

200 A. *Batchellors Adventure,* surveyed October 5, 1674 for Robert Collier and assigned Isaac Foxcroft on the south side Nanticoke river 2 miles from the river, apportains to the Widow Waters in Boston in New England, Capt James Dashiell manages the Concern.

50 Acres, 0.2.0 *Wolfe Trap Ridge,* surveyed December 2, 1705, for James Dashiell on the south side Nanticoke River about halfe a mile from the westermost side of Wetepkewant Creek, possest by James Dashiell.

SHIELS FOLLY.

Certificate for 1300 acres, called *Shiels Folly*, dated September 20, 1700 to Thomas Dashiell. By virtue of a warrant for 363 acres granted to James Dashiell dated May 9, 1700 as also by a warrant granted to Nicholas Evans of Somerset County for 900 acres dated the day and date aforesaid and by the said Evans 112 acres thereof was assigned to the said James and Thomas Dashiell as appears on the record. These are to certify that I have laid out a tract called *Shiels Folly* lying in Somerset County on the north side of Wicomico River, bounded as follows, beginning on the west side and at the mouth of a Creek issuing out of said River called by the name of Little Creek, thence down with said river, South 69 degrees westerly 118 perches, then west one degree northerly 118 perches, then west 11 degrees northerly 58 perches, then west 28 degrees and a half Southerly 58 perches, then South 32 degrees westerly 146 perches, then south 31 degrees westerly 30 perches, then South 28 perches to Sandy point, then West 4 degrees Southerly 62 perches, then West 8½ degrees Northerly 104 perches, then S.W. half Northerly 176 perches, then West 4 degrees Southerly 52 perches, then North 1½ degrees Westerly 10 perches, then North 40 degrees East 66 perches, then North 68 perches, then North 62 degrees westerly 64 perches to the mouth of Broad Creek, thence up the same North 34 degrees Easterly 44 perches, then North 38 degrees Easterly 50 perches, then East 28 perches, then North 43 degrees Easterly 50 perches, then North 71 degrees East 48 perches, then North 7½ degrees East 40 perches, then North 68 degrees East 26 perches, then North 16 degrees East 40 perches, then north 30 degrees west 54 perches to the mouth of Wrights Creek, thence up the same East 40 perches, then south 70 degrees East 130 perches, then North 62½ degrees Easterly 100 perches, then North East 58 perches, East 40 perches, then North 55 degrees Easterly 22 perches, then East 8 degrees Southerly 280 perches, then West half Southerly 104 perches, then South East 100 perches, then East 60 perches, and from thence with a right line to first bounder, Containing 1300 acres of land.

Patent on above issued November 4, 1710, to James and Thomas Dashiell.—Liber P.L. 3 folio 182, also Liber D.D. 5 folio 692 Land Office Annapolis.

CHAPTER II.

Descendants of James Dashiell.

SECOND GENERATION.

(J-201)—JAMES DASHIELL, son of James Dashiell and Mary.

Born October 30, 1690.

Died 1736/7.

Married, 1713, to Bridget Winder, who was a daughter of John Winder and his wife (B) Jane Dashiell (John Winder was the son of John Winder, of Somerset County, Maryland, and he was born March 7, 1676, at Wicocomoco, his will was proved 13 July 1716).

Issue:

301—JAMES.

302—JESSE.

303—WINDER.

304—BENJAMIN.

305—MARY.

306—SARAH.

"James Dashiell son of James Dashiell Junior and born of Mary his wife the thriteenth day of October Anne Domini one Thousand six hundred and ninety." (Born October 30, 1690.)—Somerset County Records.

WILL OF JAMES DASHIELL.

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN I James Dashiell of Somerset County & Province of Maryland being weak in Body but of perfect Mind & Memory thanks to God calling to mind the uncertainty of Human Life and that it is appointed for all Men once to die do think it proper to make this my last Will & Testament in Manner following First I Recommend my Soul to God who gave it and my Body to ye. Earth from whence it was taken in hopes of a Glorious Resurrection to everlasting Life at ye. General Judgement at ye. Last Day through the Mercies of God & Merits of Jesus Christ my Saviour and as for what Worldly Estate it hath pleased God of his Goodness to bestow upon me I give and Bequeath in Manner following IMPRIMIS I give and bequeath unto my Son James Dashiell to him and ye. Heirs of his Body Lawfully begotten for ever part of two Tracts of Land the one called Meeches Right the other Meeches Desert begining at the Mouth of a Gutt that divide the land of John Hopkins from mine thence Running up the Creek North East to a Marked white Oak being the first Bounder of Meeches Desert thence up and with the Creek to the Fork of ye. Creek near the Land formerly belonging to Benjamin Esham thence with a Line Drawn South West till it Runs a cross both Tracts before mentioned thence with a Line Drawn North West to the Mouth of the aforesaid Gutt being the first Bounder and in case the above James should die without Issue Lawfully begotten as before that the above Device shall be the Right of

Jesse Dashiell in manner & form as above.—Item I give and Bequeath unto my Son Jesse Dashiell all the remaining part of both the above mentioned Tracts of Land to him the said Jesse and the Heirs of his Body Lawfully begotten for ever and in case the said Jesse Dashiell should Die without Issue as above that then my Son Winder Dashiell shall Inherit the part devised to said Jesse in manner and for as above said.—ITEM I give and bequeath unto my son Winder Dashiell a Tract of Land called Woolf Trap Ridge containing fifty Acres to him and the Heirs of his Body Lawfully begotten for ever and in case the said Winder Dashiell should die without Issue that than my Son James Dashiell shall Inherit ye. same Tract in manner & form as above he or his heirs paying unto my Youngest Son the Just Quantity of two Thousand weight of Tobacco and in case he or his heirs should Refuse to pay the above Tobacco that then the above mentioned Tract shall be ye. Right of my Youngest Son in manner and form as above said.—Item I give and bequeath unto my Sons James, Jesse, Winder & Benjamin all my Right Title and Interest in and to a Tract of Marsh on Wiccocomico River called Shiles Folly each of them to have an Equal Right and Privilege in the same and in case that any of my Sons above mentioned has a mind to sell his Right in ye. said Marsh that he shall Sell it to any of his Brothers that Will Buy the same giving price Sufficient for the same and he or they shall not sell his or their Rights to any other Person whatsoever to ye. Prejudice of his Brethern.—ITEM I give and bequeath unto my Son James Dashiell my Still and that my Son Jess shall have a Liberty to make use of the same for what Fruit of his own he shall have without moving the said Still I also give unto him the said James a Young Bay Mare that he calls his and a Gun that he calls his.—ITEM I give and bequeath unto my Son Jesse Dashiell a young Sorrel Colt which he calls his.—ITEM I give and bequeath unto my Son Winder Dashiell a Young Mare of Three Years old which is called Stringhawled.—ITEM I give and bequeath unto my Son Benjamin a yearling Mare Colt which came of my Riding Mare.—ITEM I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Mary Dashiell a Negro Man called Young Will and a Grey Mare which was formerly Called Sarah.—ITEM I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Sarah Dashiell a Molatto Girl called Rachell and a Grey Mare which was formerly called Jesse's.—ITEM I leave the use of my Negroe fellow called Robbin unto my Well beloved Wife during the time of her Widowhood and in case she should Marry that then it shall be at the discretion of my Trustees hereafter mentioned or any Surviving part of them to dispose of said Negro Robbin to the best Advantage of my two Youngest Sons Winder & Benjamin whether by Selling or hiring the said Negroes as they shall see most Proper.—ITEM I give and bequeath unto my Well beloved Wife a Negro Fellow called old Will a Negroe fellow called Jack and an old Negroe Woman called Grace and I also leave the Third part of my Dwelling Plantation unto her during Life likewise I give her my Riding Mare and also a Third part of all my Personal Estate not devised or mentioned in this my Last Will and Testament. LASTLY I constitute and appoint my two Brothers George and Joseph Dashiell and my Brother-in-Law Alexander Leckie as Guardians and Trustees to Bind out all my Sons or other ways dispose of them till they shall arive at the Age of Twenty Years and Likewise to dispose of my Said Sons Estates during

the aforsaid Time as to them or the surviving part of them seem most fitt and Proper and also to see that all the other parts of this my Last Will and Testament be fullfilled. Finally I Constitute and appoint my Beloved Wife as above mentioned and my Brother Joseph Dashiell Joint Executors of this my last Will and Testament and I do hereby Ordain Constitute and declare this to be my Last Will and Testament disannulling and making void all other Wills and Testaments heretofore by me made In Testimony hereof I have Sett my hand and Seal this Sixteenth day of May Annoque Domini 1736.

James Dashiell (SEAL)

his

Robt. R Collier, Cannon Winright, Dowty Collier.

mark

April the 25th. 1737/ Then did Bridget Dashiell Relict of the said James Dashiell by way of Latter make her Election to this Will and declare herself to be concluded by the devises therein mentioned and Debars herself from any Advantage that the Law gives her.—As attests Nehemiah King. D.C.

April ye. 4th. 1737. Then came Robt. Collier and Cannon Winright two of ye. Subscribing Evidences to this Will and made Oath on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God that they saw the Testator Sign & Seal and heard him publish pronounce and declare the above Instrument of writing to be his Last Will and Testament & that at the time of his so doing he was to the best Apprehention of sound & disposing mind memory and Understanding and yt. that the said Robt. Collier and Cannon Winright Subscribed this Will & yt. Robert Collier further desposeth yt. he saw ye. other Evidence Dowty Collier Subscribe at the same time all in the presence & at the request of the Testator James Dashiell.

Sworn before Nehemiah King, Deputy Comsy. of Somerset County.

Recorded in Liber T & D folio 759 Wm. Rogers Regr.
Recorded in Liber E B No. 9 folios 196 & 197.—
Test Esme Bayly, Regr. W.S.C.

9—August 1737. James Dashiell decd., who was Bondsman for Christopher Dashiell's widow Elizabeth—
value of person estate £ 180-3-8½
Joseph Dashiell, administrator.—Liber E.B. No. 12, folio 160, Somerset County.

JAMES DASHIELL WAS COMMISSIONED AS FOLLOWS:

February	28—1726	of the Peace.
November	17—1730	" " "
July	29—1731	Sheriff.
May	9—1732	of the Peace.
October	30—1732	" " "
March	25—1733	" " "
May	23—1734	Sheriff.
August	24—1734	Judge.
April	10—1735	Judge.

July 16—1735 of the Peace.
April 10—1736 " " "
August 19—1737 " " "

(See Original Commission Record 1726-1786)
Md. Hist. Soc.

Note:—The above record begins, in this record book, when James Dashiell was 36 years of age, and then covers the time up to his death in 1737, a previous record book will tell of the offices held by him previous to 1726.

EAR MARKS.

"Mr. James Dashiell, his mark, a Cropt on the Right Ear a Fleur de lis on the left with a slit, recorded this 3d day of August A. D. 1711—the said mark formerly did belong to his grandmother Anne Dashiell"—Liber B, Somerset County. Note:—James Dashiell was 21 years of age when he came into possession of the above mark.

LETTER TO THE GOVERNOR.

Sir

We have received Your Excellencys Commands of the Twenty Sixth of February———Duty to Inform Your Excellency———Parishes Viz. Stepny, Somersett———Parish is about Sixty Miles in Length———nine hundred and Twenty five Taxable———is Rector thereof and the Glebe is not———

Somersett Parrish is about Twenty five Miles in Length and tenn in Breadth Contains five hundred and Eighty six Taxables The Revd Mr James Magill is Rector thereof and There is no Glebe.

Coventry Parrish is about thirty Miles in Length and Tenn in Breadth Contains Seven hundred and Ninety five Taxables The Revd Mr. James Robertson is Rector thereof and the Glebe is Worth about 40L a year.

Allhallows Parrish is about fifty Miles in Length and Tenn in Breadth Contains Eight hundred and Twenty-Six Taxables The Revd Mr Thomas Fletcher is Rector thereof and the Glebe is three hundred Acres of Land which Yields about———

Humble Servants

Wm Planner	John Caldwell	Jno Scott
Jno Jones	Jno McClester	
Jno Smith	James Dashiell	

(Somerset County)
March the 20th 1729

(Letter No. 16, page 450, Archives of Maryland, Volume 38, Acts of the Assembly, 1694-1729.)

SHIELS FOLLY.

June 7—1722, Thomas Dashiell, Senior, Gent., Deed to James Dashiell, Senior, the Northern Half of Marsh called *Shiels Folly*, on the North side of Wicomico River.

(J-202)—JANE DASHIELL, daughter of James Dashiell and Mary Waters.

Born November 19, 1692, at Nanticoke.—Somerset County Records.

Married, 1724, to William Jones, son of William Jones and his wife, Katherine Dashiell, daughter of James Dashiell and Ann.

(J-203)—CHRISTOPHER DASHIELL, son of James Dashiell and Mary.

Born 1694.

Died 1727-28.

Married, 1720, to Elizabeth Winder, daughter of John Winder and his wife, Jean Dashiell, daughter of James Dashiell and Ann. Elizabeth married the second time to Walter Jacobs.

Issue:

307—ELIZABETH.

308—MARY.

In the will of his father, James Dashiell, Christopher is mentioned to be free at the age of 18 years, and his Uncle George is made his guardian.

TAXABLES IN SOMERSET COUNTY.

March 2, 1721/2, a list of taxables taken by Christopher Dashiell. See the original in the handwriting of Christopher Dashiell in the Calvert Papers, Maryland Historical Society, Box file. In this list is mentioned "Christopher Dashiell, 1 negro man, 1 negro woman, 4 children."

ACCOUNT.

1723			Per Contra: Crb.
Christopher Dashiell, Dr.		By Two Wood Axes	0:14:0
To Cash £ 1:13:9	£ 1:13:9	By Nails	0: 3:6
To Ditto	0: 2:4¾	By 1 Kersey Vest	1: 5:0
To Wool Cards	0: 3:6		2: 2:6
To 9 Days work Drawing Board	0:13:4		
To one horse at 4 Lbs. which was paid in his wife's part of Rachel Winder's Estate	4:00:0	Per Bal. Due	7: 0:5
To 2 Voyages in my Sloop	2:10:0		9: 2:11
	£ 9: 2:11¾	Errors Excepted per James Dashiell	

To 1500 part in Toba. and part in
Corn which I was to pay by my
Father's will to him.
The above Acct. proven before me the 29th. day of August Anno.
Dom 1730 Given under hand, Jno. McClester.
Joshia Edge Dr.
To 20 Lbs. Old Iron. Errors Except'd per James Dashiell
The above acc't. proved before me 29th. day of August Anno
Dom 1730 Given under my hand, Jno. McClester.

DEED.

Robert Downs
Deed to
Christopher Dashiell

Sept. 5-1719 "Downs Chance" on South Side Nanticoke River and on North Side Quantico Creek, 62 acres, Witnesses, Thomas Dashiell & Hast Dashiell.

PERSONAL ESTATE.

2—July—1735 Christopher Dashiell dec'd, Elizabeth Jacobs administratrix, children, Elizabeth Dashiell & Mary Dashiell—value of personal estate £ 225—2—0
Bondsman for Administratrix was James Dashiell—Liber E.B. No. 12, Somerset County.

DEED.

Elizabeth Dashiell—widow of Christopher Dashiell,
Deed to
her two daughters: Elizabeth and Mary Dashiell—

Sept. 26-1728—⅔ of their father's estate viz: 4 young negroes etc. Wits:—James Dashiell, Bridget Dashiell, Jno. Evans Jr.—Addition to above to which James Dashiell and James Dashiell Jr. were wits.

James Dashiell, the brother of Christopher Dashiell was the Administrator of Water Jacobs, who married, Elizabeth, the widow of Christopher, account 11—April—1741—Somerset County.

John Gale was Guardian for Elizabeth Dashiell

Thomas Winder was Guardian for Mary Dashiell

Passed 11—April 1741, being the two children of Christopher & Elizabeth Dashiell—

(See Administration account of Joseph Dashiell, Administrator for James Dashiell, E.B. No. 14—1723-1745, Somerset County.)

(Also see Elizabeth Jacobs, administratrix of Christopher Dashiell, in E.B.—1723-1745, Somerset County.)

(J-204)—ANNE DASHIELL, daughter of James Dashiell and Mary Waters.

Born 1696.

Died after 1716 and before 1724.

Married, 1716, to Alexander Lackey, who in 1724 married Ann (Hewett) Nutter, widow of Mathew Nutter and daughter of the Rev. John Hewett.

No issue.

GEORGE DASHIELL, COLONIAL WARS

(J-205)—GEORGE DASHIELL, SENIOR, son of James Dashiell and Isabell.

Born 1699.

Died February 5th, 1768.

Married twice.

First marriage, 1723, to Mary ———.

Issue:

309—SARAH.

310—MARY.

Second marriage to (R-207) Rebecca Dashiell Stewart, widow of Alexander Stewart.

Born 1714.

Died May 3rd, 1769.

No issue—second marriage.

WILL OF GEORGE DASHIELL.

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN I George Dashiell Senr. of Somerset County in the Province of Maryland being weak in Body but of perfect sound mind and memory thanks be to Almighty God and calling to mind the Uncertainty of human Life do think it proper to make this my last Will and Testament in the manner and form as followeth viz. First I give and bequeath unto my loving wife Rebecah Dashiell one Negro man Called Coser & one Negro man called Batt and one Negro Woman called Jeaney and I likewise give her my Riding horse and her Side Saddle—2ly I leave unto my Daughter Sarah Walter my Riding Mair and one Negro man called Cuffey one negro Woman called Grase one negro child called Ordrey to her and her heirs forever. I

Likewise leave her the use of all the lands on Nanticoke where she now lives dureing her life & after her death, to be the right of my Grandson George Dashiell Walter & his heirs forever—3dly I give and bequeath unto my Grand Daughter Mary Nicholson Daughter of Joseph Nicholson one negro Boy called Harry one Negro Girl called Sarah.—4ly I give and bequeath unto my Grand Daughter Peggey Nicholson Daughter of Joseph Nicholson all that Land Matthew Cannon Deeded to me, it being part of two tracts the one called Whittys Invention and the other called Dedford, to her and her heirs of her Body Lawfully begotten for Ever and all the remainder of my lands I hold on Wiccocomico which I am to have of Matthew Cannon by Agreament of his and mine Taken up Between us in a resurvey made in the year 1766 and one Other Tract of Land Called Georges Meadow, But if Nancy Macmurray and Rebecah MacMurry will pay the money and other charges which I have expended ont the aforesd. Tract of Land Called Georges Meadow to the aforesd. Peggey Nicholson or her heirs then the afsd. Tract of Land called Georges Meadow to be their right & property. But if they refuse to pay the Cost & Charges of the afsd. Tract of Land then the property to Continue Peggey Nicholson as afsd. I Likewise give her one negro Girl called Patience and one Negro Boy Called Simon—5ly I give and bequeath unto my Grandson George Dashiell Walter one Negro Girl called Didow—6ly I give unto Rebecah Macmurry one Negro Girl called Majgor to her and her heirs forever.—7ly I give unto my two Grandaughters Mary Nicholson & Peggey Nicholson my still I likewise give unto my two grandaughters afsd. one Negro man called Jemmey to be at my death in the care of Jessey Dashiell, Isaac Hopkins & George Dashiell to be hired out for the use of my two Grandaughters Schooling until they come of age; I likewise give unto my two Grandaughters one Young Sorrell Mair fore Years Old to be sold as the afsd. Jessey, Isaac & George shall think proper for their use. 8ly I give all the rest of my personally Estate to be Equally divided, Between my Wife Rebecca Dashiell and my Daughter Sarah Walter and my Grand Daughter Mary Nicholson & my Grand Daughter Peggey Nicholson, one third part to my Wife and on third part to my Daughter Sarah & the other third part between my two Grand Daughters Equally divided.—9ly. My will and desire is after the Administration of my Estate is make up with my two Grand Daughters Mary Nicholson & Peggey Nicholson parts is known that the afsd. Jessey Dashiell Isaac Hopkins & George Dashiell is to take it in their possession & Care as Trustees and to Rent the Lands and to sell and despose of the Personall Estate as they shall think proper for the Use of my two Grand Daughters afsd. Lastly I leave my Loving Wife Rebecca Dashiell hole and sole Executrix of this my last will and Testament Disannulling and making void all other wills & Testaments heretofore by me made. In Testimony whereof I have set my hand & Seale this third day of February Anno Dom. 1768. Signed sealed and Pronounced in Presentts of Matthew Cannon, John Collier, George Walter.

George Dashiell (SEAL)

On the eighteenth day of March 1768 Came George Dashiell and made Oath that the Within Instrument of Writeing is the true and Only Will and Testament of George Dashiell Late of Somerset County Deceased that hath come to

his hands Possession or knowledge and that he did not know or ever heard of any other.—Sworn before

Thos. Holbrool Deputy Comr. of Som. County.

On the eighteenth day of March one Thousand seven hundred and Sixty Eight Came Mathew Cannon John Collier George Walter and three Subscribing Evidences and made Oath on the Holy Evangelis of Almighty God that they did see the Testator George Dashiell Sign and Seal the aforgoing Will and heard him Publish Pronounce and Declare the same to be his Last Will & Testament and at the time of his so doing he was to the best of each of their Apprehensions of a sound disposing mind and memory and Understanding and that they subscribed their Names as Witnesses to the said Will in the presence of the said Testator. Sworn before

Thos. Holbrook, Deputy Comr. of Som. County.

WILL OF REBECCA DASHIELL.

IN THE NAME OF GOD, AMEN, I Rebecah Dashiell of Somerset County in the Province of Maryland being sick and weak in Body but of perfect sound mind and memory thanks be to Almighty God and calling to mind the Uncertainty of human Life Doe think proper to make this my Last Will and Testament in manner and form follweth First I give and bequeath unto my Son John Steuert one Negro man Penney & one Negro man Ceaser But in case that my son John Steuert should bring in his account against my Estate then my will is that Negro Ceaser should be sould to pay his Debt. Second I give and bequeath unto my son William Steuert one Negro Wench Jeany an my Silver Shoe Buckles and that my son William Steuert should raise the Negro Child that is at the Wenches Breasts tell it comes to be five Years Old and then to be delivered up to my Grand Daughter Rebecah Porter.—3ly. I give and bequeath unto my three Grand Sons Namely James Porter Haist Porter and Daniel Porter one Negro Man named Batt to be equaley Between the Three Grand Sons but that my Daughter Ann Porter to have the youse of the said Negro Man during her natural Life. 5th. I give and bequeath unto my Grand Daughter Rebecah Mackmorey five pounds and no more. 6ly. I give and bequeath unto my Grand Daughter Rebecah Porter one Negro Child a Garle called Ebby and no Other part of my Estate.—7ly. I give and bequeath unto my Grand Daughter Ann Russell Five pounds and no other part of my Estate. 8ly. I give and bequeath unto Sarah Porter Twenty Shillings and no more.—9ly. My Will is that my three Grand Sons Naimly Jeams Porter Haist Porter and David Porter should have as much of my Movable Estate as to make them equal with my Son WM. Stwert & Betty Wailes and then after my Just Debts are paid, then the remainder of my Estate to be Equaliy Devided Between William Stwert & Betty Wailes & my three Grand Sons Namely Jeames Porter Haist Porter and Daniel Porter—10th. & Lastly I do appoint my Son William Stwert Executor of this my last Will and Testament Revoking and Disannulling all other Wills heretofore by me made

In Witness whereof I have set my hand and fixed my Seal this 24th. Day of December 1768. Signes Sealed Publist and Pronounce by Rebecah Dashiell to be her Last Will & Testament.

her
Rebecah T Dashiell (SEAL)
mark

his his
Test. John x Shiles Major x Shiles
mark mark

On the Twenty Seventh Day of June one thousand seven hundred and Sixty Nine came John Shiles and Major Shiles The two Subscribing Witnesses and made Oath on the Holy Evangelis of Almighty God that they did see the Testator Rebecah Dashiell sign and Seal the aforgoing Will and heard her Publish Pronounce and Declare the same to be her last Will and Testament and that at the time of her so doing she was to the best of each of their Apprehnesions of a sounf Desposing mind memory and Understanding and that they Subscribed their Names As Witnesses to the said Will in the Presence of the said ..... ——— ..... ! ——— ! ——— ! .....!

Sworn Before Thos. Holbrook Deputy Comr. of Som. County.

On the 27th. Day of June 1769 Came William Stwert Exctr. of Rebecah Dashiell and made Oath on the Holy Evangelis of Almighty Gof that the within Instrument of Writing is the true and Only Will and Testament of Rebecah Dashiell Late of Somerset County Deceased and that he did not know or ever heard of any other.

Sworn before Thos. Holbrook Depy. Comy. of Som. County.

COLONIAL WAR RECORD.

In a list of men under the command of Capt. Day Scott, Somerset County Colonial Militia 1740-1748, George Dashiell is mentioned as belonging to the same.—Maryland Historical Magazine, Volume 6, pages 185-6.

DEED.

Andrew Caldwell, Carpenter of Kent County on Delewere Bay & Margaret his wife Deed to George Dashiell

Sept. 5-1717 "Point Patience"—143 Acres on Stepney point, Somerset County, Maryland, on West side of the main branch of Rockawalkin River.
Wit:—Thomas Dashiell Sr., Thomas Dashiell Jr.

DEED.

Geo. Dashiell, Jr. & Mary his wife, deed to Snee Bryan

July 19-1722 "Point-Patience" 143 Acres "on West side of the main branch of Rochawaikin River—Wit: Capell King & Henry Dashiell.

DEED.

Joseph McClester, Gent. & Isabella his wife
Deed to
"Geo. Dashiell, Son of the said Isabella."

Dec. 8-1737—Bewdly on South East side Nanticoke River.

DEED.

George Dashiell and Rebecca his wife
Deed to
Joshua Jackson

Jan. 27-1755—100 Acres part of 600 Acres formerly surveyed for the second James Dashiell, called "Bewdly." lying on East side Nanticoke River which said 100 Acres is now called "Jacksons Paradise."

DEED.

John Beard
to
George Dashiell

March 22-1759 = 25 A. part of "Beard's Advantage"—

DEED.

George Dashiell
Deed to
John North

October 21-1766, Tract called, "Little Worth" containing 50 Acres, also 200 acre tract sold by George Dashiell to Joshua Jackson.

GEORGES MEADOW.

Patented November 30, 1782, *Georges Meadow*, 40 acres, to George Dashiell Sr., By virtue of a special Warrant granted to George Dashiell Sr. dated June 27, 1763 to survey for George Dashiell 45 acres of vacant land on the north side of Wicomico River, between the land of James McMurray and the River, and lines of Robert Dashiell's lands, partly cultivated, I Littleton Dennis have laid out for George Dashiell a tract called *Georges Meadow*, on the North side of Wicomico River between said River and a tract called *Whittys Invention*, adjoining a tract called *Greenwitch*, bounded &c &c. Containing 40 acres, this November 9, 1763.

JOSEPH DASHIELL, PLANTER.

(J-206)—JOSEPH DASHIELL, son of James Dashiell and Isabell.

Born 1701.

Died October, 1789.

Married, 1726, to Sarah Mezick, daughter of Julin Mezick and his wife, Priscilla Nicholson.

Issue:

311—(Female).

312—GEORGE.

313—ELIZABETH.

WILL OF JOSEPH DASHIELL.

IN THE NAME OF GOD, AMEN! I Joseph Dashiell Senr. of Somerset County in the State of Maryland being very weak but in perfect sound mind and memory thanks be to the Almighty God and calling to mind the uncertainty of human life I think proper to make this my last will & Testament in the manner and form as following &c—First I give and bequeath unto my Grandson John Jones the son of Benjamin Jones one tract of land lying on Nanticoake point by the name of "Moreloss than Gain" and also one other tract of Land called Addition adjoining to the afsd tracks of Land which my Grandson now lives on and my will is that my Grandson John Jones should have the whole wright to all my land adjoining whear he now lives that I could in any wise have the write to by my Father James Dashiell to him and his lawfull heirs of his body forever. I likewise give him one Negro wench by the name of Juda now in his possession and the whole of the increase of the said wench: I further give my granson John Jones a negro man by the name of James. I also give him the whole of my stock, such as Horses, Cattle, and Hogs, that he has now on the plantation in his possession. I further give him two feather beds and furniture and no more of my estate—2ly I give to Mary Mezick one negro wench by the name of Jean during Mary Mezick's life and at heir death the wench to go to my Grandaughter Ann Walter, but in the case the wench dies before Mary Mezick then my will is that Mary Mezick should have the youse of a negro wench Minty and at her death the negro wench to be the property of my Grandaughter Ann Walter. I further give Mary Mezick one bed & furniture and no more 3dly I give to my GrandSon Benjamin Walter one negro Boy named Isaac and one negro Garle named Lisse. I also give my Granson Benjn. Walter the third part of eighty pound which is on Bond from William Dashiell Senr. but in case my GrandSon should not live to arrive to full age and leaving no heirs lawfully of his body behind him the whole of his leagesy to be equally devided between his two sisters Ann & Betty Walter. 4thly I give to my Grandaughter Betty Walter one negro Garle named Hannah and one garle named

Leah and the third part of a Bond of eighty pounds which I have on William Dashiell Senr. and in case that my GranDaughter should not arrive to full age or leaving no lawful heirs of her Body then the whole of heir Leagesy to be equally divided between her Brother and Sister. 5thly I give to my GranDaughter Ann Walter a negro Garle named Minty and one negro Garle named Sarah and one negro Garle names Easther and the third part of eighty pounds which is on bond with William Dashiell Senr. and in case that my GrandDaughter should die before she comes of age or leaves no heirs of her body lawfully begoting then the whole of her leagesy to be equally divided between her Brother and sister. 6thly I give unto my grandSon Joseph Dashiell son of Geo. Dashiell all the lands wheare I now live lying on the head of Wetipquean and all other lands which I took up and purchased which lies and adjoining the aforsd. Plantation to him the said Joseph Dashiell and the heirs of his Body lawfully begoting forever. I also give him one negro wench named Matt and all the increase of her body. I also give my grandson Joseph Dashiell one negro man named Samber and my Bookcase and I give him one bed & furniture. 7thly I give to my Grandson William Dashiell son of Geo. Dashiell a negro wench called Fan and heir increase I also give my granson William Dashiell one negro boy named Jesper to him and his heirs. 8thly I give to my grandson Robert Dashiell son of Geo. Dashiell a negro garle named Cassey and the increase of her body for ever. 9thly I give unto my great grandson George Dashiell son of my granddaughter Nancy Dashiell, decd. one negro Boy Messer and one negro garle named Edna and one negro garle named Pegg and in case my great grandson should die before he comes of age or leaves no heirs of his Body Lawfully begoting then my will is that my grandson Joseph Dashiell children should have them three negroes, Misser, Edna & Pegg. 10thly I give my son George Dashiell the whole of negroes I have not already devised to my defriend Grandchildren. Lastly my will and Desire is that after my just debts are settled and paid and the leagessies complyed with that the remainder of my Personal Estate to be equally divided between my son George Dashiell and my Grandson Joseph Dashiell. I do hereby ratify and confirm this to be my last will and testament disannulling and making void all other will and testaments heretofore by me made. In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this fifteenth day of December one thousand seven hundred and eighty eight.

Signed sealed and acknowledged
as his last will and testament before
us the sucscribers. W. Dashiell Sen.
William F. Dashiell. William Evans, J. Dashiell (SEAL)

William Stewart.

October the 12th. day. 1789 Then came William Stewart & made Oath upon the Holy Evangels of Almighty God That the within Instrument of Writing is the true and whole last will & testament of Joseph Dashiell Senr. late of Somerset County deceased that hath come to his hands or possession & and that he doth not know of any other.

Before Esme Bayly, Reg. W. S. C.

October the 12th day 1789 Then came William Dashiell Senr. William Francis Dashiell, William Evans & William Stewart subscribing witnesses, to the within last will and testament of Joseph Dashiell Senr. late of Somerset County deceased & severally made oath upon the holy Evangels of Almighty God that they did see the testator within named sign & seal the will & and that they heard him publish pronounce and declare the same to be his last will & testament and at the time of his so doing he was to the best to each of their Apprehensions of sound and disposing mind memory & Understanding & that they did Respectively subscribe their Names as Witnesses to the same in the presence & at the request of the Testator & in the presence of each other.

Before Esme Bayly Regr. WSC

Recorded in Liber E.B. No. 17 fol. 78, 79 & 80—
Examined.
Test Esme Bayly Regr.

DASHIELLS FOLLY.

Patented 1734, *Dashiells Folly,* 108 Acres, to Joseph Dashiell, Assigned from Ephraim Wilson part of 950 Acres, I David Wilson surveyor, have laid out for aforesaid Joseph Dashiell a tract called *Dashiells Folly,* lying on the South side of Nanticoke River between Quantico and Wetipquin Creeks, containing 108 acres. this June 20, 1727.

HAZARD AND FAIR RIDGE—MORE LOSS THAN GAIN.

185 acres, *More loss than Gain,* special Warrant granted to Joseph Dashiell, May 16, 1757 to resurvey for said Dashiell the two (2) following tracts viz, *Hazard* originally granted May 20, 1705 to Richard Samuels for 100 acres under renewment and *Fair Ridge* originally granted June 26, 1683 to Richard Samuels for 77 acres under renewment. I Littleton Dennis have resurveyed for said Joseph Dashiell the two aforesaid tracts &c, &c, containing 185 acres, called *More loss than Gain* this October 21, 1757.

Patent, August 29, 1763 to Joseph Dashiell for *More loss than Gain,* 185 Acres, situate on the south side of the Nanticoke River, and on the south side of the main road leading to Nanticoke Point.

DEED.

July 8, 1738, Benjamin Townsend, merchant, Deed to Joseph Dashiell, Planter, "Tract of land which I bought of Thomas Sirma, lying at the head of Wetipquin Creek, which William Vaughan bought of Benjamin Eshem and sold to said Sirma, containing 135 acres."

DASHIELL'S ADDITION.

Patent, April 7, 1750, Dashiell's Addition, containing 25 Acres, By virtue of a Warrant granted to Joseph Dashiell for 25 acres the 26 October 1749, I David Wilson have laid out for said Joseph Dashiell a tract of land called *Dashiell's Addition,* lying on the South side of Nanticoke River at the head oi Wetipquin Creek, and at the head of a tract called Rich Swamp and joining said tract, containing 25 Acres, this April 7, 1750.

THE END OF STRIFE.

Patented September 1, 1761, *The End of Strife,* 6½ acres, to Joseph Dashiell. By virtue of a Special Warrant granted to Joseph Dashiell, July 15, 1757, to resurvey for him about 9 acres of vacant land, lying in Somerset County and adjoining a tract called *Wheather Dasart,* in the possession of Jesse Dashiell, and a tract called *Rich Swamp,* partly cultivated, I Littleton Dennis have laid out for the said Joseph Dashiell that tract in Somerset County, beginning at a white oak standing at the head of Wetpquin Creek, which tree is the first bounder of a tract called *Addition* (Dashiell's Addition) surveyed for the said Joseph Dashiell, and second bounder of one other tract called *Rich Swamp,* &c, containing 6½ acres, called *The End of Strife,* October 19, 1757.

GOOD LUCK.

Patented December 27, 1786, *Good Luck,* 57¼ acres, for Joseph Dashiell, By virtue of a special Warrant granted to Joseph Dashiell of Somerset County, December 24, 1784 to resurvey for Joseph Dashiell a tract called *Dashiells Addition,* granted to Joseph Dashiell April 7, 1750 for 25 acres, I James Polk surveyor Somerset County, have resurveyed said tract *Dashiells Addition,* and find that 7½ acres lies on a tract called *Last Choice,* and I have added a vacancy containing 39¾ Acres, assigning for said Warrant for which Patent is to issue and now called *Good Luck,* beginning at a marked post standing on south side of Nanticoke River near the head of Wetipquin Creek, being first bounder of original tract called Dashiells Addition, then &c &c till * * * *Meechs Desert*— containing 57¼ acres, dated this December 7, 1785.

(J-207)—ISABEL DASHIELL.

Born 1703.

Died without issue.

(J-208)—MARY DASHIELL, daughter of James Dashiell and Isabel Mitchell.

Married, 1721, Benjamin Townsend (merchant), son of Jeremiah Townsend.

Born 1697.

Issue:

SUSANNA TOWNSEND, born 1722, who in 1739 married J-302—Jesse Dashiell.

SAUL TOWNSEND, born 1723, who married J-305—Mary Dashiell, daughter of J-201—James Dashiell.

DEED.

Benjamin Townsend
Deed to "my trusts & well beloved friends Alex. Lackie Thomas Jones & Levin Dashiell

April 13-1739 all his right to 5 negroes in trust for his wife May I, & daughter May I. Wit. George Dashiell.
Day Scott
Mathias Dashiell

CHAPTER III

Descendants of James Dashiell.

THIRD GENERATION.

JAMES DASHIELL, COLONIAL WARS.

(J-301)—JAMES DASHIELL, son of James Dashiell and Bridget Winder.

Born about 1714.

Died about 1758.

No issue.

PERSONAL PROPERTY.

December 2-1758 account of John Selby and Grace his wife, who was the Administrator of James Dashiell, personal property value £ 160—15—2 "pay Rev. Alexander Adams for a funeral Sermon as per his receipt £ 2"

(Jesse Dashiell was Administrator for his sister Sarah Dashiell and the above James Dashiell owed Sarah his sister some money at the time of his death) Winder Dashiell was a brother, Bridget Dashiell was the mother of the Dec'd. also a payment to Saul Towsend charge Benjamin Dashiell dec'd. and his administrator,

Residue of Estate paid to Jesse Dashiell—

Grace Selby was the active Administratrix mentioned in the account—

(Somerset County Record)

COLONIAL WAR RECORD.

(J-301)

In a list of Troops under the command of Capt. John Handy, Somerset County Colonial Militia 1740-1748 James Dashiell, Corporal, is mentioned as belonging to the same.—Maryland Historical Magazine, Volume 6, page 185.

JESSE DASHIELL, COLONIAL WARS.

(J-302)—JESSE DASHIELL, son of James Dashiell and Bridget Winder.

Born 1716.

Died June 17, 1778 (will), Stepney Parish.

Married, August 10, 1739, to Susanna Townsend, daughter of Benjamin Townsend and his wife, Mary Dashiell (J-208).

Born 1722.

Died October, 1785 (will).

Issue:

401—JAMES.
402—SARAH.
403—REBECCA.
404—BENJAMIN.
405—SUSANNA.
406—JESSE.
407—BRIDGET.
408—JOHN.
409—ISAAC.
410—ELIZABETH.

WILL OF JESSE DASHIELL.

On the 25th. day of June 1778 Susanna Dashiell did exibit the last Will & Testament of Jesse Dashiell late of Somerset County deceased in Common form of Law for Probate; which said Will followeth in these words, to wit, In the name of God Amen I Jesse Dashiell of Somerset County & Province of Maryland being Sick & weak in Body but in perfect mind & Memory thanks be to God for it but calling to mind the unsertainty of Human Life and that it is appointed for all men once to die I do think it proper to make this my last Will & Testament in manner & form following First I recommend my Sole to God who gave it & my body to the Earth from whence it was taken in hopes of that Glorious Resurrection to Everlasting life at the general Judgement at the last Day through the Merits of God & Merits of Jesus Christ my Saviour and as for what Worldly Estate it hath pleased God of his Goodness to bestow upon me I give and bequeath in the manner following. IMPREMIS it is my Will and desire that my well beloved Wife should have the use of all the land that is to the Northwest of the lines hereafter mentioned Begining at the mouth of a small gut above the Sloop landing & runing up the branch to a large ditch & thence with the said ditch as far as a leading ditch that comes down & joyns it & then runing with that ditch out to the woods & likewise if my Wife should

enter into Marriage she shall forfit all her Rite to the land it is my Will & desire likewise that my well beloved Wife Susanah Dashiell should have the use of a Negro Man called Stephen & a negro Woman called Martha dureing her life Provided she don't Marry & if she should Marry then the above two negroes to goe to those hereafter mentioned Item It is my will & desire that my three Daughters Susanah, Bridget & Betsey have a home as long as they live single with their Mother & likewise my daughter Rebecah to have her home with them as long as she lives in the Station she now is in & if my wife should die my daughters shall still possess the Land before mentioned to their Mother & as they marry each ones share shall fall to my Son James laid of to the land hereafter mentioned to him ITEM I give & bequeath one Negro man called Stephen to my daughter Susanah Dashiell after the upper part of my Will is fullfilled likewise I give and bequeath to my daughter Susanah one negro girl callec Sibb for ever I constitute & ordain my Son Benjamin Dashiell as a Trustee to dispose of two negroes called Joe & Priss in order to support & maintain my daughter Rebecah as he shall think it proper. ITEM I give & bequeath to my daughter Bridget Dashiell One Negro Woman before mentioned to her Mother & likewise one Negro boy called Charles to her forever ITEM I give & bequeath to my daughter Betsey Dashiell two Negroes the one called Jack & and the other called Rose to her forever As to the division lines of all my lands that I hold up to ward the head of the Creek between my Son James & Benjamin fullfilling my Will hereafter mentioned in all my lands both above & below that is to say not claiming any Right Titel or interest of any lands only agreeable to those lines hereafter mentioned Begining at a Marked White Oak at the mouth of a Gutt or Branch neare a fast landing thence South twenty seven drgrees each forty perches to a Read Oak marked on the Northermost sid of the branch making out of the Creek against the fork thencc runing out into the woods South fifty fore Ds. West fifty fore pearches to a Red Oak thence South one hundred & eighty pearches cross three tracts of land to a marked White Oake standing neare to the line of a tract of land belonging to Collier Hopkins that he bought of Bet Fortin & whosoever of the two brothers shall brake through those divisions lines & contend for any more lands shall forfit all the lands that I took up by a resurvey & the other brother shall lawfully claime the same ITEM I give and bequeath unto my Son James Dashiell and his heirs lawfully begotten for ever all the West and West end of my land agrable to the Corses above mentioned upon Provision he pay my Son John Dashiell Sixty pounds Current Mony or lays him off Fifty Acres of Land called Woolf Trap Neck & all ye land that lies on the South side of it that I took up by a Resurvey joining to it If my Son James should fulfill my Will & pay my son John the sum of mony mentioned at the age of Twenty years that then the Rite of the said lands to be my Son James & his lawfull heirs for ever ITEM I give and bequeath unto my Son Benjamin Dashiell & his heirs lawfully begotten for ever all the Eastermost ends of all my lands agreable to the division which is before mentioned in my Will Provided he the said Benjamin doe pay my son Isaac Dashiell thirty Pounds Current Mony if he the said Benjamin should refuse to pay the mony then he the said Benjamin shall lay the

said Isaac off Fifty Acres of land lying at the upper end of the said land called Dashiells Addition at the age of Twenty Years & also to lay of to my neighbor Isaac Hopkins his Proportionable part of a tract of land called Lowes Ridg each bearing their proportionable part of the loss of the land swallowed up by older surveys he the said Benjamin must begin at a marked Pine being the first bounder of a tract of land Serveyed for Isaac Hopkins and runing up the said line of Isaac tract to the head & then with a Strate line a cross tell it strikes a tract of land called Dashiells Discovery that is to say agreable to the said lines of a resurvey that was made on Lowes Ridge. ITEM I give and bequeath unto my Wife my riding Mare one Plush side Saddle & her bridle and also one Negro woman called Rachel & likewise her choice of all the feather beds & Furniture belonging to it for ever. ITEM I give & bequeath to my son James Dashiell five pounds in Cash exclusive of all the accounts on my book to be his full part of all my moveable Estate. ITEM I give and bequeath unto my Son Benjamin Dashiell one Negro boy called Samm for ever & likewise I give him one Bed & furniture & likewise one bed & furniture to him the said Benjamin for the use of my Daughter Rebecah & likewise one Yoke Oxen for his own self. ITEM I give and bequeath unto my Son John Dashiell one Negro Girl called Leah & her increase for ever & one Feather bed & furniture. ITEM I give and bequeath unto my Son Isaac Dashiell one Negro girl called Hannah and her increase for ever & likewise one bed & furniture for ever. ITEM I give and bequeath to my Grand Son William Dashiell Purtiman one Negro Garle called Nann & her increase but if the said William Dashiell Purtiman should die without heirs lawfully begotten that then the said negro garl & her increase should return to my Wife & her heirs & likewise I leave him the said Putiman a debt due to me from his father of aboue Seven pound for I have his note of hand for that sum & for that to be his full part of my Estate. ITEM I give & bequeath unto my Daughter Susanah Dashiell one Bed & Furniture. ITEM I give and bequeath to my Daughter Bridget Dashiell one Bed & Furniture. ITEM I give and bequeath to my Daughter Betsey Dashiell one bed & furniture. ITEM I leave to my sister Marys two children that is to say Jeane Townsend & John Townsend Eight pounds apiece which is their part of BenjN. Dashiell Estate. My Will & desire is that after my funeral charges & just Debts be paid then the rest of my Estate to be divided between my Wife & Benjamin, Rebecah, Susanah, Bridget, Betsey, John & Isaac. LASTLY I constitute & apoint my beloved Wife my hole & Sole Executrix of this my Last Will & Testament making void all other Wills & Testaments here by me made before IN TESTIMONY hereof I have set my hand fixt my seale this tenth day of April Anodqdomie 1778.

Jesse Dashiell (SEAL)

Signed, Sealed & Acknowledged
in the Presents of
John Stewart
his
Isaac I Hopkins, Thos. Dashiell
mark

SOMERSET COUNTY SC. June the 25th. day of 1778 Then came Susannah Dashiell and made Oath upon the Holy Evangelis of Almighty God that this Instrument of writing hereto annexed is the true & Whole Will of Jesse Dashiell late of Somerset County deceased that hath come to her hands or possession and that she doth not know of any other

Before ESME Bayly Regr. W.S.C.

The 25th. day of June Anno Domini 1778 Then came Jonh Stewart and Isaac Hopkins two of the Subscribing Witnesses to the last Will and Testament of Jesse Dashiell late of Somerset County deceased and Severally made Oath upon the Holy Evangels of Almighty God that they did see Jesse Dashiell the Testator therein named Sign & Seal this Will that they heard him Publish pronounce and declare the same to be his last Will & Testament that at the time of his so doing he was to the best of their apprehensions of sound disposing mind memory and understanding & that they respectively Subscribed their names as Witnesses to this Will in the presence and at the request of the Testator and in the presence of each other and further they saith that Thomas Dashiell the other subscribing Witness (now dead) was present and that they believe he Subscribed as a Witness to the same Will.

Before me Esme Bayly Regr. W.S.C.

On the 25th. day of June 1778 Came Susannah Dashiell the widow of Jesse Dashiell late of Somerset County deceased and quitted her claim to the several bequests and devisses made to her in the Will of her said husband deceased and Elected in lieu thereof her Dower or third part of the deceased's Estate both Real and Personal.

Before Esme Bayly Regr. W.S.C.

Goods and Chattels appraised at £1335-22-2.

WILL OF SUSANNA DASHIELL.

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN I Susanna Dashiell of Somersett County in the State of Maryland being in bad State of health but of sound disposing mind and memory considering the certainty of death and the uncertainty of the time thereof and being desirous to settle my worldly affairs and thereby be the better prepared to leave this world when it shall please God to call me hence do therefor make and acknowledge this to be my last Will and testament in manner and form following that is to say ITEM I give and bequeath unto my son John Dashiell one Negro boy namd Charles. ITEM I give and bequeath unto my Son Isaac Dashiell one Negro girl named Sally and also one young horse colt. ITEM I give and bequeath unto my grand Daughter Elizabeth Whittier one negro boy named George. ITEM I give and bequeath to my grandson Jesse Shiles one negro boy named Stephen. ITEM I give and bequeath unto my grand Daughter Sussanna Dashiell one negro boy named Joseph.

ITEM I give and bequeath unto my son James Dashiell one Walnut Desk one large Walnut Table also one Still Cap and Worm in full part of my Estate. ITEM I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Rebaccah Whithier one large looking glass also six Mahogany Chairs. ITEM I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Elizabeth Jones one Negro Girl namd Rachel one large looking glass also Six Mahogany Chairs. ITEM and it is my desire after my debts and Legacies herein mentioned are paid of that the remainder of my Estate be Equally divided between my Sons John Dashiell, Isaac Dashiell & MY Daughter Elizabeth Jones. And lastly I do hereby Constitute and apoint my son John Dashiell and my son in law John Jones to be Soul Executors of this my last Will and Testament revoking and annulling all former wills by me made heretofore ratifying and confirming this and none other to be my last Will and testament. In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and afixed my Seal this tenth day of February one thousand Seven hundred & Eighty Five.

Signed Sealed and acknowledged by Susanah Dashiell the above Testatrix to be her last Will and Testament in presents of us the Suscribers,.....

George Aires
Robert Walter

her
Susana I Dashiell (SEAL)
mark

November the fourth day 1785 Then came John Dashiell & John Jones & severally made Oath upon the Holy Evangels of Almighty God that the within instrument of writing is the true & whole last Will & Testament of Susannah Dashiell late of Somerset County deceased that hath come to their hands or possession & that they do not know of any other.

Before Esme Bayly Regr. W.S.C.

November the fourth day 1785 Then came George Aires & Robert Walter the two subscribing Witnesses to the within last will & Teatement of Susanna Dashiell late of Somerset County deceased & severally made Oath upon the Holy Evangels of Almighty God that they did see the Testrtrix therin named Sign & Seal the within Will and that they heard her publish pronounce & declare the same to be her Last Will & Testament and at the time of her so doing She was to the best of their apprahensions of sound & disposing mind memory and understanding & that they did respectively Subscribe their names as Witnesses to this Will in the presence & at the request of the Testatrix and in the presence of each other.

Before Esme Bayly, Regr. W.S.C.

Recorded in Liber E.B. No. 1, folio 233 & 234.

Examined Test Esme Bayly Regr. W.S.C.

COLONIAL WAR RECORD.

(J-302)

In a list of Troops under the command of Capt. John Handy, Somerset County Colonial Militia 1740-1748, Jesse Dashiell is mentioned as belonging to the same.—Maryland Historical Magazine, Volume 6, page 185.

LOCUST RIDGE.

Patent, April 14, 1758, *Locust Ridge,* 122½ acres, to Jesse Dashiell, by virtue of a Warrant granted to Littleton Dennis January 16, 1753 to survey for said Littleton Dennis 31 acres of land, 14½ of which being assigned to Jesse Dashiell, as by Assignment hereto Annexed, I Littleton Dennis have laid out for Jesse Dashiell that tract of land lying in Somerset County, beginning at a marked oak standing in the woods on the East side of Winder Dashiell's Plantation, which is the first bounder of a tract called Georges Pleasure, containing 122½ acres by the name of *Locust Ridge,* this January 1, 1753.

DISCOVERY.

Patent, September 29, 1764, *Discovery,* 406 Acres to Jesse Dashiell, By virtue of a Warrant granted to Jesse Dashiell May 10, 1762, to resurvey for said Jesse Dashiell the following tracts viz, *Wolf Trap Neck* originally on September 2, 1675 granted to James Dashiell for 50 acres, under new Rent, and *Locust Ridge* originally on September 29, 1761 granted the Petitioner for 122½ acres, under new Rent, I Littleton Dennis have laid out for the said Jesse Dashiell the aforesaid tracts viz. *Wolf Trap Neck* containing 50½ acres (½ more), and *Locust Ridge* containing 124 acres (2 surplus), I have added, to the others of aforesaid tracts 231 acres of vacant land, and reduced all to one tract, now called *Discovery,* lying on the South side of Nanticoke River on the South side of Wetipquin Creek, bounded &c, beginning at a marked white oak, being the first bounder of a tract called Meechs Desert, thence &c, &c., containing 406 acres, this October 28, 1762.

Jesse Dashiell, August 17, 1768 Deeded to Winder Dashiell, 12 acres of land, being part of *Discovery,* on the South side of Nanticoke River and near the head of Wetipquin Creek.

WINDER DASHIELL, COLONIAL WARS.

(J-303)—WINDER DASHIELL, son of James Dashiell and Bridgett.

Born 1718.

Died 1779-81 (will).

Married, 1750, Ann Jones, daughter of John Jones and Ann Carter.

Born May 8, 1733 (Stepney Parish).

Issue:

411—JOHN.

412—ANN.

413—SARAH.

414—WINDER.

415—BRIDGET.

WILL OF WINDER DASHIELL.

THE LAST WILL and Testament of Winder Dashiell late of Somerset County deceased Amongst other things herein contained that is as followeth:—First I give and bequeath unto my well beloved Wife Ann my Negro Man named Hope my Riding Mair and the one third part of all my Movable Estate that is not hereafter given in Legacies and the Use and benefit of all my Land and premises and all the Appertaineces thereunto belonging during her Natural life or Widowhood after which time—2 ITEM I give and bequeath unto my Well beloved Son John Dashiell all and singular my lands and Premises with all the Appetainences there unto belonging to him and his heirs or Assigns for ever, likewise I give to him all my Joiners Tools and three leather Chairs and to have no other claim or part of or to my Estate—3 ITEM I give and bequeath unto my well beloved Daughter Ann Dashiell the one half of a Negro Woman named Alice and the one half of a negro Garl named Minte and one bed and furniture and one Writing Desk to her and her heirs and Assigns 4 ITEM I give and bequeath unto my well beloved Daughter Sarah Dashiell the other half of the above named Negroes Alice and Minte one bed and furniture one Walnut Oval Table to her and her heirs and Assigns—5 ITEM I give and bequeath unto my well beloved son Winder Dashiell one Bed and Furniture to him and his heirs or Assigns.—6 ITEM I give and bequeath unto my well beloved Daughter Bridget Dashiell one Bed and Furniture or the value thereof to her and her heirs or Assigns—As for the remainder or rest of my Estate ITEM I give and dispose of in manner as followeth that is to say after my Wifes thirds is taken out I give the remainder to my four youngest Children Ann, Sarah, Winder and Bridget equally divided amongst them four and I do Constitute and appoint my Wife Ann my Whole Executor of this my last Will and Testament hereby disallowing disannulling and revoking all other and former Wills and Testaments

whatsoever do make Constitute and appoint this my last Will and Testament Sealed Signed and pronounced this Second day of August in the year of our Lord One thousand Seven hundred and seventy nine.—

Signed and Published Winder Dashiell (SEAL)
in the presents of us
Robt. Jones
Stephen Hopkins
Grace Hopkins

October the 8th. day 1781 Then came Ann Dashiell and made Oath upon the Holy Evangels of Almighty God that this Instrument of Writing is the true & whole last Will & Testament of Winder Dashiell late of Somerset County deceased that hath come to her hands or possession & that she doth not know of any other.

Before Esme Bayly Regr.

John Dashiell Heir at Law present.

October the 8th. 1781 Then came Robert Jones, Stephen Hopkins, & Grace Hopkins & Made Oath upon the Holy Evangels of Almighty God that they saw Winder Dashiell the Testator therein named Sign & Seal this Will & that they heard him Publish Pronounce and Declare the same to be his last Will & Testament and at the time of his so doing he was to the best of their apprehensions of sound disposing mind memory and Understanding and that they did subscribe their Names as Witnesses to the same at the request & in the presence of the Testator and in the Presence of each other.

Before Esme Bayly Regr. W. S. C.

(J-303) COLONIAL WAR RECORD.

In a list of men under the command of Capt. Day Scott, Somerset County Colonial Militia 1740-1748, Winder Dashiell is mentioned as belonging to the same.—Maryland Historical Magazine, Volume 6, pages 185-6.

WINDERS ADDITION.

Patent, November 9, 1749, *Winders Addition,* containing 102 acres, By virtue of a Warrant granted to Ephraim King of Somerset County dated October 27, 1749, 25 acres acres of which is only assigned to Winder Dashiell, I David Wilson have surveyed for Winder Dashiell a tract called *Winders Addition,* lying on the South side of Nanticoke River on the East side of Wetipquin Creek, near the head of said Creek, and joining to a tract belonging to said Winder Dashiell called *Wolf Trap Ridge,* bounded &c. and containing 102 acres, survey this November 9, 1749.

DISCOVERY.

August 17, 1768, Winder Dashiell deed from Jessey Dashiell, a part of tract called Discovery, on the South side of Nanticoke River near the head of Wetipquin Creek, containing 12 acres.

(J-304)—BENJAMIN DASHIELL.

Born 1720.

Died 1756-7 (will).

Never married.

WILL OF BENJAMIN DASHIELL.

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN I Benjamin Dashiell of Somersett County and Province of Maryland being in perfect mind and memory thanks be to Almighty God and calling to mind the uncertainty of Human Life do think it proper to make this my Last Will & Testament in the manner following—First I Leave the Use of all my Personal Estate to my Mother Bridgett Dashiell dureing her Life to make use of as she shall think fitt and at her decease what ever shall be remaining then to be equally divided between my Brothers and my Sister Mary Townsends Children—LASTLY my Will and desire is that my Mother may receive the Said Estate from my Uncioll Joseph Dashiell without any Administration on my Said Estate and I do Ratifie and Confirm this to be my Last Will & Testament Disannulling and making void all other Wills and Testaments whatsoever—and In testimony whereof I have hereunto sett my hand and seal this first Day of April anno Dom 1756—Signed, Sealed and Pronounced to be my last Will presents of Jos. Dashiell—George Dashiell———

Benjn Dashiell (SEAL)

August the 17th 1757 Came Joseph Dashiell and George Dashiell Witnesses to the aforegoing Will and made Oath on the Holy Evangells of Almighty God that they saw the Testator Benjamin Dashiell sign and seal and heard him publish pronounce and declare the above Instrument of Writing as his Last Will and Testament and that at the time of his so doing he was of sound disposing mind memory and Understanding and that they the aforesd. Joseph Dashiell and George Dashiell subscribed as Witnesses in the presence and at the request of the Testator. —— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— ——

Sworn before Nehemiah King/ Depy. Com. of Somerset County.

(J-305)—MARY DASHIELL, daughter of James Dashiell and Bridget Winder.

Born 1722.

Married Saul Townsend, son of Benjamin Townsend and his wife, Mary Dashiell (J-208).

Born 1723.

Issue:

JANE TOWNSEND.

JOHN TOWNSEND.

See the wills of Jesse Dashiell and of Benjamin Dashiell.

(J-306)—SARAH DASHIELL.

Born 1724.

Never married.

In 1735 she is mentioned in her father's will.
In 1756 no mention is made of her in her brother Benjamin's will.

(J-307)—ELIZABETH DASHIELL, daughter of Christopher Dashiell and Elizabeth Winder.

Born 1721.

John Gale was her guardian—passed 11-April, 1741.
(Note:—John Gale was son of George Gale and Betty Denwood.)

Married to Benjamin Veneables.

(J-308)—MARY DASHIELL.

Born 1723.

Thomas Winder was her guardian—passed 11-April-1741.
(Note:—Thomas Winder was an uncle of Mary Dashiell, her mother's brother.)

(J-309)—SARAH DASHIELL, daughter of George Dashiell and Mary.

Born 1732.

Married twice.

First marriage, 1757, to Joseph Nicholson, Jr., son of Joseph Nicholson and his wife (G-206), Margaret Dashiell, daughter of George Dashiell (G-1) and Priscilla.

Born 1734.
Died 1760-65.
Issue:

MARY NICHOLSON. Born March 7, 1759 (Stepney record)
PEGGY NICHOLSON. Born October 5, 1760 (Stepney record).

Second marriage—Sarah Nicholson (widow of Joseph Nicholson) married 10 January, 1766, to Levin Walter (Stepney record).

Born.
Died.
Issue (second marriage):

GEORGE DASHIELL WALTER.
EASTER WALTER.
PRISCILLA WALTER.
JAMES WALTER.
SARAH WALTER.
LEVIN WALTER.

(J-310)—MARY DASHIELL.

Born 1726.
Died young.
No issue.

(J-311)————DASHIELL, daughter of Joseph Dashiell and Sarah Mezick.

Born 1727.
Married, ————, ———— Walter.
Issue:

ANNE WALTER.
BENJAMIN WALTER.
ELIZABETH WALTER.

COL. GEORGE DASHIELL, LIEUTENANT OF MILITIA; SIGNER OF THE DECLARATION OF ASSOCIATION OF THE FREEMEN OF MARYLAND; SURVEYOR.

(J-312)—GEORGE DASHIELL, son of Joseph Dashiell and Sarah Mezick.

Born 1729.

Died December, 1809.

Married, 1754, Elizabeth Jones, daughter of William Jones and (J-202) Jane Dashiell.

Born 1728.

Issue:

416—JOSEPH.

417—ANN.

418—WILLIAM.

419—ROBERT.

420—ELEANOR.

WILL OF GEORGE DASHIELL, SENIOR.

State of Maryland, Somerset County, In the name of God Amen I George Dashiell Senior of the State and County aforesaid, being weak in body but of perfect sound mind and memory thanks be to almighty God and calling to mind the uncertainty of human life do think it proper to make and ordain this my last Will and testament in manner and form as follows viz, First I leave unto my dear beloved wife Betty Dashiell my dwelling Plantation where I now live and all the rest of my lands, called *Come-by-Chance and Cant-get-no-more,* during her natural life or widowhood and all the rest of my estate in Doors and out doors excepting what I shall hereafter devise to my children and grand children provided she stands to my will—Item, I leave unto my son Joseph Dashiell my surveying instruments scale and dividers and my still to him and his heirs forever—and after my wifes death one negro man named Somerset—Item, I leave unto my grandson George Dashiell, son of William Dashiell, my dwelling plantation where I now live, and all the rest of my lands as aforesaid mentioned after my wife's death, to him and his lawful Heirs forever, and if he should die without lawfull issue to my grandson Charles Dashiell, son of Joseph Dashiell, and his lawfull begotten heirs forever—I likewise leave my grand son George Dashiell two large looking glasses and it is my desire for his two sisters Kitty and Leah to have home with him during the time they live single—I leave unto my grand daughter Mary Jane daughter of William Dashiell ten pounds to her and heirs—Item, I leave unto my son Robert Dashiell one negro girl named Leah and one negro man named Jacob one Cow and Calf

to him and his lawfull heirs forever—Item, I leave unto my daughter Nellie Hopkins one negro boy named Jacob and one girl named Lucy one bed and furnature one Chest Drawers one square Walnut Table and after my wifes death one negro woman called Bett, to her and her lawfull begotten heirs forever—Item, I leave unto my grand son George Dashiell, son of John Dashiell, one negro boy named Samuel to him and his lawfull heirs forever, after my wifes death. Item, I leave unto my grandson Charles Dashiell, son of Joseph Dashiell, one negro boy called Jasper, one bed and furnature one walnut oval Table one Cow and Calf to him and his lawfull begotten heirs forever, after my wifes death—Item, I leave unto my grandson George Hopkins, son of Matthias D. Hopkins, and after my wifes death one negro woman named Tamer, to him and his lawfull heirs forever—Item, I leave unto my grandson William Hopkins, son of Matthias D. Hopkins, one negro Boy named Messr and one Heifer yearling to him and his lawfull begotten heirs forever—Item, I leave unto my Grand daughter Betty Dashiell, daughter of Robert Dashiell, one negro girl named Jean, to her and her lawfull heirs forever—Item, I leave unto my granddaughters, Nancy Dashiell and Priscilla Jones daughters of Joseph Dashiell and Kitty Dashiell and Leah Dashiell and Betsy Dashiell daughters of William Dashiell and Jane Hopkins and Mary E. Hopkins daughters of Matthias D. Hopkins, ten pounds each to be paid out of my estate to them and their heirs for ever—Item, I leave unto my grandson Isaac Smith Hopkins, son of Matthias D. Hopkins one negro boy Isaac, to him and his lawfull heirs fore ever—Item, my desire is that old Tamer shall live with which of my children she choses—Item, I leave my beloved wife Betty Dashiell and my son Joseph Dashiell Executors of this my last will and Testament and desire after my just debts be paid and legices taken out the remainder part of my estate not already mentioned to be equally divided between my children Joseph, Robert and Nelly and my grand son George Dashiell of John, and George Dashiell of William, and their lawfull begotten heirs forever, disannulling and making void all the wills and testaments heretofore by me made—Intestimony I have hereunto sett my hand and affixt my seal this 29 day of March Anno Domini one Thousand eight hundred and nine—Signed Sealed and pronounced to be my last will and testament in presence of—

Test, James Dashiell of James. George Dashiell. (SEAL)
Benjamin Jones.
James E. Jones.

N. B. My desire is that Jacob of Bett now living in Dorchester County may be sold to pay the girls their ten pounds apiece and Noah if wanting if not to be divided—

Somerset County, to wit, December 26 day 1809. Then came Joseph Dashiell and made oath on the Holy Evangels of Almighty God, that the annexed instruments of writing is the true and whole last will and testament of George Dashiell Senr. late of Somerset County, deceased, that hath come to his hands or possessions and that he doth not know of any other—Before Geo. Handy Regr. Wills, Somerset County, to wit, December 26, 1809, Then came James Dashiell and

Benjamin Jones, two of the subscribing witnesses to the annexed last will and testament of George Dashiell Senr. late of Somerset County, deceased, and severally made oath on the Holy Evangels of Almighty God, that they did see the testator therein named sign and seal this annexed Will, and that they heard him publish pronounce and declare the same to be his last will and testament and that at the time of his so doing he was to the best of each of their apprehensions of sound and disposing mind memory and understanding capable of executing a valid contract, and that they did respectively subscribe this will and Witnesses thereto in the presence and at the request of the testator and in the presence of each other—They further deposed that they did see James E. Jones subscribe the annexed will as witnesses to the same in the presence and at the request of the Testator—Before Geo. Handy Regr. W.S.C. Recorded in Liber E.B. No. 23 folio 147, Examined, Test Geo. Handy Regr. W.S.C.

U. S. CENSUS.

1790 U. S. Census, Col. George Dashiell, 5 over 16.,—3 under 16., 1 female (free)., 11 slaves.

MARYLAND DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE.

Declaration of the Association of the Freemen of Maryland, dated July 26, 1775, signed by George Dashiell.—Volume XI, page 67, Maryland Archives.

MARYLAND CONVENTION 1775.

At a Meeting of the Delegates appointed by the several counties of the Province of Maryland at Annapolis, on Wednesday July 26, 1775, were present from Somerset County, George Dashiell, William Waters, Joseph Polk, John Stewart.—Volume XI, page 4, Maryland Archives.

AMERICAN REVOLUTION WAR RECORDS.

GEORGE DASHIELL, COLONEL.

Council of Safety, January 6, 1776, Commission issued to George Dashiell, appointed Colonel of the 1st Battalion of Militia, (called the Upper Battalion) of Somerset County.

COL. GEORGE DASHIELL, LIEUTENANT OF MILITIA.

Council of Safety, July 1, 1777, Commission issued to George Dashiell, to be *Lieut of Militia* for Somerset County, promoted from Colonel of the 1st. Battalion of Militia.—Volume 16, page 304, Maryland Archives.

RELATIVE RANK OF THE LIEUTENANTS.

Council of Maryland, Saturday April 14, 1781, Agreeable to the Act to embody a number of select Militia and for immediately putting this State in a proper Posture of Defence, The Council proceeded to establish the relative Rank of the Lieutenants appointed by the General Assembly by placing each of their names in a Ballot Box and drawing then out one by one, their names were drawn in the following order. *George Dashiell,* Christopher Birkhead, Richard Barnes, Wm. Hemsley, *Joseph Dashiell,* William Whitely, James Brice, William Bowley, Andrew Buchanan, Henry Hooper, Francis Ware.—Volume 45, page 398, Maryland Archives.

COME BY CHANCE.

Patented June 3, 1763, *Come by Chance,* 22½ acres, George Dashiell, By virtue of a Warrant granted to Nicholas Evans Collier, December 18, 1762, to survey for said Collier 22½ acres, and the same Warrant is duly assigned by said Nicholas Evans Collier to George Dashiell by assignment hereto annexed, I Littleton Dennis have surveyed for said George Dashiell that tract called *Come by Chance,* lying between the head of Wetipquin Creek and Wicomico River, containing 22½ acres, this June 3, 1763.

CANT GET NO MORE.

Patent, November 26, 1785, *Cant get no More* to George Dashiell, By virtue of a common Warrant granted to George Dashiell to survey for said George Dashiell 16 acres. I Arnold Elzey have laid out for said George Dashiell that tract called *Cant get no More,* lying on North side Wicomico River, bounded and adjoins tract surveyed for George Dashiell called Called *Come by Chance,* thence running &c. containing 16 acres, February 23, 1770.

(J-313)—ELIZABETH DASHIELL, daughter of Joseph Dashiell and Sarah.

Born 1731.

Married, 1751, Benjamin Jones, son of William Jones and (J-202) Jane Dashiell.

Born 1725.

Issue:

JOHN JONES, born February 11, 1757, and who married September 20, 1780, to (J-410) Elizabeth Dashiell.

CHAPTER IV.

Descendants of James Dashiell.

FOURTH GENERATION.

JAMES DASHIELL, REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

(J-401)—JAMES DASHIELL, son of Jesse Dashiell and Susanna.

Born August 20, 1740.

Died 1795-6 (Stepney Parish).

Married, September 14, 1763 to Sarah Evans, daughter of John Evans and Mary Evans, and who was son of Capt. Nicholas Evans and his second wife, Rachel, who was a widow of Rev. John Hewett.

Issue:

501—MARY.
502—JANE.
503—REBECCA.
504—SARAH.
505—JESSE.
506—SUSANNA.
507—ELIZABETH.
508—BRIDGET.
509—BENJAMIN.
510—JAMES WHITHIER.
511—JOHN EVANS.

WILL OF JAMES DASHIELL.

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN. I James Dashiell Senr. of Somerset County and Province of Maryland being weak in body but in perfect mind and memory thanks be to Almighty God for it But calling to mind the uncertainty of human life, And that it is appointed for all men once to die, think it proper to make this my last Will and Testament as followeth—First I recommend my Soul to God who gave it and my Body to the Earth from whence it was taken in hopes of that Glorious resurrection to everlasting life thro the mercies of God and the merits of Jesus Christ my Saviour, and as for what Worldly Estate it hath pleased God of his Goodness to bestow on me I give and bequeath in manner following—ITEM I give and bequeath to my son James Whithear Dashiell and his heirs lawfully begotten the Eastermost end of all my Land hereafter mentioned begining at a marked white oak at the Mouth of a Gut or Branch near a fast Landing thence South twenty seven degrees East forty perches to a red oak on the Northermost side of a branch making out the Creek against the fork thence runing out into the Woods South Fifty four degrees West fifty four perches thence South one hundred and Eighty Perches across three tracts of Land to a marked White Oak standing near a Tract of Land

belonging to George Collier Hopkins that he bought of Betty Fortune these lines to be a division between my two sons Jesse and James Whithear Dashiell. I give my son James Whithear Dashiell no more of my Estate. ITEM I give and bequeath to my son Benjamin Dashiell and his heirs forever all the land that is to the West & Northwest of the lines hereafter mentioned begining at the Mouth of a small Gut above the sloop landing and runing up the branch to a large ditch and thence with the said ditch as far as a leading ditch that comes down and joins it and thence runing with that ditch out to the woods thence south eight degrees West till it intersects the Main road that leads from the head of Wetipquin Creek to Nanticoke Point thence up the main road till it joins the aforesaid line mentioned to my Son James Whithear Dashiell and no more of my Estate. ITEM I give and bequeath to my Son Jesse Dashiell & his heirs lawfully begotten all the land lying and being between the two lines before Mentioned unto his two brothers James Whithear Dashiell & Benjamin Dashiell & if he die without lawfull Issue the Said land to be the right of my Son Benj. Dashiell and his heirs forever. I Likewise give unto my Son Jesse Dashiell one Cow & Calf one yoak of Oxen and nor more of my Estate. I give my Son John Evans Dashiells one Shilling Sterling and no more of my Estate. ITEM I give unto my daughter Mary Dashiell my Daughter Sarah Dashiell my Daughter Elizabeth Dashiell my Daughter Rebecca Dashiell & my Daughter Bridget Dashiell a home with either of their Brothers James or Benjamin Dashiell during their lives or marriage I likewise give to each of my Daughters above mentioned one Bed and furniture such as thereis one Cow and Calf.—I likewise unto my Daughters above mentioned all my Negroes & Stock not before mentioned to continue with them on the Land devised to my Son Benjamin Dashiell till he comes of age. And when my son Benjamin Dashiell is of age of twenty one then the Negroes and Stock to be equally divided between all my daughters that is to say, Mary, Sarah, Elizabeth, Rebecca & Bridget Dashiell likewise Jane Adams & Susanna Cottman and their heirs forever. Tis likewise my Will and desire that my funeral charges and Just Debts be paid before there be a division in either Negroes or Stock among my Daughters. Tis likewise my will and desire that my brother John Dashiell should have the renting of the land devised to my son James Whithear Dashiell until he arrives at the age of twenty one and that money to be put to use of Clothing & Schooling my Children and if the Land should rent for more than is Necessary for Clothing and Schooling my Children the Overplus to be equally divided between my Daughters then Single. LASTLY I constitute and appoint my son Jesse Dashiell Executor of this my last Will and Testament making void all my other Wills if any there be in Testimony whereof I have here set my hand and Seal this Eighteenth day of September
Anno Dom. 1795.—

Signed, Sealed and acknowledged in presence of us.....

James Dashiell (SEAL)

John Jones of Benjn.
George C. Hopkins
Thomas Smith

February the 9th. day 1796 Then came Jesse Dashiell & made Oath on the Holy Evangels of Almighty God that the within instrument of writing is the true and whole last Will & Testament of James Dashiell late of Somerset County deceased that hath come to his hands possession or knowledge & that he doth not know of any other.

Before Esme Bayly Regr. WSC

February the 9th. day 1796 Then came John Jones of Benjn. George Collier Hopkins & Thomas Smith the Subscribing Witnesses to the last will and testament of James Dashiell late of Somerset County deceased & Severally made Oath on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God that they did see the Testator within named Sign & Seal the within will & Testament That they heard him publish pronounce & declare the same to be his last Will & Testament & at the time of his so doing he was to the best of each of their apprehansions of sound & desposing mind memory & understanding & that they did respectively Subscribe their names as witnesses to the same in the presence & at the request of Testator and in the presence of each other.—

Before Esme Bayly Reg. W. S. C.

Recorded in Liber E B No. 17 folio 471, 472, 473 & 474.—

Test Esme Bayly Regr. W. S. C.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR RECORD.

(J-401)

James Dashiell, was a member of the Nanticoke Point Company of the Salisbury Battalion of Militia in Somerset County, as is shown on the Roll returned by Col. George Dashiell on 19 Aug. 1780.—Folder file in the Maryland Historical Society.

(J-402)—SARAH DASHIELL.

Born February 16, 1741-2.

Died before 1778.

Married, 1759, ———— Purtiman.

Issue:

WILLIAM DASHIELL PURTIMAN.

(J-403)—REBECCA DASHIELL.

Born April 9, 1744.

Died, alive in 1785, see will of her mother.

Married ———— Whithier.

Issue:

ELIZABETH WHITHIER, see will of Susanna Dashiell, 1785.

BENJAMIN DASHIELL OF REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

(J-404)—BENJAMIN DASHIELL, son of Jesse Dashiell and Susanna.

Born November 3, 1745.

Never married.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR RECORD.

Benjamin Dashiell, time of enlistment, July 13, 1776, and was sick in the Barracks at muster August 19, 1776, see Roll muster of the 6th. Independant Maryland Company of Dorchester County, of which Thomas Woolford was the Captain.—Record of Maryland Troops in the Continental Service, volume 18, page 28, Maryland Line, Maryland Archives, Maryland Historical Society.

Benjamin Dashiell, was a member of the Back Water Company, of the Salisbury Battalion of Militia in Somerset County as is shown by the Roll of July 1780.—Folder file in the Maryland Historical Society.

LAST CHOICE.

Patented June 9, 1770, *Last Choice,* 8¾ acres, to Benjamin Dashiell, By virtue of a common Warrant to Matthias Miles, March 14, 1769 to survey for said Miles 165 acres, of which 8¾ is duly assigned to Benjamin Dashiell as by assignment hereto arranged, I Arnold Elzey have surveyed for Benjamin Dashiell that tract called *Last Choice,* lying on the North side of Wicomico River, beginning at a marked oak on one line of a tract belonging to Joseph Dashiell, thence &c.—Containing 8¾ acres—dated August 5, 1769.

(J-405)—SUSANNA DASHIELL.

Born February 27, 1747.

Never married.

(J-406)—JESSE DASHIELL.

Born June 3, 1752.

Died young.

(J-407)—BRIDGET DASHIELL.

Born November 9, 1755.

Died about 1780-1781.

Married about 1779 to John Shiles, son of John Shiles and Anne Evans, daughter of Nicholas Evans and Rachel.

Issue:

JESSE SHILES.

MAJOR JOHN DASHIELL, OF JESSE, AMERICAN REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

(J-408)—JOHN DASHIELL OF JESSE, son of Jesse Dashiell and Susanna Townsend.

Born August 11, 1757.

Died March 25, 1818.

Married twice.

First marriage, 1778, to (J-417) Ann (Nancy) Dashiell, eldest daughter of (J-312) Col. George Dashiell and Elizabeth Jones, daughter of William Jones and Jane Dashiell.

Born 1757-8.

Died 1782.

Issue:

512—GEORGE.

Second marriage, March 7, 1789, to Eleanor Dashiell, daughter of Priscilla Jones-Dashiell, who was born 1740 and died July 5, 1825 (from Nellie Wailes' Bible).

Born May 28, 1766.

Died August 27, 1821.

Issue:

513—ANNE J.

514—ELEANOR TOWNSEND.

515—ELIZABETH.

516—BENJAMIN JONES.

MEMORANDUM.

He was a Lawyer and Mathematician, known in his day and in his community as "Lawyer John Dashiell," "Major John Dashiell," and "John Dashiell of Jesse" —See the minutes and proceedings of the Vestry of Green Hill Church, Stepney Parish.

WILL OF MAJOR JOHN DASHIELL OF JESSE.

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN; I Jno. Dashiell of Jesse of Somerset County, State of Maryland being sick in body but sound of memory and sense, do make this my last Will & Testament revoking all former Wills, that may

have heretofore made by me. IMPRIMIS I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife all the plantation where I now live called Fairfield also a tract of land called Addition to Fairfield supposed to contain four hundred acres more or less during her natural life or widowhood; and after her death or widowhood to be the right of my daughter Eleanor T. Savage & her heirs forever—ITEM; I give and bequeath unto my son George Dashiell all the lands adjoining my Mill viz one tract called Valey Bogar one tract part of Adventure containing about forty acres, also one tract of land called Adventure containing about forty acres more or less part of a tract of land called Stairs containing one hundred and forty acres agreeable to a marked line done by Wm. Hearn, Elihu Jackson & myself my wife Eleanor Dashiell & my daughter Eleanor Savage to have the privilege of having their grain ground at the mill free from tole, and to have the liberty of having timber sawed at the saw mill for the plantation out of their own timber during their natural lives without any expense, to him and his heirs forever provided nevertheless that they may mutually contribute to the repairs of the mill dam when necessary—ITEM I also give and bequeath unto my daughter Eleanor T. Savage all the lands I bought of Ebenezer Cottman Waller which he got by his father and all the lands belonging to me adjoining the same—containing four hundred acres more or less In case my said daughter Eleanor shall give reasonable support to my daughter Betty Dashiell & her Child Cecelia Eveline & in that case to her my daughter Eleanor T. Savage & her heirs forever ITEM I make this memorandum, that if my daughter Betty & child Cecelia Eveline should die during the natural life of my daughter Eleanor T. Savage then the whole of my property be divided between my son George Dashiell & my daughter Eleanor T. Savage at the death of my wife Eleanor Dashiell ITEM It is my request that if my daughter Eleanor T. Savage should die without lawfull issue that the whole of her property should descend to my son George Dashiell reserving nevertheless a maintenance for my daughter Betsey Dashiell & her daughter Cecelia Eveline during their lives.—In testimony that this is my last will & testament revoking all others heretofore made I have set my hand this 15th. day of December in the year of our Lord 1815.

Signed in the presence of John Dashiell (SEAL)
William Savage, Levin Dorman Junr. David Vance.

Somerset Cty Md. Personally appeard before me the subscriber Wm. Savage of Worcester County & made oath on the Holy Evangels of Almighty God that he was present at the interment of *Major John Dashiell* late of Somerset County (Decd.) That he this deponent after the interment of sd. Decd. at the particular request of one of the relatives of the Decd. requested Mrs. Eleanor Savage daughter of sd. Decd. to let the will of her father the Decd. be seen & read by sd. deponent in the presence & hearing of by standers, that pursuant to sd. request Mrs. E. Savage immediately obtained the key from her mother Mrs. Eleanr. Dashiell widow of sd. Decd. unlocked the Scrutoire & produced a will signed by the Decd. and attested by Levin Dorman Junr. David Vance & this deponent; this deponent further saith; that in the cover containing afsd. Will (which sd. cover was previously sealed by sd. deponent) was found the annexed instrument

of writing supposed to be intended as a codicil to sd. Will by Sd. Decd. in which instrument or codicil was a partial bequest of the negroes of sd. Decd. And that the afsd. codicil or instrument of writing to the best of this deponents knowledge & belief is in the hand writing of sd. Decd. and that the same instrument or codicil together with the Will so attested by this deponent is the same Will and instrument or codicil which was laid before Honble. the Judges and Clerk of the orphans court of Somerset County in the first tuesday in Apr. Term 1818.—

Sworn to in open court.
Test Geo. Handy Regr. WSC.

I give also to my beloved wife Eleanor Dashiell one negro woman named Peg & Bridget also one negro man named Jack comonly distinguished by the name of big Jack during her life or widowhood & after her death or widowhood my daughter Eleanor T. Savage to be hers & her heirs forever.—

I give also to my son George Dashiell, Elijah, Isaac, little Jack and Dennis to be his and his heirs forever. It is my request that little Jack shd. never be seprated from his friends & in case that a separation shd. be considered neccessary that he shd. choose his master.—

I give also to my daughter Ellenor T. Savage one negro man named Sampson a negro woman named Lotty & her child & Luctetia Anne & Leah to be hers and her heirs forever.—

Somerset County, to wit: April the 15th. day 1818 Then personally appeared John Landreth, William Russum and Shiles Crockett and severally made oath on the holy Evangels of Almighty God, that they have for a long time past, been intimately acquainted with the hand writing of John Dashiell late of Somerset County, deceased and that they do believe the annexed instrument of writing to be in the handwriting of the said John Dashiell.—

Sworn to in open court
Test. Geo. Handy, Regr. WSC.

In the Orphans Court of Somerset County April the 15th. 1818 Ordered that the writing this day exhibited to this court, and set up as a codicil to the last Will of John Dashiell decd. be received as such and it is hereby declared to be a codicil to the will of the said deceased, and the same to be recorded amongst the records of this court accordingly.

Per order Tes. Geo. Handy Regr. WSC

Somerset County, to wit, April the 14th. day 1818 Then came Wm. Savage and David Vance two of the subscribing witnesses to the foregoing last will and testament of John Dashiell of Jesse, late of Somerset County deceased, and severally made oath on the Holy Evangels of Almighty God, that they did see the said John Dashiell sign and seal this will and that they heard him publish pronounce and declare the same to be his last will, and that at the time of his so doing he was to the best of each of their apprehensions of sound desposing mind, memory and understanding capable of executing a valid contract and that they did respectively subscribe this will as witness thereto in the presence and at the

request of the testator and in the presence of each other. They further deposed that they did see Levin Dorman Junr. subscriber as a witness to this will in the presence of the said John Dashiell.

Before Geo. Handy Reg. WSC

I Eleanor Dashiell widow of John Dashiell, late of Somerset County deceased, do hereby renounce and quit all claims made to me by the last will of my deceased husband, exhibited and proved according to law, and do elect to take in lieu thereof my dower, or legal share of the estate of my deceased husband. Witness my hand this 14th. day of April 1818.

her
Eleanor x Dashiell
mark

To the Orphans court of Somerset County.

Test. Geo. Handy Regr.

Recorded in Liber E B No. 23 folios 264 & 265.

Test. Geo. Handy Regr. W. S. C.

WILL OF ELEANOR DASHIELL.

IN THE NAME OF GOD, AMEN. I ELEANOR DASHIELL, of Somerset County being weak in body, but of sound and perfect mind and memory, considering the uncertatiny of this moral life and the certainty of the life to come and to be the better prepared to leave this world when it shall please God to call me hence, do make and publish this my last will and testament in manner and form following, that is to say.

First I give and bequeath unto my daughter Eleanor I. Wailes my Carriage mare, provided she will give my grandaughter Cecelia Eveline Dashiell when she arrives to the age of sixteen a horse worth $100., I also give unto Eleanor I. Wailes one Cow and Calf one loom and the appurtenances belonging thereto, also I give Eleanor I. Wailes my floor Carpets—

Second, I give to my daughter Elizabeth Dashiell my riding Carriage and harniss to her and her heirs.

Thirdly, I leave my dear mother Priscella Dashiell a comfortable support out of my Estate during her life.

Fourthly, I give my grand daughter Cecelia Eveline Dashiell one negro man named Jack one ditto named Isaac one negro woman named Peg one ditto named Bridget and one negro girl named Lucretia. But it is my wish that Eleanor I. Wailes my daughter, should have the use of them until my grand daughter Cecelia Eveline Dashiell arrive to the age of sixteen.

I also give my grand daughter Cecelia Eveline Dashiell half dozen desert Spoons, one dozen Silver Tea Spoons, three beds and furniture two mahogany tables one side board one Clock one Cupboard one Walnut table one Stand, one new tea board, two waiters one pair of large Hand Irons, Shovel and Tongs, two pair of small hand Irons, half dozen Windsor Chairs half dozen flag ditto, one

Desk, one safe on set of castors and all my Earthen Ware, one looking glass and all my pots pans kettles and kitchen implements of all kinds and all sorts also one Still and large Jug which belongs to the same and all the residue remaineder of whatever belongs to me, I give unto my grand daughter Cecelia Eveline Dashiell.

And it is my desire that should it please Almighty God to take Cecelia Everline Dashiell before she arrives to the age of sixteen, my grand daughter, that the several legacies herein mentioned should be equally divided between my daughter Eleanor I. Wailes and my daughter Elizabeth Dashiell.

And it is my desire that all my stock consisting of Cattle Sheep Hogs farming utensils and sundry descriptions, should be sold at public sale and tha money put at interest for the use of my granddaughter Cecelia Everline Dashiell when she arrives to the age of sixteen.

I also desire that the money which is due or my part of it when collected should go to pay my debts and the residue should there be any, equally divided between my daughter Eleanor I. Wailes and my daughter Elizabeth Dashiell and my grand daughter Cecelia Everline Dashiell.—

It is also my desire that my grand daughter Cecelia Everline Dashiell should have good schooling, taught to read and write and to learn the arithmetic as far as the rule of three, provided she has a disposition to take learning. And lastly appoint my friend William Wailes guardian to my grand daughter Cecelia Everline Dashiell, I also appoint him sole Executor of this my last will and Testament, hereby revoking all former wills by me made. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this twenty-first day of August Eighteen hundred and twenty.

Eleanor Dashiell (SEAL)

Signed sealed & delivered in the presence of us.
Witness—Thomas B. Baily.
Jacob Bayley.

August the 21st. in the year of our Lord 1820.

Somerset County to wit, September 18th. 1821—Then came William Wailes & made oath on the Holy Evangels of Almighty God that the within instrument of writing is the true & whole last will and testament of Eleanor Dashiell late of Somerset County deceased that hath come to his hands or possession & and that he doth not know of any other.

Before James Polk, Reg. W. S. C.

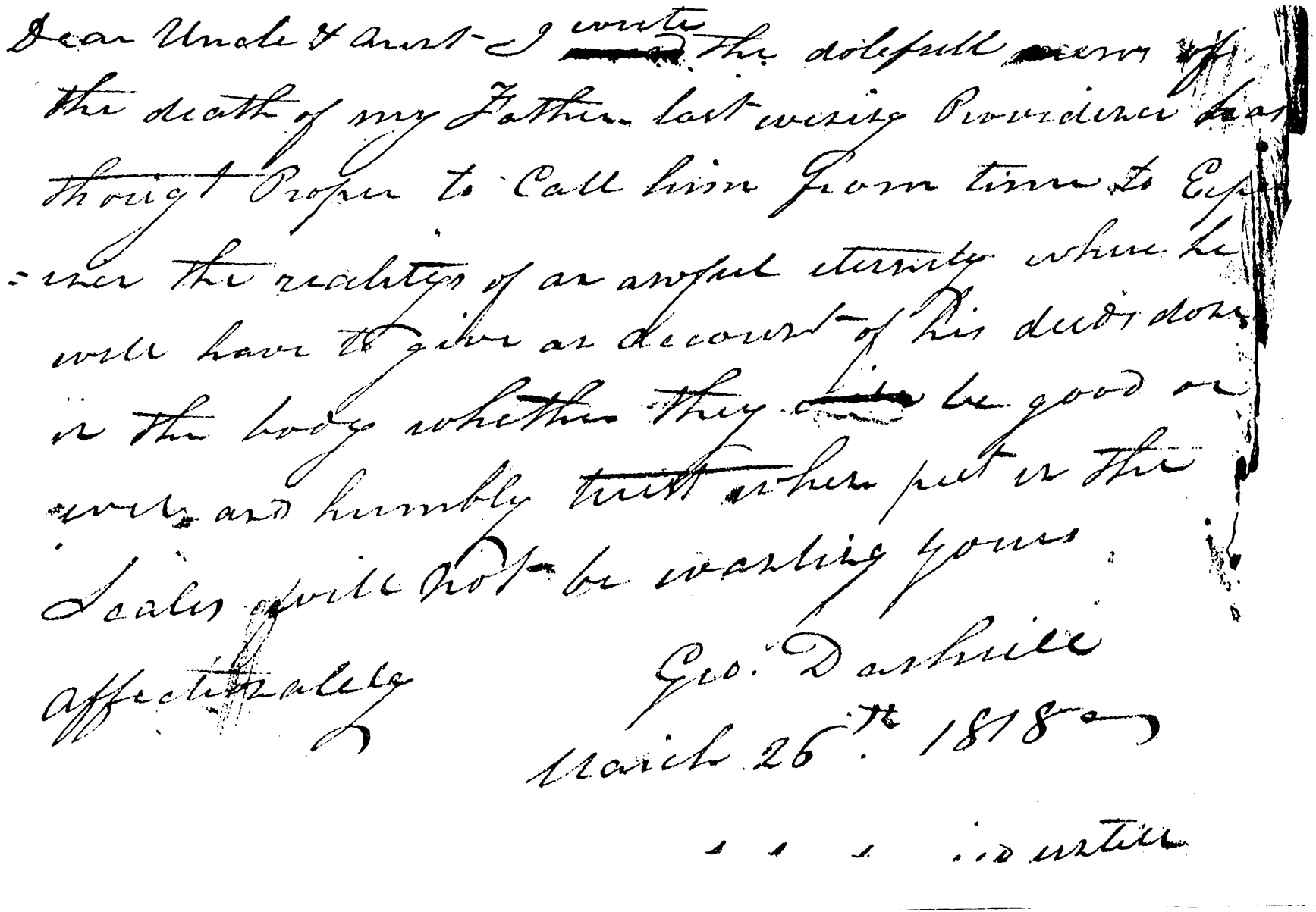
Somerset County, to wit:—September 18th. 1821—Then came Thomas D. Bailey and Jacob Bayley the two subscribing witnesses to the within last will and testament of Eleanor Dashiell, late of Somerset County, deceased and made oath on the holy Evangels of Almighty God, that they did see the testator therein named Sign & seal this will, & that they heard her publish pronounce and declare the same to be her last will and testament, that at the time of her so doing she was to the best of each of their apprehensions of sounf and desposing mind, memory

and understanding capable of executing a valid contract; and that they did respectively subscribe their names as witnesses thereto in the presence and at the request of the Testatrix, and in the presence of each other.

Before James Polk, Reg. W. S. C.

Recorded in Liber J. P. No. 4. folios 25 & 26.
Examined Test James Polk, Reg. W. S. C.

PHOTO OF LETTER WRITTEN TO HIS UNCLE JOHN JONES, TELLING OF THE DEATH OF HIS FATHER, MAJOR JOHN DASHIELL—BY GEORGE DASHIELL.



Dear Uncle & Aunt- I write the doleful news of the death of my Father last week Providence has thought Proper to Call him from time to Eternity the realities of an awful eternity where he will have to give an account of his deeds done in the body whether they be good or evil and humbly trust when put in the Scales will not be wanting yours

Affectionately

Geo. Dashiell

March 26th 1818

CHART OF THE DASHIELL SOLDIERS IN THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

JAMES DASHIELL AND ANN.

- James
  - James
    - Jesse
      - *J-401—James Dashiell, Soldier.
      - *J-404—Benj. Dashiell, Soldier.
      - *J-408—John Dashiell, Major.
      - *J-409—Isaac Dashiell, Soldier.
    - Winder
      - *J-411—John Dashiell, Corporal.
  - Joseph
    - *J-312—Col. George Dashiell, Lieutenant of Militia for Somerset County
      - *J-416—Joseph Dashiell, Sergeant.
- Thomas
  - George
    - Clement
      - *T-404—Josiah Dashiell, Captain.
    - Louther
      - *T-411—William A. Dashiell, Surgeon.
      - *T-413—Matthias Dashiell, Soldier.
    - *T-307—Col. Joseph Dashiell, Lieutenant of Militia for Worcester County
      - *T-426—Benj. F. A. C. Dashiell, Soldier.
    - George
      - *T-428—James F. Dashiell, Soldier.
  - Thomas
    - Josiah
      - *T-430—John Dashiell, Soldier.
  - Henry
    - *T-315—Arthur Dashiell, First Lieutenant.
  - Levin
    - *T-320—John Dashiell, First Lieutenant.
- George
  - Mitchell
    - *G-308—Benjamin Dashiell, Captain Navy, Commander of the Brig Fox.
    - *G-309—Charles Dashiell, Captain Navy, Commander of the Paragon and Clio.
    - *G-310—George Dashiell, Soldier.
    - *G-311—Robert Dashiell, Captain Navy, Commander of the Betsy, Chester and Lady Lee.
- Robert
  - William
    - *R-301—Robert Dashiell, Captain.
    - *R-305—William F. Dashiell, Soldier.

AMERICAN REVOLUTION, WAR RECORD.

JOHN DASHIELL, CLERK TO THE COMMITTEE OF OBSERVATION.

Somerset Committee, Tuesday July 16th, 1776, The Committee met, were present, Thomas Bruff, Thomas Hayward, William Waters, George Waters, John Jones, Daniel Dashiell, James Bounds and Peter Waters. Thomas Bruff in the Chair.

True Copy from the minutes.

JOHN DASHIELL Clk.

—Maryland Archives, Volume 12, page 69-70.

SECOND LIEUTENANT JOHN DASHIELL.

Council of Safety, Monday 19 August 1776, Commission issued to John Dashiell, 2 Lieut. of a Company in the 1st Battalion of Militia.—Maryland Archives, Volume 12, page 220.

SECOND LIEUTENANT JOHN DASHIELL.

Council of Maryland, 22 September 1777, Commission issued to John Dashiell, 2d Lieut. of Salisbury Company, of the Salisbury Battalion of Militia.—Maryland Archives, Volume 16, page 382.

FIRST LIEUTENANT JOHN DASHIELL.

Council of Maryland, 20 April 1778, Commission issued to John Dashiell, 1st Lieut. of Salisbury Company, of the Salisbury Battalion of Militia.—Maryland Archives, Volume 21, page 42.

MAJOR JOHN DASHIELL.

Council of Maryland, 1781. Commission issued to John Dashiell, Major of the Salisbury Battalion of Militia.

27 May 1779 Thomas Skinner was made 1 Lt. in the place of John Dashiell. —Maryland Archives, Volume 21, page 423.

Esme Bayly who was Major in 1777, was Reg'r of Wills 1778 to 1801, and it was he that John Dashiell succeeded as Major in 1781—See proceedings of Stepney Parish vestry for mention of Major John Dashiell—See his will, "Major John Dashiell, late of Somerset County."

MAJOR JOHN DASHIELL OF JESSE A VESTRYMAN.

Stepney Parish, Green Hill Church, Feb. 23-1799 "met to elect a vestry, John Dashiell of Jesse, Vestryman," 1803 "John Dashiell, vestryman," September 3, 1804 "*Major John Dashiell,* elected a lay member and was sent to Baltimore."

1805, John Dashiell, Vestryman.
1806, April 27, John Dashiell of Jesse, Vestryman.
1808, Changed vestry according to law and voted out John Dashiell.

IN SOMERSET COUNTY THE LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS TO WASHINGTON COLLEGE IN 1783.

John Dashiell £ 9 (J-408) Major John Dashiell,
George Dashiell £ 25 (J-312) Col. George Dashiell,
William Dashiell £ 9 (J-418) William Dashiell,

—Maryland Historical Magazine, Volume 6, page 171.

FAIRFIELD.

Fair Field, Surveyed May 21, 1743 and Patented October 17, 1743, to Sarah Scroggin and Joseph Scroggin, Somerset County, Beginning at head of Wicomico River, North 80 degrees East 223 poles, North 45 degrees East 45 poles, North 17 degrees West 100 poles, North 63 degrees West 30 poles, South 70 degrees West 175 poles, then with a straight line to the point of beginning containing 179 Acres.—Annapolis Land Office Record.

A Deed, dated August, 1790 from John Scroggin to John Dashiell, (Major John Dashiell of Jesse.) conveyed *Fairfield* 84½ Acres and *Bad Luck* 142 acres, containing 245 acres.—Book 1, page 95, Abstracts of Somerset County Land Office, Annapolis, Md.

ISAAC DASHIELL, AMERICAN REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

(J-409)—ISAAC DASHIELL, son of Jesse Dashiell and Susanna.

Born 1759.

Died—alive in 1790.

No issue.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR RECORD.

Isaac Dashiell, was a member of the Back Water Company of the Salisbury Battalion of Militia in Somerset County, as is shown on the Roll of 24 July 1780.—Folder File in the Maryland Historical Society.

(J-410)—ELIZABETH DASHIELL, daughter of Jesse Dashiell and Susanna Townsend.

Born June 27, 1762.

Married September 20, 1780, to John Jones, son of Benjamin Jones and (J-313) Elizabeth Dashiell.

Born February 11, 1757.

Issue:

ELEANOR JONES.

BENJAMIN ICHABOD JONES.

Eleanor Jones, born October 17, 1781, married (J-512) George Dashiell of John.

Benjamin Ichabod Jones, born May 17, 1783, married (J-527) Priscilla Evans Dashiell, daughter of (J-416) Joseph Dashiell.

CORPORAL JOHN DASHIELL, OF WINDER, AMERICAN REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

(J-411)—JOHN DASHIELL, "of Winder," and "of Salisbury."

Born April 17, 1751.

Died December 15, 1816.

Married Sarah (Killam) Handy, widow of ———— Handy, daughter of John Killam and his wife, Sarah McCoster, who were married November 24, 1730.

Born June 11, 1751.

Died November 1, 1843.

Issue:

517—SARAH.

518—ELIZABETH.

519—MARY.

520—ANN.

521—JOHN.

522—CHARLES.

523—ROBERT.

John Dashiell was a member of the Maryland Legislature in 1806-7.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR RECORD.

John Dashiell (of Winder) "Corpl" in Nanticoke Point Company of the Salisbury Battalion, July 1780.—Roll of Militia in Somerset County, in the Folder File of the Maryland Historical Society.

DASHIELLS GREEN.

Patented December 30, 1784, *Dashiells Green,* 197 acres; to John Dashiell of Worcester County, By virtue of a special Warrant to John Dashiell of Worcester County dated March 19, 1782, to resurvey 140 acres, part of a tract called *Dixons Green* originally patented to Isaac Dixon March 24, 1772 for 641 acres, I Joshua Mitchell Surveyor of Worcester County have laid out for John Dashiell 140 acres, part of Dixons Green agreeable to his Deed of Bargin and Sale and find a deficiency of 16 acres in the original, for which reduces it to 124 acres, to which I have added 73 acres of vacant land, making 197 acres now called *Dashiells Green,* lying in Worcester County &c., June 20, 1782.

CONCLUSION.

Patent, September 18, 1786, *Conclusion,* 119½ acres, to John Dashiell, By virtue of a Special Warrant of Resurvey, granted to John Dashiell of Somerset County dated December 17, 1784, to resurvey for John Dashiell a tract of land called *Winders Addition,* originally patented to Winder Dashiell November 8, 1749, for 102 acres, I James Polk, Surveyor Somerset County, have carefully resurveyed said tract and find that 6½ acres lies on a track called *Discovery,* and also that 14 acres lies on a tract called *Wolf Trap Ridge,* and have added a vacancy containing 38 acres, beginning for the outline of the before mentioned Warrant for which patent is to be issued and now called *Conclusion,* beginning at a post on the North side of the Road leading from head of Wetipquin to Nanticoke Point, being the first bounder of *Winders Addition* and the first bounder of *Wolf Trap Ridge,* thence &c. &c. to a tract called *Georges Pleasure,* &c. &c. Containing 119 acres, this July 27, 1785.

(J-412)—ANN DASHIELL.
Born 1753.

(J-413)—SARAH DASHIELL.

(J-414)—WINDER DASHIELL, son of Winder Dashiell.
Born about 1757.

(J-415)—BRIDGET DASHIELL.

JOSEPH DASHIELL, AMERICAN REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

(J-416)—JOSEPH DASHIELL, son of George Dashiell and Elizabeth Jones.

Born November 17, 1755.

Married, August 25, 1779, to Jean Evans (Stepney Parish Record), daughter of Nicholas Evans and Priscilla Gillis, daughter of Thomas Gillis and Priscilla Denwood.

Born 1761.

Died September 17, 1790, about 5 o'clock in the morning (I. D. Jones).

Issue:

525—ANN.

526—SAMUEL.

527—PRISCILLA EVANS.

528—CHARLES.

(J-416) REVOLUTIONARY WAR RECORD.

Joseph Dashiell, Sergeant, in the Nanticoke Point Company, of the Salisbury Battalion of Militia in Somerset County, as shown on the Roll dated 24 July 1780, and which was returned by Col. George Dashiell on 19 August 1780. —Original in the Folder File, Maryland Historical Society.

JUDGE.

Joseph Dashiell was commissioned Judge of the Orphans Court for Somerset County 1785 and March 2, 1786.

(J-416) AMERICAN REVOLUTION, NAVY.

The Council of Maryland, Thursday 6 August 1778, Commission issued of Letter of Marque and Reprisal to Joseph Dashiell, Master of the Sloop Dolphin mounting two Swivels and 16 small Arms navigated by 10 men, Burthen 10 Tons, belonging to John Fassett & Co.—Maryland Archives, Volume 21, page 178.

(J-417)—ANN (NANCY) DASHIELL, daughter of Col. George Dashiell and Elizabeth Jones.

Born 1757-8.

Died 1782.

Married, 1779, (J-408) Major John Dashiell of Jesse.

WILLIAM DASHIELL, MEMBER OF HOUSE OF DELEGATES.

(J-418)—WILLIAM DASHIELL, son of George Dashiell and Elizabeth Jones.

Born February 2, 1760.

Died about 1802-9.

Married, October 9, 1793, to Jane Hopkins.

Issue:

529—GEORGE.

530—KETURAH ("KITTY").

531—ELIZABETH.

532—LEAH.

533—MARY JANE.

534—PRISCILLA JONES.

In 1801 William Dashiell was a Member of the House of Delegates from Somerset County.

ROBERT DASHIELL, ENSIGN, AMERICAN REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

(J-419)—ROBERT DASHIELL, son of George Dashiell and Elizabeth Jones.

Born December 31, 1762, and alive in 1809.

Married, June 14, 1789, to Rebecca Stewart, daughter of William Stewart and Sarah Dashiell (T-319).

Born February 24, 1764.

Issue:

535—TUBMAN.

536—SANDY.

537—BETTY.

538—WILLIAM TUBMAN.

539—ALGERNON SYDNEY.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR RECORD.

(J-419)

Robert Dashiell, was a member of Quantico Company of the Salisbury Battalion of Militia in Somerset County, as is shown by the Roll dated 24 July 1780, and returned by Col. George Dashiell on the 19 August 1780.—Original in the Folder File, Maryland Historical Society.

Robert Dashiell, Ensign of Quantico Company, belonging to the Salisbury Battalion of Militia in Somerset County, Commission issued Monday 22 September 1777.—Maryland Archives, Council of Maryland, Volume 16, page 381.

(J-420)—ELEANOR DASHIELL, daughter of George Dashiell and Elizabeth Jones.

Born June 6, 1772.

Married, March 19, 1799, to Mathias D. Hopkins.

Issue:

WILLIAM HOPKINS.

JANE HOPKINS.

MARY E. HOPKINS.

ISAAC SMITH HOPKINS.

GEORGE HOPKINS, married, January 15, 1822, Jane E. B. Winright.

CHAPTER V.

Descendants of James Dashiell.

FIFTH GENERATION.

(J-501)—MARY DASHIELL, daughter of James Dashiell and Sarah Evans.

Born July 5, 1764.

Married, September 15, 1785, to Thomas Smith, son of Charles Smith and Mary Townsend-McClester, widow.

(J-502)—JANE DASHIELL, daughter of James Dashiell and Sarah Evans.

Born August 27, 1766.

Married ———— Adams, son of the Rev. Alex. Adams.

Issue:

JOHN DASHIELL ADAMS.

BIDDY ADAMS.

LOUISA N. ADAMS.

WILL OF BIDDY ADAMS, DAUGHTER OF (J-502) JANE DASHIELL.

In the name of God, Amen, I Biddy Dashiell of Somerset County in the State of Maryland, being weak in body, but of sound and disposing mind memory and understanding and being desireous to settle my worldly affairs and thereby be the better prepared to leave this world when it shall please God to call me hence, do therefore make and publish this my last will and testament in manner and form following: To wit:

Item, I direct that my within named Executor shall sell my house and lot, and he is empowered so to do and execute to the purchaser a sufficient instrument of writing to convey all my right and title, in law or equity, to the same and the money arising from the sale, after the expenses of said sale are paid to be divided as follows To Wit, One half of said money I give and bequeath to my niece Mary Elizabeth Adams and my nephew James Cadmus Adams, children of my brother John D. Adams, to be equally divided between them.

Item, I give and bequeath to my niece Adeline Jane Rose my negro Woman Clarry after the death of my sister Louisa N. Rose Reserving the use of said negro Clarry for my saud Sister Louisa N. Rose during her lifetime only.

Item, I give and bequeath two beds and all of my bed furniture to my two nieces Emaly G. Rose and Adeline J. Rose to be equally dicided between them.

Item, I give my silver watch to my Nephew James Cadmus Adams.

Item, I give and bequeath to Mary Elizabeth Adams daughter of my Brother John D. Adams, half dozen silver teaspoons.

Item, I give and bequeath unto Mariah Virginia Jones, daughter of Benjamin I. Jones, one looking glass and one half dozen stool chairs and bureau.

Item, I give to Mary Elizabeth Adams daughter a gold ring with my name on it, that was my mothers.

Item, I give to Blanch Dashiell Daughter of John J. Dashiell a plain gold ring also a cain seat rocking chair.

Item, I give to Biddy Jane Jones one large trunk and all of my earthen, crockery and glass ware, and a large blanket shawl.

Item, I give my negro woman Clarry one small trunk.

Item, I give to Mary Ann Dashiell wife of John J. Dashiell one large chest and lastly, I do hereby constitute and appoint ROBERT WALTER of Tyaskin District and Somerset County MD. my Executor of this my last will and testament, revoking and annulling all former Wills by me heretofore made, ratifying and confirming this, and none other to be my last will and testament.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this 12th day of December, 1854.

Biddy Dashiell (SEAL)

Signed, sealed, published and declared by Biddy Dashiell the above named Testatrix, as and for her last will and testament, in the presence of us, who at her request, in her presence and in the presence of each other have subscribed our names as witnesses thereto.

Benjamin I. Jones,
William Dashiell,
William J. Stewart.

Somerset County, to wit: February the 1st day, 1855. Then came Robert Walter and made otah on the Holy Evangles of Almighty God that the foregoing instrument of writing is the true and whole last will and testament of Biddy Dashiell late of Somerset County deceased, that hath come to his hands or possession and that he doth not know of any other.

Before S.W. Jones, Reg. W.S.C.

Somerset County, to wit: February 1st day 1855.—Then came Benjamin I. Jones one of the subscribing witnesses to the foregoing last will and testament of Biddy Dashiell late of Somerset County deceased, and made oath on the Holy Evangels of Almighty God that he did see the Testatrix therein named sign and seal this will and testament, that at the time of her so doing, he was to the best of his apprehension of sound and disposing mind, memory and understanding capable of exevuting a valid contract or deed and that he subscribed his name as a witness ti this will in the presence and at the request of the Testatrix.

He further deposed that he did see William Dashiell and William J. Stewart subscribe their names as Witnesses to this will in the Presence and at the request of the Testatrix.

Before S.W.Jones Reg. WSC

Recorded in Liber J.P.No. 5, folios 248 & 249.
Test S.W.Jones Reg. WSC

(J-503)—REBECCA DASHIELL.

Born 1768.

(J-504)—SARAH DASHIELL, daughter of James Dashiell and Sarah Evans.

Born February 15, 1770.

Married, January 29, 1803, to John C. Stewart, son of William Stewart of William Stewart and (T-319) Sarah Dashiell.

(J-505)—JESSE DASHIELL, son of James Dashiell and Sarah Evans.

Born February 16, 1772.

Married ————, Sarah ————; she married the second time on November 19, 1822, Isaac Denson (marriage License Record, Somerset County, Md.).

Born October 16, 1777.

Died August 3, 1844, age 66 years, 9 months, 17 days. Tomb in the graveyard on the farm of Henry J. Dashiell on the Wicocomoco River.

Issue:

601—JESSE.

602—HENRY JAMES.

(J-506)—SUSANNA DASHIELL, daughter of James Dashiell and Sarah Evans.

Born March 6-7, 1774.

Married twice, first married ———— Cottman; second marriage, February 21, 1797, to Henry Dashiell (G-416).

(J-507)—ELIZABETH DASHIELL, daughter of James Dashiell and Sarah Evans.

Born June 1, 1776.

Married, September 1, 1801, to William C. Stewart, son of William Stewart of William.

(T-508)—BRIDGET DASHIELL, daughter of James Dashiell and Sarah Evans.

Born 1778.

Married December 17, 1803, to James Walter.

(J-509)—BENJAMIN DASHIELL, son of James Dashiell and Sarah Evans.

Born 1780.

Died 1838.

Married three times, the first two wives were sisters by name of Stewart.

First marriage, ————————, to Anne Stewart, daughter of William Stewart and Sarah Dashiell.

Issue:

603—WILLIAM C. V.

604—SARAH A. J.

Second marriage, February 12, 1811, to Matty Stewart, daughter of William Stewart and Sarah Dashiell.

Issue:

605—MARY E. E.

606—JOHN ROBERT.

Third marriage, June 29, 1822, to (T-555) Charlotte Dashiell, daughter of Henry Dashiell and Elizabeth Jones.

Born December 30, 1800.

Died December 16, 1851.

Issue:

607—ESTHER ELIZABETH.

608—MATILDA B.

609—JULIA J.

Note by Dr. William H. H. Dashiell: "Mr. Benjamin lived in Tyaskin District on Wetipquin Creek about three miles from where the first of the family settled."

WILL OF BENJAMIN DASHIELL.

In the name of God, Amen: I Benjamin Dashiell of Somerset County and State of Maryland being weak and in bad health, but of sound and disposing mind and memory and considering the uncertainty of life and the certainty of death and feeling it a duty to arrange my worldly affairs as I desire them before I depart this life, do make, ordain publish and establish this my last will and testament in manner and form following Item first: In addition to what I have heretofore given unto my son Wm. C. V. Dashiell I now give and bequeath unto him six hundred dollars, four hundred of which my son Jno. R. Dashiell shall pay unto him out of the property which I shall leave him and two hundred out of my personal estate to be paid unto him by my Executor and no more of my estate—ITEM second: I give and devise unto my son Jno. R. Dashiell my negro man Dennis also one bed and bedstead and bedding and no more of my estate. Item third: I give and bequeath unto my two eldest daughters Sarah A. J. Dashiell and Mary E. E. Dashiell two-fifths of all my personal estate after my just debts are paid and the residue of my personal estate to my wife Charlotte Dashiell and my three youngest daughters viz: Esther E. Dashiell, Matilda B. Dashiell, and Julia J. Dashiell.

his
Benjamin x Dashiell (SEAL)
mark

Signed and sealed in the presence of the Testator and in the presence of each of us, this 19th Oct. 1837.

Jno. J. Dashiell.
Cadmus Dashiell.
James Dashiell.

Somerset County, to wit; June the 11th day 1838, Then came Charlotte Dashiell and made oath on the Holy Evangels of Almighty God that the foregoing instrument of writing is the true and whole last will and testament of Benjamin Dashiell late of Somerset County deceased, that hath come to her hands or possession and that she doth not know of any other.

Before James Polk, Regr. W.S.C.

Somerset Count, to wit: June the 11th day 1838. Then came John J. Dashiell and Cadmus Dashiell, two of the subscribing witnesses to the foregoing instrument and last will and testament of Benjamin Dashiell late of Somerset County deceased, and severally made oath on the holy Evangels of Almighty God, that they did see the Testator therein named sign and seal this will, and that they heard him publish pronounce and declare the same to be his last will, and that at the time of his so doing he was to the best of each of their apprehensions of sound disposing mind, memory and understanding capable of executing a valid contract, and they respectively subscribed their names as witnesses to this will in the presence and at the request of the Testator and in the presence of each

other. They further depsoed that they saw James A. Dashiell subscribe his name as a witnesses to this will in the presence and at the request of the Testator.

Before James Polk, Regr. W.S.C.

Recorded in Liber J.P. No. 5 folios 28 & 29.

Test James Polk, Regr. W.S.C.

To the Honorable Judges of the Orphans Court this is to inform you that I have concluded not to abide by the will of my dear husband Benj. Dashiell but intended to take my thirds out of this estate.

Charlotte Dashiell.

Filed October the 23nd 1838.

Recorded in Liber J.P. No. 5, folio 29.

Test James Polk Reg.
Test James Polk, Reg. W.S.C.

(J-510)—JAMES WHITHIER DASHIELL, son of James Dashiell and Sarah Evans.

Born about 1782.

Died October 15, 1832, a Vestryman of Stepney Parish.

Married, 1807, Mary Milcah Jones of Wetipquin, Md., daughter of John Jones and Mary Ann Denwood, his wife.

Died 1858.

Issue:

610—JOHN JAY.
611—ADALINE E. W.
612—JAMES ALFRED.
613—BENJAMIN.
614—THADDEUS.
615—ERASTUS F.

Lived at Wetipquin, Md.

(J-511)—JOHN EVANS DASHIELL.

Born 1784.

Died young, alive in 1795 (see his father's will).

COL. GEORGE DASHIELL OF JOHN, WAR OF 1812.

(J-512)—GEORGE DASHIELL of John, son of John Dashiell of Jesse and Ann Dashiell.

Born 1780.

Died about 1838-9.

Married October 13, 1801, to Eleanor Jones, daughter of John Jones and his wife Elizabeth Dashiell (J-410).

Born October 17, 1781.

Died March 17, 1831.

Issue:

616—BENJAMIN JONES.

617—ELIZA ANN JONES.

618—SUSAN JONES.

619—JOHN CLAGGETT.

620—AMMANDA ELANOR JONES.

621—GEORGE WASHINGTON.

OBITUARY OF ELEANOR JONES.

"Died in this town (Princess Anne) on the morning of 17th. inst. (March 17-1831) MRS. ELEANOR DASHIELL consort of COL. GEORGE DASHIELL in the fiftieth year of her age" The sphere in which the display of female virtues is exhibited is comparatively small. The various professions, occupations and employments of men, their extensive connections and transactions with each other afford to talant entire praise and Virtue many ways of elevation to eminence renown and admoration. But woman's sphere is much more contracted— Her history is short, the dutiful daughter, the fond and faithful wife, the ardently loving mother, the tender and kind relative, the devoted friend, the hospitable neighborbour, the entertaining and interesting acquantance, the benevolent Charitable and sincere Christian are the characteristics some or all of which render more or less conspicious in the domestic circle the amiable and excellent of the sex— "Along the cool sequesteral vale of life" They keep the noiseless tenor of their way." Through the narrow bounds of the domestic circle are the circumference of her sphere yet the effects are extensive, the duties incumbent upon her, are the most important. We seldom properly appreciate her worth until she is laid in the silent tomb. "We never know how we have loved till what we most loved has departed. On the subject of this obituary we shall make but few remarks, all who knew the deceased will anticipate them, she was worthy of uncommon praise but she is beyond it's reach.—What

we shall say is intended only to benefit the living (which we conceive to be the proper object of the obituaries) by holding up her example for imitation. Her acquaintances will award her the character of an amiable and pious woman, of a wife, who was a pattern of fidelity, industry and economy, of a mother most ardently attached to her children, of a relative kind and affectionate, and of a neighbor hospitable and obliging. We commend her example to the imitation of her sex, and to her bereaved relatives and acquaintance we would say, "Be ye also ready"—March 21-1831.—Obituary as published in a Princess Anne, Md., newspaper.

COL. GEORGE DASHIELL A MASON.

He was an early member of Somerset Lodge #47 (#49) of A. F. & A. M. Masons, which was granted a Charter in 1811, he was afterwards Junior Warden of Salisbury Lodge #57 which was Chartered in 1815, On May 3-1819 the Grand Lodge of Maryland commissioned him Grand Inspector for both, Worcester and Somerset Counties—See Shultz, Maryland Masonic Records, Volume 2, pages 157, 233 and 285.

WAR OF 1812.

Col. George Dashiell was in the War of 1812, although nothing more than family data to prove the same service. His daughter, Mrs. Amanda Bell, always said that he was in the 1812 war along with Gen. Mathias Dashiell. Also this same statement was maintained by Mr. Benj. J. Dashiell, grandson of Col. George Dashiell, as well as by the Hon. Isaac D. Jones.

PHOTOGRAPH OF BIBLE RECORD.

George Dashiell Son of John & Nelly Sonor Daughter of John
was Married the Thirteenth day of Octr in the year 1801
1 Banjn Dashiell their first Son was born 17 Day [illegible] 1802
2 Elizer Ann Sonor Dashiell their Daughter was born [illegible] 1805
3 Susan Sonor Dashiell their daughter was born 8th Day of March
1809 & Departed this life the 8 Day of Novemr 1820
Aged Eleven years & eight months
4 John Claggett Dashiell their Son was born the 29 Day of May 1811
5 Amanda Elenor Sonor Dashiell their Daughter was born the
23 Day of October in the year of Our Lord - - 1814
6 George Washington Dashiell their Son was born the
29 Day of June in the [illegible] 1818

GEORGE DASHIELL, SHERIFF.

George Dashiell was at one time Sheriff of Somerset County.

HIS PLANTATION.

His plantation, known as Fairfield, was on the Wiccomoco River, some distance below Salisbury, with a very solid built brick dwelling.

MENTIONED IN WILLS.

He is mentioned in the will of his great grandfather, Joseph Dashiell, as follows:—"My Great Grand Son George Dashiell, son of my grand Daughter Nancy Dashiell deceased"—this will was proved in 1789.

He is mentioned in the will of his grandfather, Col. George Dashiell, in 1809:—"My grand son George Dashiell son of John Dashiell."

VESTRYMAN IN STEPNEY PARISH.

George Dashiell was a Vestryman in Stepney Parish, *Green Hill Church,* April 27, 1806.

George Dashiell of John, Vestryman.
John Dashiell of Jesse, Vestryman.

1808, "changed vestry according to law and voted out John Dashiell.
George Dashiell, Vestryman."

"George Dashiell transfers his pew to Alex. Stewart in north side of church, sum paid $20.00."

(J-513)—ANNE JONES DASHIELL, daughter of John Dashiell and Eleanor.

Born October 7, 1790.

Died September 2, 1811.

Married, December 15, 1810, to Mr. Levin Dorman, Jr., son of Levin Dorman. In 1813 he married the second time to Elizabeth Dashiell, the sister of Anne, his first wife.

No issue.

(J-514)—ELEANOR TOWNSEND DASHIELL (called "Aunt Nellie Wailes"), daughter of John Dashiell and Eleanor Dashiell.

Born August 16, 1792.

Died September 2, 1866.

Married twice.

First marriage, February 9, 1814, to Joseph Savage of Virginia and a brother-in-law to Bishop Stone of Maryland.

Died October 30, 1814.

No issue.

Second marriage, May 7, 1818, to Capt. William Wailes, son of Levin Wailes and Mary Polk.

Born July 1, 1787.

Died January 23, 1856. Grave at Spring Hill P. E. Church.

Issue:

MARY ANNE WAILES, married (J-610) John Jay Dashiell.

SARAH ELEANOR WAILES, born October 19, 1822; died September 1, 1844; married October 26, 1842, to Capt. George E. Austin.

(J-515)—ELIZABETH DASHIELL ("Betsey"), daughter of John Dashiell and Eleanor.

Born July 28, 1795.

Married, November 9, 1813, to Levin Dorman, Jr., being his second marriage; he again married, for the third time, February 10. 1829. to Hetty Johnson.

Issue:

CECELIA EVELINE, born 1814.

(J-516)—BENJAMIN JONES DASHIELL.

Born October 25, 1797.

Died February 2, 1802.

(J-517)—SARAH DASHIELL, daughter of John Dashiell of Winder and Sarah Killam.

Born August 22, 1777, Somerset County, Maryland.

Died September 11, 1857.

Married Benjamin Johnson.
Born February, 1778.
Died August 30, 1852.
Issue:
11 Children.

(J-518)—ELIZABETH DASHIELL, daughter of John Dashiell of Winder and Sarah Killam.
Born May 15, 1779, Somerset County, Maryland.
Died March 6, 1853, or November 6, 1854.
Married twice.
First marriage to Ephraim Dykes.
Second marriage to Elijah Parson, of Salisbury, Maryland.

(J-519)—MARY DASHIELL, daughter of John Dashiell of Winder and Sarah Killam.
Born April 11, 1782.
Died July 27, 1855.
Married twice.
First marriage, 1804, to James Parker.
Died 1811.
Issue:
MARY PARKER.
ELIZABETH PARKER.
SARAH PARKER.
ANN PARKER.
Second marriage, 1815, to Joseph Leonard, of Salisbury, Maryland.
Issue:
COL. WILLIAM J. LEONARD (born September 16, 1816, first marriage 1838, no issue; 1874, issue: William Wirt Leonard, Mary D. Leonard, James Fulton Leonard, Helen Leonard, Elizabeth Fay Leonard and Jean Leonard), lawyer, and at one time Comptroller of the State of Maryland.

(J-520)—ANN DASHIELL, daughter of John Dashiell of Winder and Sarah Killam.

Born April 29, 1784.

Died April 13, 1826, at Salisbury, Maryland.

Married, 1805, George V. Brewington, of Salisbury, Maryland.

Born January 1, 1783.

Issue:

CHARLES BREWINGTON.

ROBERT D. BREWINGTON.

JOHN HUSTON BREWINGTON.

JAMES P. BREWINGTON.

WILLIAM BREWINGTON.

HENRY J. BREWINGTON.

GEORGE WASHINGTON BREWINGTON.

THEODORE BREWINGTON.

(J-521)—JOHN DASHIELL, son of John Dashiell of Winder and Sarah Killam.

Born February 27, 1786, Salisbury, Maryland.

Died December 18, 1867, Moore's Hill, Indiana.

Married twice.

First marriage, July 6, 1809, to Elizabeth Duncan, daughter of Thomas Duncan and Fanny, his wife, of Worcester County, Maryland.

Born February 17, 1794.

Died January 22, 1837.

Issue:

622—SARAH.

623—ELIZABETH.

624—EMELINE.

625—JOHN THOMAS.

626—FANNIE C.

627—MARY.

628—CHARLES ROBERT.

629—WILLIAM M.

630—PRISCILLA.

631—AMELIA JANE.

Second marriage, March 27, 1838, to Mary (Parker) Weatherby, of Shelby, Missouri.

Died January 31, 1874, at Moore's Hill, Indiana.

He went West with his brother Charles, to Dearborn County Ind., and in 1852-3 John Dashiell moved to a farm at Momence, Kankakee County, Ill.; in 1863 returned to Moore's Hill, Ind., where he ended his days.

CHARLES DASHIELL, MILLWRIGHT.

(J-522)—CHARLES DASHIELL, son of John Dashiell of Winder and Sarah Killam.

Born November 10, 1789, Salisbury, Maryland.

Died September 6, 1857.

Married twice.

First marriage, about 1810-1811, at Salisbury, Maryland.

Died 1812.

Issue:

632—SARAH.

Second marriage, April 14, 1814, to Nancy Masten, daughter of Ezekiel Masten and Sally Jones, of Moore's Hill, Dearborn County, Indiana.

Born September 15, 1797, in Mason County, Kentucky.

Died July 11, 1874, at Hartford, Iowa.

Issue:

633—MASTEN.

634—ELIZABETH.

635—CYNTHIA.

636—JOHN.

637—MARK ANTHONY.

638—MALINA.

639—CHARLES WESLEY.

640—REBECCA.

641—MAHALA.

642—GEORGE FINLEY.

643—HENRY CLAY.

644—FRANCIS E.

645—VIRGIL WILLIAM.

LIFE.

Charles Dashiell, when a young man, learned the trade of millwright; at the age of 17 he made several voyages to the West Indies as a sailor with his uncle (his mother's brother-in-law), Captain Robert Dashiell. While on one of these voyages his father died. After the death of his first wife, he went West into Kentucky and was with Daniel Boone for a short time. Then he went into Ohio and located at Dayton, following his occupation as a millwright. He was married at that place. In 1817 he entered part of Section 10, Sparta Township, government land in Dearborn County, Ind., at a point afterwards called Moore's Hill; he in 1819 moved with his family to this place. In 1821 he sent to Salisbury, Md., for his daughter Sarah, who went to her father's home at Moore's Hill, Ind., in company of the family of Gilbert Givens. In 1850 Charles Dashiell emigrated to and took up along with his sons 840 acres of Government lands in Kankakee County, Ill.

ROBERT DASHIELL, SCHOOLMASTER.

(J-523)—ROBERT DASHIELL, son of John Dashiell of Winder and Sarah Killam.

Born July 4, 1792.

Died March 16, 1845.

Married, October 10, 1819, to Mary Rider, daughter of ———— at Salisbury, Maryland.

Born May 24, 1800.

Issue:

646—JOHN HUSTON.

647—ROBERT LAURENSON.

Head of a school at Camden, Salisbury, Md.

(J-525)—ANNA DASHIELL, daughter of Joseph Dashiell and Jean Evans.

Born October 1, 1780.

Died about 1838, in the State of Mississippi, of consumption.

Married, May 29, 1802, to Dr. Clement Stanford, of Vienna, Maryland.

Issue:

MARY STANFORD, married William H. Chaille, issue Dr. Stanford E. Chaille.

(J-526)—SAMUEL DASHIELL.

Born December 20, 1782.

(J-527)—PRISCILLA EVANS DASHIELL, daughter of Joseph Dashiell and Jean Evans.

Born March 15, 1785.

Died December 9, 1858.

Married, November 19, 1805, to Benjamin Ichabod Jones, son of John Jones (of Benjamin) and his wife, Elizabeth Dashiell (J-410), daughter of Jesse Dashiell and Susanna Townsend.

Born May 17, 1783.

Died March 19, 1868.

Issue:

ISAAC DASHIELL JONES, born November 11, 1806.

ISAAC DASHIELL JONES.

(J-527)

Hon. ISAAC DASHIELL JONES, LLD., son of PRISCILLA EVANS DASHIELL and BENJAMIN ICHABOD JONES, was born at the homestead of his ancestors at Wetipquin, in Somerset County, Md., November 1-1806 At an early age he entered the Washington Academy, an institution of high standing in his native county and state—Here he spent several years pursuing a course of study fully as extensive as those enbraces in the curriculums of the most eminent colleges and here he was distuinguished as a youth of fine talents, through scholarship, (excelling in Latin, Greek and other languages) and of rare promises. Both before and after graduation he was employed as tutor and

teacher, at the Academy, he divided his time, out of recitation hours, between an advanced course of literature and the study of Law.

In October 1832, Mr. Jones was chosen to represent his native county in the General Assembly of the State, and he was returned to this position in the years 1835, 1840, and 1866. In each of the sessions of the legislature he maintained a most conspicious part. At a special election in May 1841, he was chosen as the Represantative of the First Congressional District of Maryland in the Congress of the United States. In 1864 he was elected a member of the Constitutional Convention which was called for revising the fundamental laws of the State, and in 1867, he was called to serve a similar convention. In November of the same year he was elected to the office of Attorney General of the State, which office necessitated his removal to the City of Baltimore where he has since resided. In1878 he was elected by the Board of Trade of that City, Judge of the Court of Arbitration. When in Congress in 1841-2-3 Mr. Jones enjoyed the companionship of John C. Calhoun, John Q. Adams, Millard Fillmore, James Buchannon, Henry Clay and DANIEL WEBSTER (Whose friendship he especially valued.)

Mr. Jones was a man of great generosity. He educated a large nember of young people, who, otherwise, could not have obtained an education. Many young men owe their success in life to him, and the unfortunate ever found in him a friend. Through all the walks of public life he bore a name untarnished to the end. To know his duty was with him to do it. He was untouched by the self-seeking spirit of his age, unselfish and wise, noble and gentle, one more notable example of a splendid type of public men, now all too rare. He died of old age at his home, 234 West Hoffman St. Balto, Md. in his 86 year. He left a wife and one daughter. Died July 5-1893.

Note:—See "The Presbyterian Encyclopaedia," published in Philadelphia, Pa., in 1888. Also see Baltimore City papers of July 6-1893.

Mr. Jones married Dec. 2-1841, Miss Eliza Hays, daughter of Mr. William Hays of Baltimore Md. She died leaving no issue. Some years later Mr. Jones married Miss Georgia Sears Gelston, daughter of Col. Hugh Gelston and of Rebecca Gwynn Gelston, of Baltimore Maryland. (Col. Gelston was a prominent capitalist of Baltimore, Md. and the Gelston family were prominently known in England for several centuries, before coming to New York and New England prior to 1700) Georgia S. G. Jones, died shortly after her marriage, leaving one daughter, Georgie Gelston Jones.

Mr. Jones third wife, who was Miss Mary King Martin, daughter of Dr. John's and Rebecca N. Martin of Snow Hill, Maryland. One son died in infancy.

(Mr. Jones was survived by his third wife.)

(J-528)—CHARLES DASHIELL.

Born May 12, 1788.

GEORGE DASHIELL, FARMER.

(J-529)—GEORGE DASHIELL, son of William Dashiell and Jane Hopkins.

Born October 18, 1794.

Died about 1830.

Married, January 28, 1818, to Eliza Hopkins, daughter of John Hopkins of Somerset County, Md.

Born December 10, 1798, at Baltimore, Md.

Died 1900 at Washington, D. C.; aged 102 years.

Issue:

649—JOHN MARCELLUS.

650—COLUMBUS WASHINGTON.

651—Female.

652—Female.

653—GEORGEANNE L. M.

654—Female.

Married by Rev. Dr. Stone, aterwards Bishop Stone of P. E. Church, Maryland. George Dashiell was a farmer of Somerset County, Md.

(J-530)—KETURAH DASHIELL (called "Kitty"), daughter of William Dashiell and Jane Hopkins.

Born October 21, 1795.

Married (License), December 3, 1810, to Thomas Robertson.

(J-531)—ELIZABETH ELEANOR DASHIELL.

Born February 17, 1797.

(J-532)—LEAH DASHIELL.

Born December 15, 1798.

Married February 24, 1818, to Josiah Hubbell.

(J-533)—MARY JANE DASHIELL.

Born 1800.

(J-534)—PRISCILLA JONES DASHIELL.
Born 1802.

(J-535)—TUBMAN DASHIELL, son of Robert Dashiell and Rebecca Stewart.
Born August 7, 1791.

See his book, title "Tommy Jones."

(J-536)—SANDY DASHIELL.
Born August 14, 1793.

(J-537)—BETTY DASHIELL.
Born November 13, 1795.

(J-538)—WILLIAM TUBMAN DASHIELL, son of Robert Dashiell and Rebecca Stewart.
Born September 3, 1798.
Died 1853.
Married, _____, _____.
Issue:

656—SARAH REBECCA.
657—ROBERT A. T. (Robert Algernon Tubman).
658—WILLIAM C.
659—MARCILLUS E.
660—ADALINE.
661—SUSAN.

"He lived on the farm at Royal Oak, Somerset County, Md., now Wicomico County, Md."

(J-539)—ALGERNON SYDNEY DASHIELL, son of Robert Dashiell and Rebecca Stewart.

Born November 11, 1809.

Died October 15, 1859.

Married, Tuesday, November 5, 1833, to Susan Elizabeth Jane Jones, daughter of Benjamin Ichabod Jones and his wife, Priscilla Evans Dashiell (J-527).

Issue:

662—ISAAC JONES.

663—BENJAMIN ROBERT.

664—SAMUEL TUBMAN.

665—ALGERNON SYDNEY.

666—ELIZA PRISCILLA.

667—ALGERNON SYDNEY.

668—Infant—died.

669—CLARA GEORGIA.

670—MARY MARIA.

(Bible records of Algernon S. Dashiell.)

WILL OF ALGERNON S. DASHIELL.

I, Algernon S. Dashiell, of Somerset County, in the State of Maryland, do make and publish my last will and testament in manner following, to wit:

First, I devise all my Real Estate to Isaac D. Jones in trust, to sell the same, in such parsels, upon such terms, upon such notice and at such time as he may deem most advantageous; and when the purchase money shall be collected, in trust, to pay to my wife Susan E. J. Dashiell one sixth thereof in lieu of her dower in said estate and in trust to pay the residue, after deducting expenses of sale, to my executors, to be merged in my personal estate.

Second, After my debts shall be paid, I bequeath to my daughter Mary, four hundred dollars for the purpose of her education, and to my daughter Clara, three hundred dollars, for her education to be applied by Isaac D. Jones, whom I hereby appoint to be guardian to my said daughters Clara and Mary, as he shall deem most advantageous for my said daughters.

Third, I bequeath to my Wife, Susan E. J. Dashiell, my negro woman Susan, who was given to her by her father, and also all such articles of household furniture as she may claim as having been purchased by her.

Fourth, I direct my Executor to sell such of my negroes as they may deem advisable upon such terms as they may approve.

Fifth, I desire my wife Susan to have her legal share of my personal estate in addition to what I have herein bequeathed to her.

Sixth, I give, devise and bequeath all the residue of my estate to be equally divided between my four children, Benjamin Robert Dashiell, Samuel Tubman Dashiell, Clara Georgie Dashiell and Mary Maria Dashiell.

Lastly, I appoint my wife Susan E. J. Dashiell and my friend and Brother Isaac D. Jones, executors of this my last will and testament. In testimony whereof I have hereto set my hand and affixed my seal this 8th day of October, 1859.

Algernon S. Dashiell. (SEAL)

Signed, sealed, published and declared by Algernon S. Dashiell, the above named testator as & for his last will and testament in out presence, who at his request and in his presence, here subscribed our names as witnesses thereto.

Reuben D. Larmore, Benjamin I. Jones, W. W. Roberts.

Somerset County, to wit: October 25th day, 1859—Then came Isaac D. Jones and made oath on the Holy Evangels of Almighty God that the foregoing instrument of writing is the true and whole last will and testament of Algernon S. Dashiell, late of Somerset County, deceased, that hath come to his hands or possession and that he doth not know of any other.

Before S. C.Long, Register W.S.C.

Somerset County, to wit. October 25th. day 1859. Then came Reuben D. Laremore, Benjamin I. Jones and W. W. Roberts, the subscribing witnesses to the foregoing last will and testament of Algernon S. Dashiell late of Somerset County, decesed, and severally made oath on the Holy Evangles of Almighty God, that they did see the testator therein named, sign and seal this will and testament That they heard him publish pronounce and declare the same to be his last will and testament that at the time of his so doing he was to the best of each of their apprehensions of sound and disposing mind memory and understanding, capable of executing a valid deed or contract, and that they subscribed their names as witnesses to this will in the presence and at the request of the testator.

Before S.C. Long, Register W.S.C.

Recorded in Liber S. C. L. No. 5, folio 15.
Test S.C.Long, Reg. W. S. Co.

CHAPTER VI.

Descendants of James Dashiell.

SIXTH GENERATION.

JESSE DASHIELL, TAILOR.

(J-601)—JESSE DASHIELL, son of Jesse Dashiell and Sarah.

Born 1796.

Died 1860.

Married, about 1837, Mary Ellen Brown.

Born 1822.

Died January 21, 1908, at Baltimore, Md., at her home on Fairmount Avenue; age 86 years.

Issue:

701—WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON.

702—MARY BROWN.

703—EMMA.

The above children along with their mother were baptized on November 19, 1853, at Christ P. E. Church, Baltimore.

Jesse Dashiell was appointed November 27, 1846, by Governor Pratt, Captain in the Twenty-seventh Regiment Infantry (in place of ———— Ferguson who resigned).

When a young man he went to Baltimore and learned the tailoring business. In 1842 to 1850 his business place was on High Street. We find that he moved to 38 North Calvert Street, had his business and home there until his death in 1860. His widow continued to live in Baltimore and died there in 1908.

HENRY J. DASHIELL, PLANTER.

(J-602)—HENRY JAMES DASHIELL, son of Jesse Dashiell and Sarah.

Born June 18, 1812.

Died April 3, 1892. Tomb in graveyard on farm.

Married Hanna B. ————.

Born November 2, 1813.

Died May 3, 1876. Tomb in graveyard on farm.

Issue:

704—JESSE T.

705—SALLIE E.

706—MARY J.

707—MARTHA A.

708—J. LOUIS.

Lived on the farm on the South side Wicomico River at Trappe, central between Wicomico and Cutmaptico Creeks.

WILL OF HENRY J. DASHIELL.

(J-602)

I, Henry J. Dashiell do make, publish and declare this to be my Last Will and Testament in manner anf form following to wit:

Item 1st— I devise and bequeath to my daughter Sallie E. Disharoon and each of her children viz: Woodland, Laurence, Anie, Mary, and Joseph the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars each on condition that before receiving any part thereof, and in condition of the same each of said children of my daughter Sallie shall execute a valid release and discharge of all claims of every description that may have respectively then or at any future time may have against me or my estate as one of my Executors of their Father Jospeh W. Disharoon, such release to discharge the securities on the bond given by the Executors aforesaid I. the note I hold against the said Sallie E. Disharoon for six hundred dollars with interest, I also give to her to be counted part of the legacy I give her; the said legacies to her and each of her children to be paid them by my said Executor in case her children comply with the terms aforesaid and execute the release aforesaid and in the event of the said children of my daughter Sallie do either of them refuse or neglecting for thirteen months after my death to execute such release as may be required for the purpose above named, the part or portion that would have been paid to such of them as refuse to execute such release, I will to be divided between my heirs, according to law.

Item 2nd— I devise and bequeath to each of the children of my daughter Mary Hughes viz—Lowres, Mary and Charles the sum of four hundred dollars each to be paid to them by my Executor, as they arrive at the edge of twenty-one years for males and eighteen for females.

Item 3rd— I devise and bequeath to my daughter Mary A. Price my House and lot in Salisbury on the East side of Division Street during her natural life and at her death if her son Jesse is living I bequeath half of said property to him, and the balance to be disposed of as the law requires.

Item 4th— I devise and bequeath to my son J. Louis Dashiell, my House and lot at Allen, Wicomico Co. the property I bought of Dr. Long. I also bequeath to the said Louis one thousand dollars interest in my farm on the Wicomico River, the said farm to be sold by my Executor, and after paying Louis the balance of purchase money to be used as the law requires, the grave yard I reserve and right of way thereto for burial purposes.

Item 5th— I wish my Executor to use a sufficiant sum of money to put the grave yard in good order. My furniture I will to be divided between Martha A. Price and J. Louis Dashiell, all the rest of my real and personal property to be sold and used as the law requires.

And I hereby nominate, constitute and appoint Jesse D. Price executor of this my last will and Testament revoking and annulling all wills made by me, hereby ratifying and confirming this and none other to be my last Will and Testament.

In testimony whereof, I hereby set my hand and seal. Witness my hand and seal this 18th day of Januray 1892.

Henry J. Dashiell (SEAL)

Signed, sealed and published and declared by the above named testator as and for his last Will and Testament in our presence who at his request and in the presence and in the presence of each other have set our names as Witnesses this 18th day of January, 1892.

John M. Dashiell,
E. L. Wailes.

Filed April 12th, 1892.

(J-603)—WILLIAM COLLIER VAUNESS DASHIELL, son of Benjamin Dashiell and Anne Stewart.

Born 1805.

Married 1830.

Issue:

709—BENJAMIN DOUGLAS.

(J-604)—SARAH ANNE J. DASHIELL, daughter of Benjamin Dashiell and Anne Stewart.

Born 1807.

Married Mr. Wm. Warren, an actor of New York, and it was their daughter, Miss Warren who married Joe Jefferson, the actor.

Issue:

SARAH WARREN, married Joe Jefferson (the actor).

(J-605)—MARY E. E. DASHIELL.

Born 1812.

Married Mr. Austin.

(J-606)—JOHN ROBERT DASHIELL, son of Benjamin Dashiell and Matty Stewart.

Born 1814.

Married to (T-557) Susanna J. Dashiell, a sister of his father's third wife, also a sister to Benjamin Jones Dashiell of Henry.

Issue (only child):

710—SUSIE T. DASHIELL.

(J-607)—ESTHER ELIZABETH DASHIELL.
Born 1823.

(J-608)—MATILDA B. DASHIELL.
Born 1825.

(J-609)—JULIA J. DASHIELL, daughter of Benjamin Dashiell and Charlotte Dashiell.
Born 1827.
Married to Washington Irving Todd of Salisbury and son of George Todd.
Issue:
WOODLAND TODD.
WILLIAM TODD.

JOHN J. DASHIELL, LAWYER.

(J-610)—JOHN JAY DASHIELL, son of James W. Dashiell and Mary Milcah Jones.
Born May 3, 1808.
Died November 19, 1865.
Married, September 3, 1839, to Mary Anne Wailes, daughter of Eleanor Townsend Dashiell and her husband, William Wailes.
Born March 16, 1821.
Died March 2, 1891.
Issue:
711—WILLIAM WAILES.
711A—BLANCHE.
712—SARAH WAILES.
713—HORRACE BENNY.
714—JOHN POLK.
715—ELLEN ELIZABETH STEWART.

He was a lawyer by profession and Register of Wills in Somerset County in 1865.

(J-611)—ADELINE ELLEN WARREN DASHIELL, daughter of James W. Dashiell and Mary Milcah Jones.

Born July, 1810.

Died December 5, 1898.

Married, October 13, 1840, to Rev. Richard Henry Waters by the Rev. Henry Cosdale, rector of Somerset Parish.—Queen Caroline Parish Record.

Issue:

JAMES OTEY WATERS, born September 24, 1841, died about 1864.

FANNY ELIZABETH WATERS, born September 10, 1843, died young.

MARY ANNE WATERS, born February 2, 1846, died November 24, 1885. (Mary Anne Waters married Chas. W. Edgar from Talbot County, Md., issue Herbert Charles Edgar, born July, 1875; Fannie Ethel May, born September 6, 1877; Daisy Ada Margaret, born September 29, 1879; Walter Harwood Edgar, born May 29, 1881; Ida Travers, born 1883.)

SARAH LOUISE WATERS, born February 17, 1849, died April 11, 1854.

(J-612)—JAMES ALFRED DASHIELL, son of James W. Dashiell and Mary Milcah Jones.

Born 1812.

Died December 16, 1893.

Married twice.

First marriage to (T-6100) Charlotte Ellen Dashiell, daughter of Haste Wailes Dashiell and his wife, Elizabeth Dashiell.

Born 1826.

Died March 27, 1870, at Pocomoke City, Md.

Issue:

716—FRANCIS J. H.

717—ERASTUS SETH.

Second marriage, January 5, 1875, to Jane Townsend (or Virginia C. Townsend), widow.

No issue.

(J-613)—BENJAMIN FRANKLIN DASHIELL, son of James W. Dashiell and Mary Milcah Jones.

Born 1815.

Died July 27, 1892.

Married, May 1, 1861, to Mary Jane Vann.

Issue:

718—JOHN JAY.
719—NELLIE ELIZABETH.
720—GEORGE LOGAN.
721—BENJAMIN FRANKLIN.
722—ALBERT SYDNEY.
723—JAMES WYAT.
724—THOMAS JACKSON.
725—FANNIE WYAT.
726—MARY JANE.
727—FLORENCE ROSE.
728—GROVER CLEVELAND.

He went to California at the time of the gold rush in 1849.

(J-614)—THADDEUS WILLIAM DASHIELL, son of James W. Dashiell and Mary Milcah Jones.

Born January 18, 1818.

Died September 21, 1897.

Married twice.

First marriage, October 1, 1861, to Kiziah Julia Vann.

Born February 5, 1848.

Died February 10, 1876.

Issue:

729—ADDIE LEE.
730—JAMES JACOB.

731—CYNTHIA ANN.

732—THADDEUS WARSAW.

733—ROBERT ERASTUS.

734—WILLIAM WASHINGTON.

735—MARGARET JANE.

Second marriage, July 23, 1879, to Emma Louisa Freeland.

Born May 24, 1845.

Issue:

736—FRED. CARROL.

737—FRANK EVERET.

738—HERBERT HARVEY.

739—BESSIE EMMA.

He went to California in 1849 with his brother Benjamin.

REV. ERASTUS F. DASHIELL, D.D.

(J-615)—ERASTUS FRANKLIN DASHIELL, son of James W. Dashiell and Mary Milcah Jones.

Born May 22, 1821.

Died March 30, 1886.

Married, June 2, 1852, to Caroline Elizabeth Hull, daughter of Daniel Hull and Elizabeth (descendant of Captain Hull of Revolutionary War, Commander of a ship on Lake Erie at that time.)

Issue:

740—ELIZABETH T.

741—MAE M.

742—CAROLINE H.

Erastus Franklin Dashiell was a P. E. Clergyman of Maryland.

BENJAMIN J. DASHIELL, HOTELKEEPER.

(J-616)—BENJAMIN JONES DASHIELL, son of George Dashiell of John and Eleanor Jones.

Born July 17, 1802.

Died August, 1847, at Princess Anne, Somerset County, Md.

Married, May 27, 1822, to Sarah Owens Thorne, daughter of Stephen Thorne and Sarah Owens, his wife.

Born April 5, 1800.

Died about 1845 at Salisbury, Md.

Issue:

743—THOMAS H.

744—THEODORE.

745—ELIZA ELLEN.

746—WILLIAM JOHN.

747—AMANDA.

748—BENJAMIN JONES.

749—GEORGE WASHINGTON.

750—LEVIN FARRINGTON.

NOTICE OF INTERMENT.

"The remains of BENJAMIN DASHIELL of GEO. will be interred in the Episcopal Burying Ground this morning at 11 o'clock" Monday Morning August 30th." (1847)

HOTELKEEPER.

Mr. Benjamin J. Dashiell was a hotelkeeper in Quantico, Salisbury, Snow Hill and Princess Anne.

DEEDS.

William W. Handy, Trustee, September 11, 1840, Deeded to Benjamin J. Dashiell, "Chelsea" and "Monmouth."

November 6, 1840, Deed from Benjamin J. Dashiell to John F. Collier, part of "Chelsea," in the village of Quantico.

February 10, 1841, Deed from Benjamin J. Dashiell to John W. Taylor, part of "Chelsea."

August 4, 1841, Deed from Benjamin J. Dashiell to Henry Kennerly, part of "Chelsea."

October 11, 1841, Deed from Benjamin J. Dashiell to William Giles, part of "Chelsea."

May 14, 1842, Deed from Benjamin J. Dashiell to James Jones, part of "Chelsea."

(J-617)—ELIZA ANN JONES DASHIELL, daughter of George Dashiell of John and Eleanor Jones.

Born December 18, 1805.

Died ———— 20, 1829, at Princess Anne, Md.

Married, April 27, 1826, to Dr. Levin W. Ballard, M.D., of Princess Anne, Md.

Obituary: Died at the residence of her father in this town, (Princess Anne) on Friday morning the 20th. inst. ( ) Mrs. Eliza Anne J. consort of Dr. L. W. Ballard of this place: in the twenty fourth year of her age.....
"Soft as the memory of buried love,
Pure as the prayer which childhood wafts above," was she.

Eliza no more! The cloud of death had obscured that "beam of light" from our mortal view, but doubtless She shines with increased brillianancy in the regions of endless bliss. Short was her course on earth; for kindred spirits in celestial glory awaited her arrival among them with the gladness of hopeful solicitude. She was like a metor of beautiful brightness viewed with joy, contemplated with admiration, and whose sudden dissapearance is followed by a calm and peaceful but deep felt sorrow. How bright and joyous was the morning of her youth: how full of hope: how elated with anticipations: and who had brighter prospects? With a beautiful and graceful form, with an unassuming but attractive mein, with a mind naturally endowed with faculties of superior excellence, and highly improved by all the accomplishments of art with music, Painting and Poetry attending her as the three graces who had fairer prospects? Who had more well founded hopes of a life surrounded by such personal and intellectual enjoyments as is proper to rational nature? But, alas! who have realized the visions of youth? Who have viewed with the natural eye the scenes painted by the phantasies of imagination? Or rather, who have not learned from actual experience how vain and illusory are the schemes of youthful fancy compared with the realities of practical life. But why dwell on the variety of youthful hopes? At the time they are attended with pleasing associations, though in the course of events, they are either dissapointed by time or cut off by death. Then why repine—our loss is Eliza's gain? Though her hopes of happiness were not realized here she fell an early victim to the ravages of a relentless malady. Yet we infer from the innocence, purity and piety of her life, that she will find a happy relief from the troubles of time in the joys of Heaven, in the immediate presence of her Redeemer. Can the sceptic cavil or doubt on the immortality of the human soul? Could he view

the youthful beauty of Eliza? Could his ears drink the sweet melody of her voice accompanied by the harmony of art? Could he view nature's landscape so perfectly represented by her fair hand, could his intellectual nature contemplate the literary and moral excellence of her poetry, and the extreme tenderness and sensebility of her nature, so utterly unsuitable to this cold hearted world and then suppose that the omniscient diety would have created a being of such superior endowments to be annihilated as it were in the twinkling of a star. Impossible!! Reason revolts from the idea and joins Revelation in declaring the Soul's immortality it is affections consoling thought, it is Friendship's best solace for the absence of the beloved that those powers of mind which elicited our admiration and secured our respect and esteem are only transferred to the mercy of God, to a sphere not only of heavenly happiness but of enlarged exercise, where relieved from the encumberances of mortality and infinitely improved by the joys of heaven they are now employed in praises of creative might and redeeming love in the presence of the God omnipotent. But even those consolations are only the "joy's of grief". For thoguh her pure spirit has winged it's flight up to that unclouded blaze, that heavenly radiance of eternal light, in which enthroned, she now with pits sees." "How frail how insincere how slight is every mortal bliss", yet the heart of friendship must throb with sorrow when it reflects upon it's own irreparable loss—sacred be the memory, thou beam of light, tranquil thou rest, thou shade of the departed Eliza.

"No pearl ever lay under Omaris green water,
More pure in it's shell then thy spirit in thee"—Princess Anne newspaper.

(J-618)—SUSAN JONES DASHIELL.
Born March 8, 1809.
Died November 8, 1820.

(J-619)—JOHN CLAGGETT DASHIELL.
Born May 29, 1811.
Died young of consumption.

(J-620)—AMANDA ELEANOR JONES DASHIELL, daughter of George Dashiell of John and Eleanor Jones.
Born October 23, 1814.
Died 1893, at Salisbury, Md.
Married twice.
First marriage, April 20, 1836, to Andrew R. Sanders.
No issue.

Second marriage, December 22, 1842, to Captain William Brady Bell (mariner), son of William A. Bell.

Issue:

DR. LAVATER SYDNEY BELL, dentist, of Salisbury, Md., who married Lizzie Harvey Gunby and who had six children, viz: (Wm. Sydney Bell, married Katherine Robbe; Marion Edith Bell; Caroline Louise Bell; Frederic Gunby Bell; Margaret Elizabeth Bell; Joseph C. Bell). George Bell, of Salisbury, Md., who married Elmira Morris, of Philadelphia, issue Daisy Mae Bell.

(J-621)—GEORGE WASHINGTON DASHIELL, son of George Dashiell of John and Eleanor Jones.

Born June 29, 1818.

Died September 5, 1853, at Princess Anne, Md. Grave in P. E. Church yard.

Married, January 1, 1841, to Virginia Rebecca Emmet Dashiell, daughter of Gen. Matthias Dashiell.

Born January 6, 1824.

Died March 16, 1893.

Issue:

751—GEORGE WASHINGTON.

752—EMILY COLBOURNE.

753—JULIA.

754—STEPHEN COLBOURNE.

755—SARAH ELLEN WAILES.

756—AMANDA BELLE.

WILL OF GEORGE W. DASHIELL.

In the name of God, Amen! I George Washington Dashiell, of Somerset County in the State of Maryland, do make, publish and declare this to be my last will and testament in manner following to wit: After an inventory shall have been made of my personal estate. I desire my wife, Virginia R. Dashiell to select such articles thereof as she may wish to have the use of, and to make a list in writing of such articles to be filed in the office of the Register of Wills for Somerset County, and I desire the said articles to be a specifie legecy in

the hands of the Trustees to be herein after named; the residue of my personal estate, except negroes I desire to be sold, as usual by my executrix hereinafter named, and the proceeds applied to the payment of my debts and funeral expenses.

ITEM, I give, devise and bequeath to my friends Stephen G. Coulbourne and Cadmus Dashiell, in fee simple, my House and lot in the town of Princess Anne where I now live my negro slaves Daniel & Betsey and Negro Girl Sally who is to serve until the year 1857 and all my notes of hand and bills obligatory together with the articles of my personal estate to be selected by my wife, Virginia as above mentioned/ and all the rest and residue of my estate in trust, as follows to wit: to permit my wife Virginia to have the use and enjoyments of the real estate and said articles of personal property and the income of the said notes and bills obligatory and residue of my estate, during her widowhood for the maintenance of herself and four Children Emily Coulbourne Dashiell Julia Dashiell, Sarah Ellen Wailes Dashiell & Amanda Belle Dashiell My object in vesting the title in fee in the said trustee is to give them full power to sell & convey my said house and lot at any time during the continuance of the said trust, at their discretion, if they shall deem the same avantageous for my said wife and children; and also full power to dispose of any portion of said personal estate and to collect the money due on said notes and bills obligatory, and to reinvest the same in such safe security as they may deem advisable and to collect the interest on the said trust funds & pay it over to my wife, I desire that the said trust shall cease and that all the said property real and personal shall rest in my said four children to be equally divided between them and their heirs and assigns forever.

I do hereby appoint my friends Stephen G. Coulbourne and Cadmus Dashiell, guardians to my said children.

Lastly I do nominate and appoint my wife, Virginia R. Dashiell executrix of this my last will and testament. In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this Thirty-first day of March in the year of Our Lord Eighteen Hundred and fifty three.

G. W. Dashiell (SEAL)

Theo. G. Dashiell.
John H. King.
John Miller.

Somerset County, to wit, October 14th 1853 Then came Virginia R. Dashiell and made oath on the Holy Evengely of Almighty God that the foregoing instrument of writing is the true and whole last will and testament of George W. Dashiell late of Somerset County deceased that hath come to her hands or possession and that she doth not know of any other.

Before S.W. Jones, Reg. W.S.C.

Somerset County, to wit: October 14th day 1853 Then came Theodore G. Dashiell and John H. King two of the subscribing witnesses to the foregoing last will and testament of George W. Dashiell late of Somerset County deceased and severally made oath on the Holy Evangels of Almighty God that they did see the Testator therein named, sign and seal this will that they heard him publish,

pronounce and declare the same to be his last will and testament; that at the time of his so doing he was to the best of each of their apprehensions of sound and disposing mind memory and understanding, capable of executing avalid contract, or deed, and that they subscribed their names as witnesses to this will in the presence & at the request of the Testator. They further deposed that they did see John Miller subscribe his name as a witness to this will in the presence and at the request of the Testator.

Before S. W. Jones Reg. W. S. C.

Recorded in Liber J.P. No. 5, folio 222,
Test S. W. Jones Reg. W. S. C.

SEAL OF GEORGE W. DASHIELL.

The seal used by George W. Dashiell was a circle containing a radiant eye. George W. Dashiell was Registrar of Wills in Somerset County, Maryland, from 1840 to 1850.

(J-622)—SARAH DASHIELL.

Born November 28, 1810, in Worcester County, Md.
Married, November 25, 1830, to Andrew Stevens.
Issue:

Not traced.

(J-623)—ELIZABETH DASHIELL.

Born December 20, 1812, in Worcester County, Md.
Died August 21, 1843.
Married, May 30, 1833, to Jonathan Noble.
Issue:

One son and two daughters.

(J-624)—EMELINE DASHIELL.

Born May 25, 1815.
Died August 20, 1854, in Kankakee County, Ill.
Married, March 26, 1840, Isaac Timmons.
Issue:

Three children.

(J-625)—JOHN THOMAS DASHIELL, son of John Dashiell and Elizabeth Duncan.

Born September 30, 1817.

Died December 12, 1899.

Married, January 17, 1844, Elizabeth Montgomery.

Died April 28, 1905.

Issue:

757—JOHN W.

758—STANLEY.

759—MARY J.

760—NOAH DAVIS.

761—SARAH AMELIA.

(J-626)—FANNY C. DASHIELL.

Born July 16, 1820, in Dearborn County, Ind.

Died February 4, 1901.

Married, November 21, 1839, Jesse W. Hayman.

Died March 2, 1901.

Issue:

Four sons and one daughter.

(J-627)—MARY DASHIELL.

Born ———— 17, 1823.

Married, January 18, 1844, Elijah Laws.

Issue:

Two sons and three daughters.

(J-628)—CHARLES ROBERT DASHIELL, son of John Dashiell and Elizabeth Duncan.

Born May 12, 1826.

Died about 1905.

Married twice.

Issue (4 children):

762—Not traced.

763—Not traced.

764—Not traced.

765—Not traced.

He was a Civil War veteran.

(J-629)—WILLIAM M. DASHIELL.

Born March 27, 1829.

Died from exposure in the Battle of Fort Donaldson and is buried at Clarksville, Tenn.

Never married.

(J-630)—PRISCILLA DASHIELL.

Born March 23, 1833.

Married, October 15, 1857, to A. A. Jenison.

Issue:

MANBY JENISON, lives in Fon du Lac, Wis.

(J-631)—AMELIA JANE DASHIELL, daughter of John Dashiell and Elizabeth Duncan.

Born July 26, 1836.

Married, September 28, 1856, to Robert McCabe.

Issue:

Three sons and one daughter.

Live at Manteno, Ill.

(J-632)—SARAH DASHIELL.

Born February 10, 1812, near Salisbury, Md.

Died October 21, 1869, near Aurora, Ind.

Married, April 11, 1832, to Conway Bainum.

Issue:

ELIZABETH BAINUM, married near Canfield and lived on the old Bainum homestead near Aurora, Ill.

ALFRED HENRY BAINUM, born March, 1838.

MARY BAINUM, married near Johnson, lived on the Bainum homestead.

CHARLES, died, aged 4 years.

(J-633)—MASTEN DASHIELL, son of Charles Dashiell and Nancy Masten.

Born May 30, 1816, at Dayton, Ohio.

Died 1890 at Indianapolis, Ind.

Married twice.

First marriage, June 23, 1837, to Lee Anne Baily, of Moore's Hill, Ind.

Issue:

766—FRANK.

767—MAHALA.

768—JOHN.

769—MALINA.

770—HOSIA.

Second marriage, ————————, Maria Hubbard.

Issue:

771—CHARLES.

772—GEORGIA ANNA.

CIVIL WAR RECORD.

Member of 3d Indiana Cavalry during Civil War.

(J-634)—ELIZABETH DASHIELL.

Born December 7, 1817, at Dayton, Ohio.

Died May 29, 1902, at Portland, Ore.

Married, July 11, 1843, at Moore's Hill, Ind., to Hosia B. Sherman.

Died October 17, 1886, at Kankakee City, Ill.

Issue (3 children):

CHARLES MARK SHERMAN, born February 24, 1846, at Milan, Ripley County, Ind., married February 8, 1871, to Martha J. Adams, died June 9, 1902, at Portland, Ore.

DUFF FRANK SHERMAN, born January 29, 1852, at Greenwood, Ind., married September 27, 1892, to Frank H. Paddock at Kankakee, Ill.

WILLIAM LEONARD SHERMAN, born June 11, 1855, in Kankakee County, Ill., died April 20, 1890, at Portland, Ore.

(J-635)—CYNTHIA DASHIELL.

Born October 19, 1819, at Moore's Hill, Ind.

Died July, 1887, at Aurora, Ind.

Married, July 27, 1837, to Edwin E. McCreary.

Issue:

CHARLES MCCREARY.

CLARENCE MCCREARY.

ELIZABETH MCCREARY.

ELIZA BELL MCCREARY.

SAMUEL STEWART MCCREARY.

WILLIAM MCCREARY.

(J-636)—JOHN DASHIELL, son of Charles Dashiell and Nancy Masten.

Born November 2, 1821, at Moore's Hill, Ind.

Died 1867, at Chebanse, Ill.

Married, December, 1847, to Nancy Rice.

Issue:

773—CHARLES EUGENE.

774—MARY ELIZABETH.

775—AMELIA.

776—LAURA.

DR. MARK ANTHONY DASHIELL, M.D.

(J-637)—MARK ANTHONY DASHIELL, son of Charles Dashiell and Nancy Masten.

Born October 7, 1823, at Moore's Hill, Ind.

Died July, 1906, at Indianola, Iowa.

Married, December 18, 1851, to Louisanna Noble at Greenwood, Ind.

Died April 17, 1909.

Issue (12 children, of which 7 died young):

777—MARY JANE.

778—JESSIE BENTON.

779—NOBLE.

780—MARTHA.

781—MARK ANTHONY.

Physician at Indianola, Iowa.

Dr. Mark Anthony Dashiell, M.D., came to Iowa in 1853, locating at Harford afterward moving to Indianola where he lived to a good old age, continuing his practice of medicine and other activities until the time of his death. He was prominent in the affairs of State, having served in the State Legislature a number of years. He occupied a high rank in his profession, serving on the board of pension examiners for fifty years.

(J-638)—MALINA DASHIELL.

Born October 8, 1825, at Moore's Hill, Ind.

Married twice.

First marriage, September 2, 1845, to Nathan A. Hurd.

Issue:

DONNA BELLE HURD, married Wm. Barnard, of St. Louis, Mo.

CHARLES NATHAN HURD.

Second marriage ———— Harris, of St. Louis, Mo.

(J-639)—CHARLES WESLEY DASHIELL, son of Charles Dashiell and Nancy Masten.

Born November 17, 1827, at Moore's Hill, Ind.

Died 1894, at Kansas City, Mo.
Married, December 28, 1857, to Mary Moe.
Issue:

782—CHARLES.
783—GEORGE.
784—ELIZABETH.
785—MARY.

(J-640)—REBECCA DASHIELL, daughter of Charles Dashiell and Nancy Masten.

Born December 8, 1829.
Died August 26, 1897.
Married, November 16, 1848, to Silas Davis at Moore's Hill, Ind.
Issue:

FRANK VIRGIL DAVIS, born May 30, 1852, in Kankakee County, Ill., married, January 19, 1881, at Momence, Ill., to Adaline Hamilton; issue Cassius Miles Davis, born April 21, 1884, married September 6, 1911, to Margaret Stott; Francis Vivian Davis, born November 30, 1901.

EDWIN MALCOLM DAVIS, married, November 13, 1879, at Tipton, Ill., to Clara Gilbert; issue Besta Davis, Haldred Davis and Adda Louis Davis.

(J-641)—MAHALA DASHIELL.
Born November 24, 1831.
Died October 27, 1832, at Moore's Hill, Ind.

(J-642)—GEORGE FINLEY DASHIELL, son of Charles Dashiell and Nancy Masten.

Born September 6, 1833, at Moore's Hill, Ind.
Died July 28, 1908, at Portland, Ore.
Married, February 22, 1865, to Mary Catherine Timmons.
Born February 14, 1841, in Momence, Ill.
Died July 30, 1909, Portland, Ore.

Issue:

786—GEORGE LINCOLN.

787—CHARLES ISAAC.

He was Corporal in Company K, 4th Illinois Cavalry, during Civil War. Served 4 years.

(J-643)—HENRY CLAY DASHIELL, son of Charles Dashiell and Nancy Masten.

Born January 3, 1836, at Moore's Hill, Ind.

Died June 21, 1898, at Milwaukee, Wis.

Married, August 10, 1859, to Lucy W. Platt.

Issue (4 children):

788—CARRIE.

789—WHEELER.

790—

791—

He was Captain of Company K, 4th Illinois Cavalry, during Civil War.

(J-644)—FRANCIS E. DASHIELL.

Born November 19, 1837.

Died in infancy.

(J-645)—VIRGIL WILLIAM DASHIELL, son of Charles Dashiell and Nancy Masten.

Born November 14, 1842, at Moore's Hill, Ind.

Died May 31, 1910, at Chicago, Ill.

Married, January 13, 1869, to Emma Imogene Russ.

Issue:

792—CHARLES P.

Merchant of Chicago, Ill.

REV. JOHN H. DASHIELL, D.D.

(J-646)—JOHN HUSTON DASHIELL, son of Robert Dashiell and Mary Rider.

Born October 11, 1821.

Died January 22, 1914, aged 93, at Annapolis, Md. Grave in Loudon Park, Baltimore.

Married, December 22, 1841, to Emily William Irving, daughter of Dr. Handy Harris Irving and Peggy Ker Handy.

Born March 2, 1822.

Died November 25, 1866, buried at Loudon Park, Baltimore, Md

"She was a woman of great piety and strong intellect."

Issue:

793—JOHN IRVING.
794—HANDY HARRIS.
795—CHARLOTTE E.
796—MARY.
797—ROBERT DENNISON.
798—WILLIAM HANDY.
799—MARGARET IRVING.
7100—EMMA HUSTON.
7101—ANNIE FLETCHER.
7102—SALLIE KELLUM.
7103—ELIZABETH KER.

Rev. John H. Dashiell, D.D., a distinguished preacher in the Methodist Episcopal Church, widely known for his eloquence and learning, lived at Annapolis, Md. Graduate of Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pa. Former pastor of the First Methodist Episcopal Church, Annapolis.

Will of John H. Dashiell recorded in Book 47, page 96, Annapolis, Arundel County, Md.

REV. ROBERT L. DASHIELL, D.D.

(J-647)—ROBERT LAURENSON DASHIELL, son of Robert Dashiell and Mary Rider.

Born June 25, 1825, at Salisbury, Md.

Died March 8, 1880, at Newark, N. J.

Married, 1855, Mary J. Hanly, of Washington, D. C.

Issue (1 son, 3 daughters):

7104—Not traced.

7105—Not traced.

7106—Not traced.

7107—Not traced.

ROBERT DASHIELL, PRESIDENT OF DICKINSON COLLEGE.

Robert Laurenson Dashiell, educator, graduated from Dickinson College, Carlisle Pa, in 1846, and engaged in the work of the Methodist Ministry, joining the Baltimore conference, He was afterwards transfered to the Newark Conference, and held various pastorates until 1868 when he was elected president of Dickinson College, This office he resigned in 1872 to become corresponding secretary of the Missionary Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church, He was a delegate to the General Conference in 1872 and 1876. Wesleyan University and Dickinson college conferred upon him the degrees of D. D. in 1866. He died in Roseville, N. J. March 8-1880—Notable Americans Vol. III.

(J-649)—JOHN MARCELLUS DASHIELL, son of George Dashiell and Eliza Hopkins.

Born about 1819-1824.

Died January 3, 1915, at Salisbury, Md.

Married twice.

First marriage to Lydia Leonard.

Second marriage to Mary Ellen Rock, widow of Captain Thomas Hooper Wooten.

Born September 20, 1829.

Died 1916.

No issue.

John M. Dashiell was postmaster of Salisbury.

(J-650)—COLUMBUS WASHINGTON DASHIELL, son of George Dashiell and Eliza Hopkins.

Born 1830.

Died February 3, 1879, age 49 years.

Married November 26, 1861, to Virginia Sutton. (Washington, D. C., record.)

Issue:

7109—WILLIAM COLUMBUS.

Estate of Columbus W. Dashiell, Petition of Virginia Dashiell, widow, for Letters of Administration, D226, filed with Register of Wills, District of Columbia, December 12, 1879. Administration bond $1000.00.

Lucy Virginia Dashiell, widow of Columbus W. Dashiell, died June 5, 1909. Case No. 16116, Register of Wills. Letters of Administration issued June 17, 1909, to William C. Dashiell, only heir at law and next of kin, being only child of descendant. Special bond approved June 16, 1909, for $300.00, value of estate $819.00. Wm. C. Dashiell, Administrator, address 800 H Street N.W., Washington, D. C.

(J-651)—MRS. BLACKISTON, of Washington, D. C.

Issue:

Six children, not traced.

(J-652)—MRS. J. H. HOPKINS, of Washington, D. C.

Issue:

MRS. DOCTOR HAMMOND, not traced.

(J-653)—GEORGEANNA L. M. DASHIELL.

Married, October 24, 1859, George T. Raub, at Washington, D. C. (District of Columbia record.)

Issue:

Two children, not traced.

(J-654)—MISS DASHIELL.

Never married.

Not traced.

(J-655)—Female.
Not traced.

(J-656)—SARAH REBECCA DASHIELL, daughter of William Tubman Dashiell.
Died June 6, 1891.
Married Thomas L. Bailey, of Quantico, Md.
Born December 3, 1773.
Died December 14, 1843.
Issue:
ELIZABETH E. BAILEY, born November 30, 1832, died November 25, 1843.
L. C. BAILEY, born April 5, 1835.
SAMUEL B. BAILEY, born November 26, 1841.
BENJAMIN BAILEY, born 1838, d. June 22, 1900.

(J-657)—ROBERT ALGERNON TUBMAN DASHIELL, son of William Tubman Dashiell.
Born 1824.
Died September 7, 1869.
Married.
Issue:
7110—JOHN TUBMAN.

(J-658)—WILLIAM C. DASHIELL.
Died November 17, 1896.

(J-659)—MARCILLUS E. DASHIELL.
Died November 13, 1904.

(J-660)—ADALINE DASHIELL, daughter of William Tubman Dashiell.
Born May 9, 1829.
Died October 26, 1852, at Royal Oak Farms, Wicomico County, Md.
Married William E. Humphries.

Issue:

ADALINE, not traced.

WILLIAM, not traced.

FOUNTAINE, not traced.

(J-661)—SUSAN DASHIELL.

Died April, 1887.

Married ———— Giles.

Not traced.

(J-662)—ISAAC JONES DASHIELL.

Born October 4, 1835.

Died March 15, 1844.

(J-663)—BENJAMIN ROBERT DASHIELL, son of Algernon Sydney Dashiell.

Born May 14, 1838.

Died January 7, 1924, at Tyaskin.

Married, June 11, 1878, to Lamartive Walter, daughter of Captain George Asa Cathum Walter and Mary Dunn, his wife.

Born September 14, 1852.

Died October 13, 1926.

Issue:

7111—ISAAC JONES DASHIELL.

Schoolmaster and farmer at Tyaskin, Wicomico County, Md.

(J-664)—SAMUEL TUBMAN DASHIELL.

Born September 9, 1839.

Died August 28, 1870.

Never married and died of consumption.

(J-665)—ALGERNON SYDNEY DASHIELL.

Born August 11, 1841.

Died August 14, 1841.

(J-666)—Elizabeth Priscilla Dashiell.
Born January 1, 1843.
Died March 14, 1844.

(J-667)—Algernon Sydney Dashiell.
Born January 30, 1845.
Died, aged 2½ days only.

(J-668)—Child died in infancy.

(J-669)—Clara Georgia Dashiell.
Born February 21, 1849.
Married, June 23, 1868, to James Dennis Hack.
Issue:
Mary Virginia Hack, died in infancy.

(J-670)—Mary Maria Dashiell.
Born August 25, 1853.
Died January 22, 1873.
Unmarried.

CHAPTER VII.

Descendants of James Dashiell.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

(J-701)—WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON DASHIELL, son of Jesse Dashiell and Mary Ellen Brown.

Born October 21, 1840, baptized November 19, 1853, at Christ P. E. Church, Baltimore, Md.

No issue traced.

(J-702)—MARY BROWN DASHIELL.

Born June 16, 1846, baptized November 19, 1853, at Christ P. E. Church, Baltimore, Md.

(J-703)—EMMA DASHIELL.

Born June 16, 1849, baptized November 19, 1853, at Christ P. E. Church, Baltimore, Md.

(J-704)—JESSE T. DASHIELL.

Born August 10, 1845.

Died September 3, 1863. Tomb on his father's farm.

(J-705)—SALLIE E. DASHIELL, daughter of Henry J. Dashiell and Hanna.

Married Joseph W. Disharoon.

Issue:

WOODLAND DISHAROON.
LAWRENCE DISHAROON.
ANNIE DISHAROON.
MARY DISHAROON.
JOSEPH DISHAROON.

(J-706)—MARY J. DASHIELL, daughter of Henry J. Dashiell and Hanna.

Married John S. Hughes.

Issue:

JOHN T. HUGHES, died October 21, 1867, aged 3 years.
HENRY J. HUGHES, died May 1, 1882, aged 20 years.

LOWRES HUGHES.
MARY HUGHES.
CHARLES HUGHES.

(J-707)—MARTHA A. DASHIELL, daughter of Henry J. Dashiell and Hanna.

Married West Price, of Salisbury, Md.

Issue:

JESSE DASHIELL PRICE, a lawyer of Salisbury, Md.

(J-708)—J. LOUIS DASHIELL, son of Henry J. Dashiell and Hanna.

Not traced. Left Maryland and went to New York.

REV. BENJAMIN D. DASHIELL, D.D., BISHOP OF TEXAS.

(J-709)—BENJAMIN DOUGLAS DASHIELL, son of William C. V. Dashiell.

Born September 31, 1831, in Vienna, Md.

Died January 14, 1882, at Texas.

Married, November 11, 1852, to Julia Ann Travers, of Cambridge, Md.

Issue:

801—WILLIAM P. DASHIELL.
802—BENJAMIN DOUGLAS.
803—ROBERT ALEXANDER.
804—JOHN.
805—MARY MCMASTER.
806—MARTHA CHAPLAIN.
807—JULIA A.
808—LEVI TRAVERS.
809—LEE.
810—FANNIE.

Lived at Brenham, Washington County, Texas. Rev. Benjamin D. Dashiell was Methodist Bishop of Texas.

(J-710)—SUSAN T. DASHIELL, daughter of John Robert Dashiell and Susanna J. Dashiell.

Died July 10, 1876.

Married, November 20, 1872, to Dr. William H. H. Dashiell, M.D., of Quantico.

No issue.

WILLIAM W. DASHIELL, M. E.

(J-711)—WILLIAM WAILES DASHIELL, son of John Jay Dashiell and Mary Anne Wailes.

Born March 14, 1856.

Married, June, 1884, to Katherine Keynton, daughter of John Keynton and Katherine Smith, his wife.

Issue:

811—SAMUEL D.

812—MARIE FIELDING.

813—WILLIAM ~~WAILES~~. ALLAIRE

814—KATHERINE KEYNTON.

815—JOHN JAY.

Graduate M. E. Stevens Institute, Hoboken, N. Y.

(J-711A)—BLANCHE DASHIELL.

Born about 1847, and living 1854.

Died young.

(J-712)—SARAH WAILES DASHIELL.

Married twice.

First marriage, 1870, to Grenville G. Gardner.

Issue:

SARAH GARDNER, married John Ryan, live on Long Island, N. Y.

Second marriage, July, 1889, to Hon. Carlos D. Shelden, of Michigan.

No issue.

(J-713)—HORRACE BENNY.
Born January, 1840.
Died July 18, 1841. Grave at Spring Hill Church, Wicomico County, Md.

(J-714)—JOHN POLK.
Born 1842.
Died April 24, 1844. Grave at Spring Hill.

NELLIE E. DASHIELL, WRITER AND PUBLIC SPEAKER.

(J-715)—ELLEN ELIZABETH STEWART DASHIELL ("Nellie E. Dashiell"), daughter of John J. Dashiell and Mary Anne Wailes.
Never married.
Living in Washington, D. C., 1928.

FRANCIS J. H. DASHIELL, CIVIL ENGINEER.

(J-716)—FRANCIS J. H. DASHIELL, son of James A. Dashiell and Charlotte Ellen Dashiell.
Born May 9, 1845.
Died January 4, 1899, Snow Hill.
Married Harriet S. ~~Byrd~~. BROUGHTON
Issue:
816—FRANCES MAY.

DR. ERASTUS S. DASHIELL, DENTIST.

(J-717)—ERASTUS SETH DASHIELL, son of James A. Dashiell and Charlotte Ellen Dashiell.
Born July 27, 1850.
Died 1914, at Snow Hill.

Married, December 27, 1887, to Sallie H. Marshall, at Snow Hill, Md.

Issue:

817—EDWARD J.
818—ALFRED S.
819—LOTTA L.

Dr. Erastus S. Dashiell, a dentist, of Snow Hill, Md.

(J-718)—JOHN JAY DASHIELL, son of Benjamin F. Dashiell and Mary.
Born May 2, 1862.
Married, July 16, 1893, to Orpha Anne Gaskins.
Born April 25, 1876.
Issue:

820—ADITHA JANE.
821—GEORGIA ANN.

(J-719)—NELLIE ELIZABETH DASHIELL.
Born October 8, 1864.
Died July 4, 1901.

(J-720)—GEORGE LOGAN DASHIELL.
Born September 16, 1866.
Died February 18, 1875.

(J-721)—BENJAMIN FRANKLIN DASHIELL, son of Benjamin F. Dashiell and Mary.
Born April 21, 1869.
Married, May 19, 1901, to Kattie Orr.
Born June 14, 1881.

(J-722)—ALBERT SYDNEY DASHIELL, son of Benjamin F. Dashiell.
Born April 1, 1871.

(J-723)—JAMES WYAT DASHIELL.
Born April 9, 1873.
Died September 18, 1876.

(J-724)—THOMAS JACKSON DASHIELL, son of Benjamin F. Dashiell and Mary.
Born April 17, 1876.

(J-725)—FANNIE WYAT DASHIELL.
Born December 11, 1878.

(J-726)—MARY JANE DASHIELL.
Born April 15, 1881.

(J-727)—FLORENCE ROSE DASHIELL.
Born September 28, 1883.

(J-728)—GROVER CLEVELAND DASHIELL, son of Benjamin F. Dashiell and Mary.
Born June 8, 1890.

(J-729)—ADDIE LEE DASHIELL, daughter of Thaddeus W. Dashiell.
Born December 28, 1862.
Married, December 25, 1888, to William Grover.
Born November 17, 1854.
Issue:

"BABY" (infant daughter), born October 21, 1889, died November 8, 1889.
CLYDE OTIS GROVER, born July 12, 1891.
IRENA LOVINIA GROVER, born December 9, 1894, died February 28, 1895.
BEATRICE BLYTHE GROVER, born September 1, 1900.

(J-730)—James Jacob Dashiell, son of Thaddeus W. Dashiell.
Born December 8, 1864.
Married, December 9, 1897, to Fannie Fern Frasier.
Born December 23, 1873.
Issue:
822—Vera May, born October 11, 1898.

(J-731)—Cynthia Ann Dashiell.
Born January 11, 1867.
Married, October 31, 1895, to Owen William Busch.
Born January 26, 1867.
Issue:
Elva Ann Busch, born September 20, 1896.
Irena Ruth Busch, born March 6, 1900.

(J-732)—Thaddeus Warsaw Dashiell.
Born January 12, 1869.

(J-733)—Robert Erastus Dashiell.
Born April 4, 1871.

(J-734)—William Washington Dashiell.
Born July 10, 1873.

(J-735)—Margaret Jane Dashiell, daughter of Thaddeus W. Dashiell and Kiziah.
Born December 7, 1875.
Married ———— Smith.

(J-736)—Fred. Carrol Dashiell.
Born September 15, 1880.
Died December 22, 1880, in infancy.

(J-737)—Frank Everett Dashiell.
Born April 26, 1882.

(J-738)—HERBERT HARVEY DASHIELL.
Born March 10, 1885.

(J-739)—ELIZABETH EMMA DASHIELL.
Born July 5, 1888.

(J-740)—ELIZABETH T. DASHIELL, daughter of Erastus F. Dashiell and Caroline Elizabeth Hull.
Born June 8, 1858.
Married, December 25, 1883 (R-701) Charles William Dashiell, son of Charles Francis Dashiell and Emily G. Rose.
Born February 16, 1858.
Died August 16, 1898.
Issue:

R-801—FRANK.
R-802—EMILY.
R-803—VIRGINIA.
R-804—BESSIE.
R-805—RUTH.
R-806—MILDRED.

(J-741)—MAE M. DASHIELL.
Born September 26, 1859.
Died August 23, 1918, at the home of her sister Elizabeth.
Never married.
Clerk in Government office, Washington, D. C.

(J-742)—CAROLINA H. DASHIELL.
Born April 23, 1863.

(J-743)—THOMAS H. DASHIELL, a sailor.
Died 1845.
No issue.
Supposed to have been lost at sea off Cape Hatteras.

(J-744)—THEODORE DASHIELL, son of Benjamin J. Dashiell and Sarah Owens Thorne.

Born about 1823.

Died 1842, at Quantico, Md.; caught pneumonia by saving a life in the Nanticoke Creek. A child broke through the ice and was saved by Theodore.

No issue.

(J-745)—ELIZA ELLEN DASHIELL.

Died 1861.

Married to John Cordray.

Issue:

HENRY CLAY CORDRAY, of Laurel, Del.

DANIEL WEBSTER CORDRAY.

(J-746)—WILLIAM JOHN DASHIELL.

Died young, 1845, at Salisbury, Md.

No issue.

(J-747)—AMANDA DASHIELL.

Died 1861.

No issue.

BENJAMIN J. DASHIELL, COACHMAKER.

(J-748)—BENJAMIN JONES DASHIELL, son of Benjamin Jones Dashiell and Sarah Owens Thorne.

Born February 2, 1834, in Princess Anne, Md.

Died September 5, 1907, in York, Pa.

Married, August 23, 1862, to Sarah Rodes, daughter of Abraham Rodes and his wife, Rachel Sheldenberger, of East Berlin, Adams County, Pa.

Born October 24, 1841, in East Berlin, Adams County, Pa.

Died August 18, 1911, in Dillburg, York County, Pa.

Issue:

823—CHARLES LEVIN.

824—GEORGE ALEXANDER.

825—BENJAMIN JONES.

826—FRANCIS ("Frank"), an infant, died.

827—SYDNEY ELMER.

Benjamin J. Dashiell was a coach manufacturer.

(J-749)—GEORGE WASHINGTON DASHIELL.

Born October 29, 1839, Quantico, Md.

Died 1858, East Berlin, Adams County, Pa.

(J-750)—LEVIN FARRINGTON DASHIELL, son of Benjamin J. Dashiell and Sarah Owens Thorne.

Born September 28, 1844, in Somerset County, Md.

Died 1875, in Carlisle, Pa.

Married Katherine ————————.

Issue:

828—WILLIAM ALFRED.

829—JOHN THEODORE.

830—EMILY, born February 15, 1871.

Levin F. Dashiell was named after Dr. Farrington, a friend of the family, in Princess Anne, Somerset County, Md.

At the age of 20 he was working at rope-making in the City of Baltimore, also at shipbuilding, at which trade he was said to be very skilled in the finer class of interior painting. He lived at 11 South Washington Street, Fells Point, until 1871, as is shown by the Baltimore City directory. He then went North, married and settled at New Haven, Conn.

(J-751)—GEORGE WASHINGTON DASHIELL.

Born February 22, 1841.

Died September 5, 1845.

(J-752)—EMILY COLBOURNE DASHIELL, daughter of George W. Dashiell and Virginia R. E. Dashiell.

Born March 22, 1844.

Died March 19, 1870.

Married, August 19, 1867, to Richard Burke, being his second wife.

Issue:

EMILY VIRGINIA BURKE, born June 19, 1868, married Harvey Ewart, of Hinton, W. Va.; issue one son and two daughters.

AILEEN DASHIELL BURKE, born September 27, 1869.

(J-753)—JULIA DASHIELL.

Born June 7, 1846, baptized July 9, 1846.

Died December 6, 1910, at Salisbury, Md.

Miss Julia in early childhood was dropped by a nurse and so became afflicted for life.

(J-754)—STEPHEN COLBOURNE DASHIELL.

Born July 4, 1848.

Died September 3, 1848.

(J-755)—SARAH ELLEN WAILES DASHIELL, daughter of George W. Dashiell and Virginia R. E. Dashiell.

Born November 27, 1849.

Married, January 20, 1869, to Henry Duval McFarland, of Charleston, W. Va.

Issue:

JULIA DASHIELL MCFARLAND.

JAMES MCFARLAND.

ANNIE MCFARLAND.

NORMA DUVAL MCFARLAND.

CORA QUARRIER MCFARLAND.

HENRY MCFARLAND.

ADDISON COBBE MCFARLAND.

(J-756)—AMANDA BELLE DASHIELL.

Born February 16, 1851.

Died at Charleston, W. Va.

Never married.

She taught public school many years at Charleston, W. Va.

(J-757)—JOHN W. DASHIELL, son of John Thomas Dashiell and Elizabeth.

Born October 8, 1844.

Died December 25, 1915.

Married, November 19, 1872, to Fannie Myers, of Jeffersonville, Ind.

Died March 20, 1910.

Issue:

831—THOMAS MYERS.
832—EMMA AMELIA.
833—NURTON HAYMAN.
834—EDWARD NOAH.
835—LAWRENCE BASIL.
836—RACHEL.
837—FANNIE.
838—EDITH.
839—JOHN FREDERICK.
840—STANLEY.
841—LELAND ELDER.
842—MARY LOCKE.

John W. Dashiell, a Civil War veteran, a minister of the gospel and a member of the Indiana Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church.

(J-758)—STANLEY DASHIELL.

Born 1846.

Died, aged 9 years.

(J-759)—MARY JANE DASHIELL.

Born February 11, 1848.

Married, September 10, 1866, to John H. Brown (a Civil War veteran), farmer, of Greensburg, Ind.

Issue:

Four sons and one daughter, all married.

(J-760)—NOAH DAVIS DASHIELL, son of John Thomas Dashiell.

Born December 16, 1850.

Married twice.

First marriage, June 8, 1872, to Adaline Rimstidt.

Died August, 1896.

Issue (4 sons):

843—JAMES.

844—Not traced.

845—Not traced.

846—Not traced.

Second marriage, May, 1897, to Edith Shasliny.

Issue (one son and one daughter):

847—Not traced.

848—Not traced.

They live on a farm near Greensburg, Ind.

(J-761)—SARAH AMELIA DASHIELL.

Born March 17, 1858.

Married, about 1883, to George Risinger.

Issue:

Three sons and one daughter.

Live in Delaware Township, Ripley County, Ind.

(J-762)— ———— DASHIELL, not traced.

(J-763)— ———— DASHIELL, not traced.

(J-764)— ———— DASHIELL, not traced.

(J-765)— ———— DASHIELL, not traced.

(J-766)—FRANK DASHIELL, son of Masten Dashiell and Lee Ann Baily.
Born at Moore's Hill, Ind.
Died in railroad wreck at Decatur, Ill.

(J-767)—MAHALA DASHIELL.
Born at Moore's Hill, Ind.
Died at Mason, Ill.
Married David Tyner.

(J-768)—JOHN DASHIELL.
Born at Moore's Hill, Ind.
Lived at Decatur, Ill.

(J-769)—MALINA DASHIELL.
Born at Moore's Hill, Ind.
Married A. H. Sutherland.
Lived at Milton, Ill.

(J-770)—HOSIA DASHIELL.
Born at Kankakee, Ill.
Died at Mason, Ill.
Married Lee Ann.
Lived at Memphis, Tenn.

(J-771)—CHARLES DASHIELL.

(J-772)—GEORGIA ANNA DASHIELL.
Married James T. Hunter, lives at Indianapolis, Ind.

(J-773)—CHARLES EUGENE DASHIELL, son of John Dashiell and Nancy Rice.

(J-774)—MARY ELIZABETH DASHIELL.

(J-775)—AMELIA DASHIELL.

(J-776)—LAURA DASHIELL.

(J-777)—MARY JANE DASHIELL, daughter of Mark A. Dashiell.
Married ———— Spaulding.
Issue:
LOUISIANA DASHIELL SPAULDING.
Lives at 17 Chestnut Avenue, Long Beach, Cal.

(J-778)—JESSIE BENTON DASHIELL.
Born 1862.
Died October, 1883.
No issue.

(J-779)—NOBLE DASHIELL, son of Mark A. Dashiell and Louisanna Noble.
Died January, 1898.
Married to Altha Young.
Died 1906.
Issue:
860—WILMA.
861—MARK ANTHONY.
862—MARTHA.

(J-780)—MARTHA DASHIELL.
Married to ———— Burberry, of Indianola, Iowa.

(J-781)—MARK ANTHONY DASHIELL.
Died August, 1898.
Married to Della M. Thomson, of Indianola, Iowa.

(J-782)—CHARLES DASHIELL, son of Charles W. Dashiell.

(J-783)—GEORGE DASHIELL.

(J-784)—ELIZABETH DASHIELL.

(J-785)—MARY DASHIELL.

(J-786)—GEORGE LINCOLN DASHIELL, son of George Finley Dashiell.
Born September 6, 1866, in Atlantic, Cass County, Iowa.
Died November 12, 1880.

(J-787)—CHARLES ISAAC DASHIELL, son of George Finley Dashiell.
Born October 10, 1875, in Atlantic, Cass County, Iowa.
Married, December 27, 1913, to Louise H. Lennox, of Baltimore, Md.
Resides in Portland, Ore.

(J-788)—CARRIE DASHIELL, daughter of Henry C. Dashiell.
Married ———— Steffens.
Lives in Los Angeles, Cal.

(J-789)—WHEELER DASHIELL.

(J-790)— ———— DASHIELL.

(J-791)— ———— DASHIELL.

(J-792)—CHARLES P. DASHIELL, son of Virgil W. Dashiell.
Merchant of Chicago, Ill.

(J-793)—JOHN IRVING DASHIELL, son of John H. Dashiell.
Born February 10, 1843.
Unmarried.

(J-794)—HANDY HARRIS DASHIELL.
Born August 31, 1844.
Died January 28, 1849.

(J-795)—CHARLOTTE E. DASHIELL.
Born August 1, 1846.
Died January 28, 1848.

(J-796)—MARY DASHIELL, daughter of John H. Dashiell and Emily W. Irving.
Born June 29, 1848.
Married, November 27, 1879, to John Ireland, of Annapolis, Md.
Issue:

IRVING DASHIELL IRELAND.

DR. ROBERT D. DASHIELL, M.D.

(J-797)—ROBERT DENNISON DASHIELL, son of John H. Dashiell and Emily W. Irving.
Born May 2, 1850.
Unmarried.

Physician and lived at Princess Anne, Md. He was a Master Mason of Manokin Lodge No. 106 in Princess Anne.

(J-798)—WILLIAM HANDY DASHIELL, son of John H. Dashiell and Emily W. Irving.
Born January 28, 1852.
Died at Princess Anne, Md.
Married twice.
First marriage to Sarah Brown Upshur.
Born July 3, 1859.
Died December 19, 1880.

Editor and county school superintendent.

(J-799)—MARGARET IRVING DASHIELL.
Born December 4, 1853.
Married, December 26, 1876, to Joseph F. Birch, of Washington, D. C.
No issue.

(J-7100)—EMMA HUSTON DASHIELL, daughter of John H. Dashiell and Emily W. Irving.

Born June 19, 1856.

Married, March 6, 1878, to Louis S. Clayton, of Annapolis, Md.

Issue:

FLORENCE DASHIELL CLAYTON.

KATHERINE COLMAN CLAYTON.

PHILIP LOUIS CLAYTON.

(J-7101)—ANNIE FLETCHER DASHIELL.

Born September 15, 1858.

Unmarried.

(J-7102)—SARAH KELLUM DASHIELL, daughter of John H. Dashiell and Emily W. Irving.

Born July 22, 1860.

Married, October 25, 1893, to Grafton D. Ridout, of Annapolis, Md.

(J-7103)—ELIZABETH KER DASHIELL, daughter of John H. Dashiell and Emily W. Irving.

Born December 26, 1862.

Married, January 25, 1888, to George M. Meyers, of Washington, D. C.

Issue:

JOHN DASHIELL MYERS.

ANNIE CLAUDE MYERS.

(J-7104)— ———— DASHIELL, of Robert L. Dashiell.

Not traced.

(J-7105)— ———— DASHIELL.

(J-7106)— ———— DASHIELL.

(J-7107)— ———— DASHIELL, of Robert L. Dashiell.

Not traced.

(J-7108)— ———— DASHIELL.

(J-7109)—WILLIAM COLUMBUS DASHIELL, son of Columbus W. Dashiell.

Born about 1668.

Died at Washington, D. C.

Unmarried.

Always lived in Washington, D. C., and was a patent draftsman.

JOHN T. DASHIELL, FARMER.

(J-7110)—JOHN TUBMAN DASHIELL, son of Robert A. T. Dashiell.

Born December 26, 1857, Stepney Parish, Wicomico County, Md.

Lives at the Royal Oak farm, Wicomico County, Md.

ISAAC JONES DASHIELL, B.A., FARMER.

(J-7111)—ISAAC JONES DASHIELL, son of Benjamin Robert Dashiell.

Born June 14, 1878, at Tyaskin, Wicomico County, Md.

First marriage, November 26, 1907, to Mabel Langrall, of Wicomico County, Md.

Born 1885.

Issue:

863—MABLE VIRGINIA.

864—DONALD JONES.

865—MARYLAND.

Second marriage, January 15, 1928, to Lillie M. Laramore, daughter of George W. Laramore and Biddy.

Lives at Tyaskin, Wicomico County, Md. B.A. degree graduate of the Western Maryland College and in 1901-4 a student of Medicine at the Maryland University in Baltimore, Md.

CHAPTER VIII.

Descendants of James Dashiell.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

(J-801)—WILLIAM P. DASHIELL.
Married.
Issue:
901—DULA.
902—PEARL.

(J-802)—BENJAMIN DOUGLAS DASHIELL, son of Benjamin D. Dashiell.
Married.
Issue:
903—CECIL.
904—MATTIE.
905—BENJAMIN DOUGLAS.
906—ROBERT.

(J-803)—ROBERT ALEXANDER DASHIELL.
Died August 9, 1889.
Unmarried.

(J-804)—JOHN DASHIELL.
Died 1889.
Unmarried.

(J-805)—MARY MCMASTER DASHIELL.
Married Wm. J. McIntyre.
Issue:
MARY BELL MCINTYRE.
DULA MCINTYRE.
WM. J. MCINTYRE.

(J-806)—MARTHA CHAPLAIN DASHIELL.
Married W. J. Bryan, Jr.
Issue:
Two sons.

(J-807)—JULIA A. DASHIELL.
Died January 4, 1889.
Unmarried.

(J-808)—LEVI TRAVERS DASHIELL, son of Benjamin D. Dashiell.
Born April 30, 1869.
Married, December 1, 1897, to Bessie Rector.
Issue:
907—LILLA TRAVERS.

(J-809)—LEE DASHIELL.
Died in infancy.

(J-810)—FANNIE DASHIELL.
Died in infancy.

(J-811)—SAMUEL D. DASHIELL.
Died young.

(J-812)—MARIE FIELDING DASHIELL, daughter of William Wailes Dashiell.
Born February 12, 1887.
Married, October 19, 1910, to Fritz Frederick Uehling at St. Luke's P. E. Church, New York.
Have issue.
Live at Passaic, N. J.

(J-813)—WILLIAM ~~WAILES~~ ALLAIRE DASHIELL, son of William Wailes Dashiell.
Born October 21, 1888.

(J-814)—KATHERINE KEYNTON DASHIELL.
Born January 31, 1890.

(J-815)—JOHN JAY DASHIELL, son of William Wailes Dashiell.
Born May 7, 1892.

(J-816)—FRANCES MAY DASHIELL, daughter of Francis J. H. Dashiell.
Baptized January 18, 1874.
Married, June, 1899, to Mr. Wm. W. Cloud, of Baltimore, Md.
No issue.
Live at Roland Park, Baltimore, Md.

(J-817)—EDWARD JAMES DASHIELL, son of Erastus S. Dashiell.
Born August 19, 1889.
Enlisted in the World War, serial 1,295,263, commissioned Second Lieutenant, 116th Infantry; lives in Snow Hill, Md.

(J-818)—ALFRED S. DASHIELL, son of Erastus S. Dashiell.
Born April 29, 1901.
Married Cornelia Ringgold Ross, of Frederick, Md.
Issue:
907A—CORNELIA RINGGOLD.
B.A. PRINCETON 1923.
Studied ~~law at Yale~~ University. In 1927 with Scribners Magazine, New York.

(J-819)—LOTTA L. DASHIELL.
Born August 18, 1894.
Died September 17, 1898.

(J-820)—ADITHA JANE DASHIELL, daughter of John J. Dashiell of Benjamin.
Born June 20, 1895.

(J-821)—GEORGIA ANN DASHIELL, daughter of John J. Dashiell of Benjamin.
Born March 19, 1897.

(J-822)—VERA MAY DASHIELL, daughter of James Jacob Dashiell.
Born October 11, 1898.

CHARLES L. DASHIELL, PRINTER.

(J-823)—CHARLES LEVIN DASHIELL, son of Benjamin Jones Dashiell and Sarah Rodes.

Born April 12, 1863, in Shippingburg, Pa.

Died April 17, 1927, at Iona, N. J. Grave at Cedar Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia, Pa.

Married twice.

First marriage, November 24, 1887, to Alice Maud Mary Pridham, daughter of Rev. Nicholas Collier Pridham, of England.

Born December 22, 1863.

Died December 23, 1895.

Issue:

908—CHARLES LEVIN DASHIELL, born September 18, 1888, in Baltimore, Md.

Second marriage, August 3, 1897, to Mary Madaline Fisher, of Philadelphia, Pa.

Born April 11, 1872.

Issue:

909—BENJAMIN JONES, born at York, Pa.

Charles L. Dashiell was a printer by trade.

GEORGE A. DASHIELL, PRINTER.

(J-824)—GEORGE ALEXANDER DASHIELL, son of Benjamin J. Dashiell and Sarah Rodes.

Born August 24, 1865, at Harrisburg, Pa. Baptized at P. E. Church, Carlisle, Pa.

Married, August 27, 1889, in Washington, D. C., to Emma E. Rodgers.

No issue. (Have an adopted daughter by name of Mildred Frances Clements Gray, who was married, September 22, 1923, Philadelphia, Pa., to David Wilmont Covell, of North Muskegon, Mich.)

Printer, lives in Philadelphia, Pa.

BENJAMIN J. DASHIELL, CIVIL ENGINEER.

(J-825)—BENJAMIN JONES DASHIELL, son of Benjamin Jones Dashiell and Sarah Rodes.

Born August 5, 1867, at Carlisle, Pa.

Married, November 7, 1892, to Edna Shepard, daughter of Benjamin Franklin Shepard and his wife, Polly Ryan, granddaughter of Benjamin Mosher Shepard, of Shepardsville, Mich.

Born December 14, 1872, at St. Johns, Mich.

Issue:

910—BENJAMIN FRANCIS.

911—WINNETT SHEPARD.

He is a Master Mason and a member of Laurel Wreath Lodge, A. F. & A. M., No. 149. He entered December 9, 1890, passed August 10, 1891, and was raised August 17, 1891. He afterwards became a member of Palestine Lodge No. 189, A. F. & A. M., Catonsville, Md. Life member of the Franklin Institute, Philadelphia, Pa. Life member of the Maryland Institute, Baltimore, Md. Member of the Maryland Historical Society. Civil and mechanical engineer by profession. Compiler of the Dashiell family records. Home (1928) at Towson, Baltimore County, Md.

(J-826)—FRANCIS DASHIELL.

Born 1869, at Carlisle, Pa.

Died 1869.

(J-827)—SYDNEY ELMER DASHIELL, son of Benjamin Jones Dashiell and Sarah Rodes.

Born November 6, 1870, at Carlisle, Pa.

Married twice.

First marriage, March 30, 1893, to Kate Virginia Abreght, of York, Pa.

Born 1871, at York, Pa.

Died December 30, 1921, at Philadelphia, Pa., from injuries received in an automobile accident. Grave in Salisbury, Md.

Issue:

912—ELMER BENJAMIN, born November 21, 1893, at York, Pa.

Second marriage, December 23, 1924, to Virginia Adeline Shockley, of Salisbury, Md.

Lives at Salisbury, Wicomico County, Md.

(J-828)—WILLIAM ALFRED DASHIELL, son of Levin F. Dashiell.

Never married.

(J-829)—JOHN THEODORE DASHIELL, son of Levin F. Dashiell.

Died young at New Haven, Conn.

No issue.

(J-830)—EMILY DASHIELL, daughter of Levin F. Dashiell and Katherine.

Born February 15, 1871, at New Haven, Conn.

Died at New Haven, Conn.

Married Mr. William Alling, of New Haven, Conn., and was his second wife.

Issue:

KENNETH DASHIELL ALLING.

(J-831)—THOMAS MYERS DASHIELL, son of John W. Dashiell.

Born September 30, 1873.

Died March, 1919, in Los Angeles, Cal.

Married.

Issue (three children):

913—

914—

915—

Lives at Riverdale, Cal., by trade was a salesman.

(J-832)—EMMA AMELIA DASHIELL.

Born December 7, 1874.

Unmarried.

Resides at Grinnell, Iowa. Secretary of Grinnell College.

(J-833)—NURTON HAYMAN DASHIELL, son of John W. Dashiell.
Born September 6, 1876.
Married, June 10, 1900, Roda Adams, of Indianapolis, Ind.
Issue (2 sons):
916—
917—
918—
Live in Columbus, Ohio.

(J-834)—EDWARD NOAH DASHIELL, son of John W. Dashiell.
Born May 1, 1878.
Civil engineer and lives at Ambridge, Pa.

(J-835)—LAWRENCE BASIL DASHIELL, son of John W. Dashiell.
Born February 9, 1880.
Married, April, 1909, to Anna Wright, of Bellerne, Pa.
Clerk in office of U. S. Pressed Steel Company.

(J-836)—RACHEL DASHIELL.
Born April 19, 1882.
Milliner, lives at Hope, Ind.

(J-837)—FANNIE DASHIELL.
Born September 25, 1883.

(J-838)—EDITH DASHIELL.
Born August 18, 1885.

(J-839)—JOHN FREDERICK DASHIELL, son of John W. Dashiell.
Born April 30, 1888.
Instructor in Columbia University.

(J-840)—STANLEY DASHIELL.
Born January 11, 1890.
Died September 15, 1898.

(J-841)—LELAND ELDER DASHIELL, son of John W. Dashiell.
Born June 9, 1891.
Student at Moore's Hill College, Ind. In 1920 he was in the Medical Corps, United States Army, in occupied Germany. Appointed First Lieutenant January 19, 1920.

(J-842)—MARY LOCKE DASHIELL.
Born February 24, 1894.

(J-843)—JAMES DASHIELL, son of Noah Davis Dashiell.
Married, February 5, 1895, to Elva Sefton.
No issue.
Live in Greensburg, Ind.

(J-844)— ———— DASHIELL, of Noah and Adaline.

(J-845)— ———— DASHIELL, of Noah and Adaline.

(J-846)— ———— DASHIELL, of Noah and Adaline.

(J-847)— ———— DASHIELL, of Noah and Edith.

(J-848)— ———— DASHIELL, of Noah and Edith.

(J-860)—WILMA DASHIELL, daughter of Noble Dashiell.
Married Hugh Horn.
Live in Des Moines, Iowa.

(J-861)—MARK ANTHONY DASHIELL, son of Noble Dashiell.
Living in Grinnell, Iowa.

(J-862)—MARTHA DASHIELL, daughter of Noble Dashiell.
Lives in Indianola, Iowa.

(J-863)—MABLE VIRGINIA DASHIELL, daughter of Isaac Jones Dashiell and Mable Langrall.
Born January 31, 1909, at Tyaskin.

(J-864)—DONALD JONES DASHIELL, son of Isaac Jones Dashiell and Mable Langrall.
Born November 26, 1910.

(J-865)—MARYLAND DASHIELL, daughter of Isaac Jones Dashiell and Mable Langrall.
Born November 7, 1914.

CHAPTER IX.

Descendants of James Dashiell.

NINTH GENERATION.

(J-901)—DULA DASHIELL, daughter of William P. Dashiell.

(J-902)—PEARL DASHIELL, daughter of William P. Dashiell.

(J-903)—CECEIL D. DASHIELL, son of Benjamin D. Dashiell of Benjamin.

Enlisted in World War, May 28, 1917, Serial 1,485,337, Corporal Battery A, 132 F. A. Had foreign service from July 31, 1918, to March 24, 1919. Discharged at Camp Bowie, Texas, April 10, 1919; lives in Jacksonville, Texas.

(J-904)—MATTIE DASHIELL.

(J-905)—BENJAMIN DOUGLAS DASHIELL.

(J-906)—ROBERT J. DASHIELL, son of Benjamin D. Dashiell.

Enlisted in World War, June 2, 1917, at Dallas, Texas. serial number 1,506,753. Foreign service from July 31, 1918, to June 3, 1919. Discharged at Camp Bowie, Texas, June 17, 1919; lives in Jacksonville, Texas.

(J-907)—LILLA TRAVERS DASHIELL, daughter of Levi T. Dashiell.

(J-907A)—CORNELA RINGGOLD DASHIELL, daughter of Alfred S. Dashiell and Cornelia R. Ross.

Born August, 1925.

(J-908)—CHARLES LEVIN DASHIELL, son of Charles Levin Dashiell and Alice Pridham.

Born September 18, 1888, at Baltimore, Md.

Married, June 10, 1911, to Elsie Letitia Hill (daughter of Nathan Lewis Hill and Harriet Frances Phillips, his wife) at Philadelphia, Pa.

Born May 4, 1892.

Lives in North Philadelphia, Pa.

(J-909)—BENJAMIN JONES DASHIELL, son of Charles Levin Dashiell and Madaline Fisher.

Born June 5, 1899, at York, Pa.

Lives at Ionia, N. J.

(J-910)—BENJAMIN FRANCIS DASHIELL, son of Benjamin J. Dashiell and Edna Shepard.

Born September 22, 1893, at Laurel, Prince George County, Md.

Married, December 1, 1923, Ethel Elizabeth Drury, daughter of John H. Drury and Elizabeth Caucord, of Calvert County, Md.

Lived in Baltimore, Md., previous to 1921. Employed in the United States Weather Office at Washington, D. C., and a scientific writer.

(J-911)—WINNETT SHEPARD DASHIELL, son of Benjamin J. Dashiell and Edna Shepard.

Born March 2, 1902, at Irvington, Baltimore, Md.

Married, January 2, 1923, at Hamilton, Ont., to Freda Mildred Penski, daughter of John Penski and Martha Poschmann.

Born October 17, 1903.

Issue:

1001—JAMES WINNETT DASHIELL.

Employed in the United State Post Office at Baltimore. Musician and flutist from the Peabody Institute.

(J-912)—ELMER BENJAMIN DASHIELL, son of Sydney E. Dashiell.

Born November 21, 1893, at York, Pa.

Married, April 11, 1914, Iva Belle Ewell, daughter of Severn Asbury Ewell and Anna Mellissa Jarrett, of Elliots, Dorchester County, Md.

Born June 21, 1894.

Issue:

1002—KENNETH BENJAMIN.

1003—INEZ VIRGINIA.

1004—EUGENE VICTOR.

Lives in Salisbury, Md.

CHAPTER X.

Descendants of James Dashiell.

TENTH GENERATION.

(J-1001)—JAMES WINNETT DASHIELL, son of Winnett Shepard Dashiell and Freda.
Born October 10. 1927, at Baltimore, Md.

(J-1002)—KENNETH BENJAMIN DASHIELL, son of Elmer B. Dashiell and Iva.
Born May 21, 1915.

(J-1003)—INEZ VIRGINIA DASHIELL, daughter of Elmer B. Dashiell and Iva.
Born November 2, 1917.

(J-1004)—EUGENE VICTOR DASHIELL, ~~daughter~~ son of Elmer B. Dashiell and Iva.
Born November 4, 1919.

(J-1005)— ———— DASHIELL.

INDEX FOR PART 1 AND PART 2.

JAMES DASHIELL.

PAGE

A.

Abreght, Kate V..... 182
Adams..... 108
Adams, Rev. Alexander..... 70
Adams, Biddy 108, 109
Adams, Jane 89
Adams, John C..... 108
Adams, John D..... 108
Adams, John Q..... 124
Adams, Louisa N..... 108
Adams, Martha J..... 146
Adams, Mary E.....108, 109
Adams, Roda 184
Addition..... 63
Addition to Fairfield..... 93
Adventure..... 93
Aires, George 75
Aitkins, Jenet 18
Alling, Kenneth D..... 183
Alling, William 183
America, In 19
American Revolution.....85, 90, 91, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 136
Anything.....43, 47, 48
Arme de Chiel..... 13
Ascherícus..... 17
Asciricus..... 17
Association Assembly 31, 32
Austin, Mr 132
Austin, George E..... 118

B.

Bad Luck 101
Bailey, Benjamin 153
Bailey, Elizabeth E..... 153
Bailey, Lee Ann.....145, 171
Bailey, L. C..... 153
Bailey, Samuel B..... 153
Bailey, Thomas B..... 96
Bailey, Thomas L..... 153
Bainum, Alfred H..... 145
Bainum, Charles 145
Bainum, Conway 144
Bainum, Elizabeth 145
Bainum, Mary 145
Ballard, Charles 27
Ballard, Levin W..... 138
Baltimore, Lord 27, 29
Barnard, William 147
Barnes, Richard 85
Barton, James 46
Batchellors Adventure..... 48
Bayley, Esme..45, 64, 65, 74, 75, 78, 90, 100
Bayley, Jacob ..... —
Beards Adventure..... 62

PAGE

Beard, John 62
Beauchamp, Edmund 27
Becknam.....25, 29, 30
Bell, Caroline L..... 140
Bell, Daisy M..... 140
Bell, Frederick C..... 140
Bell, George 140
Bell, Joseph C..... 140
Bell, Lavater Sydney..... 140
Bell, Margaret E..... 140
Bell, Marion E..... 140
Bell, Thomas 23
Bell, William B..... 140
Bell, William S..... 140
Bentley..... 48
Bernardi..... 17
Bettelor, Edward 44
Betts, Francis 35
Betts, George 35
Betts, Margaret 35
Betts, Mary 35
Bewdly.....43, 47, 48, 62
Bill of Sale for live stock..... 26
Birch, Joseph F..... 174
Birkhead, Christopher 85
Blackstone, Mrs. 152
Boone, Daniel 122
Booth, John 33
Bossman, Bridget 35
Bossman, Ellenor 35
Bossman, William 35
Bounds, James 100
Bounds, John 47
Bowley, William 85
Brewington, Charles 120
Brewington, George V..... 120
Brewington, George W..... 120
Brewington, Henry J..... 120
Brewington, James P..... 120
Brewington, John H..... 120
Brewington, Robert D..... 120
Brewington, Theodore 120
Brewington, William 120
Brice, James 85
Browne, David 46
Brown, John H..... 170
Brown, Mary E.....130, 158
Brown, Sydney 43
Bruff, Thomas 100
Bryan, Snee 61
Buchanan, Andrew 85
Buchanon, James 124
Bugey, France 15
Burberry..... 172
Burgesses, House of..... 32
Burke, Aileen D..... 168
Burke, Emily V..... 168

PAGE
Burke, Richard 168
Burying Ground at Long Hill... 28
Busch, Elva A..... 164
Busch, Irena R..... 164
Busch, Owen W..... 164
~~Byrd~~, Harriet S. *BRODGHTON*.. 161
Byrd, Thomas 44, 45

C.

Caldwell, Andrew 61
Caldwell, John 55
Caldwell, Margaret 61
Calhoun, John C..... 124
Calvert, Caecilius 27, 29
Calvert, papers 56
Cannon, Ann 19, 24
Cannon, Edward 19, 24
Cannon, Matthew 59, 60
Cannon, Stephen 19, 24
Cant get no more..... 82
Carney, Thomas 30, 31
Carter, Ann 77
Caucord, Elizabeth 189
Census, U. S., 1790..... 84
Chaille, Stanford E..... 123
Chaille, William H..... 123
Chateau de Chiel 15
Chazay on the Azerques..... 15
Chelsea 137
Chiel 17, 18
Church of England..... 32
Civil Officer, James Dashiell..... 31
Clay, Henry 124
Clayton, Florence 175
Clayton, Katherine C..... 175
Clayton, Louis S..... 175
Cloud, William W..... 180
Collier, Ann 34, 35
Collier, Dowty 54
Collier, Elizabeth 34, 35
Collier, George 34, 35
Collier, James 34, 35
Collier, Jane 34, 35
Collier, John 59, 60
Collier, John F..... 137
Collier, Katherine 34
Collier, Nicholas E..... 85
Collier, Robert.....34, 35, 48, 54
Collier, Sarah 34, 35
Collier, Thomas 34, 35
Colonial War.....61, 70, 76, 78
Come by Chance.....82, 85
Committee of Observation, Somerset County 100
Conclusion 103
Convent Garden 48
Cordray, Daniel W..... 166

PAGE
Cordray, Henry C..... 166
Cordray, John 166
Cosdale, Rev. Henry..... 134
Cottman 110
Cottman, Susanna 89
Coulbourne, Stephen G..... 141
Covell, David W..... 181
Crockett, Richard 46
Crockett, Shiles 94
Custom Officer, James Dashiell.. 32

D.

Dacres, Robert 33
J660 Dashiell, Adaline 126, 153
J611 Dashiell, Adeline E. W., 113, 134
J729 Dashiell, Addie L. 135, 163
J820 Dashiell, Aditha J. 162, 180
J722 Dashiell, Albert S. 162
J818 Dashiell, Alfred S. 135, 162, 180, 188
J539 Dashiell, Algernon S....105, 127, 128, 154
J665 Dashiell, Algernon S...127, 154
J667 Dashiell, Algernon S...127, 155
J747 Dashiell, Amanda 137, 166
J620 Dashiell, Amanda E. J., 114, 140
J756 Dashiell, Amanda B....140, 141, 169
J775 Dashiell, Amelia 146, 172
J631 Dashiell, Amelia J.....121, 144
J Dashiell, Ann 22
J204 Dashiell, Ann 42, 44, 58
J412 Dashiell, Ann 77, 103
J417 Dashiell, Ann ..82, 92, 104, 117
J520 Dashiell, Ann 102, 120
J525 Dashiell, Ann 83, 104, 123
J7101 Dashiell, Ann F. 150, 175
J513 Dashiell, Ann J. 92, 117
J304 Dashiell, Benjamin 52, 70, 73, 79, 80
J404 Dashiell, Benjamin 71, 72, 73, 91
J509 Dashiell, Benjamin 28, 88, 89, 111, 112, 132, 133
J709 Dashiell, Benjamin D..132, 159, 178, 179
J802 Dashiell, Benjamin D..159, 178, 188
J905 Dashiell, Benjamin D..178, 188
J910 Dashiell, Benjamin Francis, 182, 189
J613 Dashiell, Benjamin F...113, 135, 162, 163
J721 Dashiell, Benjamin F...135, 162
J516 Dashiell, Benjamin J....92, 118

PAGE

J616 Dashiell, Benjamin J...137, 138, 114, 166
J748 Dashiell, Benjamin J...137, 166, 181, 182
J825 Dashiell, *Benjamin Jones, 1, 2, 5, 15, 167, 182 189
J909 Dashiell, Benjamin J...181, 189
T554 Dashiell, Benjamin J..... 132
J663 Dashiell, Benjamin R..127, 128, 154
J711A Dashiell, Blanche..109, 133 160
J407 Dashiell, Bridget ...71, 72, 73, 91
J415 Dashiell, Bridget 77, 103
J508 Dashiell, Bridget....88, 89, 111
J201 Dashiell, Bridget (Winder), 70, 79
T573 Dashiell, Cadmus...28, 112, 141
J742 Dashiell, Caroline H...136, 165
J788 Dashiell, Carrie 149, 173
T7112 Dashiell, Cassius M. 5
J902 Dashiell, Ceceil D. 178, 188
J522 Dashiell, Charles 102, 121
J528 Dashiell, Charles...82, 104, 124
J771 Dashiell, Charles 145, 171
J782 Dashiell, Charles 148, 172
J773 Dashiell, Charles E. ...146, 171
R602 Dashiell, Charles F. 165
J787 Dashiell, Charles I 149, 173
J823 Dashiell, Charles L 167, 181, 188
J908 Dashiell, Charles L....181, 188
J792 Dashiell, Charles P....149, 173
J628 Dashiell, Charles R. ...120, 143, 144
J639 Dashiell, Charles W....121, 147, 148, 172
R701 Dashiell, Charles W. 165
T555 Dashiell, Charlotte 111, 112, 113, 133
T6100 Dashiell, Charlotte E..134, 161
J795 Dashiell, Charlotte E...150, 174
J203 Dashiell, Christopher ...42, 43, 44, 56, 57, 80
J669 Dashiell, Clara G.....127, 128, 155
J650 Dashiell, Columbus W..125, 152, 176
J907A Dashiell, Cornelia R...180, 188
J635 Dashiell, Cynthia 121, 146
J731 Dashiell, Cynthia A....136, 164
J864 Dashiell, Donald J.....176, 186
J901 Dashiell, Dula 178, 188
J838 Dashiell, Edith 169, 184
J817 Dashiell, Edward J.....180, 162
J834 Dashiell, Edward N.....169, 184
J420 Dashiell, Eleanor....82, 83, 106

PAGE

J514 Dashiell, Eleanor T.....92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 117, 133
J715 Dashiell, Ellen E. S. (Nellie E.) 133, 161
E Dashiell, Elizabeth..19, 22, 34
J307 Dashiell, Elizabeth 56, 80
J313 Dashiell, Elizabeth...63, 86 102
J410 Dashiell, Elizabeth...71, 72, 73, 75, 86, 102, 114 123
J507 Dashiell, Elizabeth...88, 89, 110
J515 Dashiell, Elizabeth...92, 93, 95, 96
J518 Dashiell, Elizabeth 102, 119
J537 Dashiell, Elizabeth..83, 105, 126
J623 Dashiell, Elizabeth 120, 142
J634 Dashiell, Elizabeth 121, 145
J784 Dashiell, Elizabeth 148, 173
J531 Dashiell, Elizabeth E....83, 105, 125
J739 Dashiell, Elizabeth E...136, 165
J740 Dashiell, Elizabeth T...136, 165
J7103 Dashiell, Elizabeth K...150, 175
T553 Dashiell, Elizabeth 134
R804 Dashiell, Elizabeth 165
J617 Dashiell, Eliza A. J.....114, 138
J745 Dashiell, Eliza E.....137, 166
J666 Dashiell, Eliza P.....127, 155
J912 Dashiell, Elmer B.....182, 189
J624 Dashiell, Emeline 120, 142
J752 Dashiell, Emily C..140, 141, 167
J830 Dashiell, Emily 167, 183
R802 Dashiell, Emily 165
J703 Dashiell, Emma 130, 158
J832 Dashiell, Emma A. 169, 183
J7100 Dashiell, Emma H. 150, 175
R801 Dashiell, Erastus Franklin. 165
J615 Erastus F.....113, 136, 165
J717 Dashiell, Erastus S.134, 161, 180
J607 Dashiell, Esther E. 111, 112, 133
J1004 Dashiell, Eugene V.....189, 192
J810 Dashiell, Fannie 159, 179
J837 Dashiell, Fannie 169, 184
J626 Dashiell, Fannie C.....120, 143
J725 Dashiell, Fannie W....135, 163
J816 Dashiell, Frances M....161, 180
J826 Dashiell, Francis 167, 182
J644 Dashiell, Francis E.....122, 149
J716 Dashiell, Francis J. H., 134, 161, 180
J766 Dashiell, Frank 145, 171
J737 Dashiell, Frank E. 136, 164
J736 Dashiell, Fred C. 136, 164
J727 Dashiell, Florence R...135, 163
G1 Dashiell, George.....24 26, 38, 43, 44, 45, 80

PAGE

J205 Dashiell, George..42, 43, 44, 58, 60, 61, 62, 67
J312 Dashiell, Colonel George (1776)..59, 63, 64, 79, 82, 83, 84, 85, 92, 101, 117
J512 Dashiell, Colonel George (1812)..64, 83, 92, 93, 94, 98, 102, 114, 115, 116, 117, 137, 138, 139, 140
J529 Dashiell, George.....82, 83, 105, 125, 151, 152
J783 Dashiell, George 148, 173
J824 Dashiell, George A.....167, 181
J642 Dashiell, George F.....122, 148, 149, 173
J720 Dashiell, George L.....135, 162
J786 Dashiell, George L.....149, 173
J621 Dashiell, George W....114, 140, 141, 142, 167, 168
J749 Dashiell, George W....137, 167
J751 Dashiell George W.....140, 167
J653 Dashiell, Georgeanne L. M., 125, 152
J772 Dashiell, Georgia Anna, 145, 171
J821 Dashiell, Georgie Ann..162, 180
J728 Dashiell, Grover C. ...135, 163
J794 Dashiell, Handy H.....150, 173
R202 Dashiell, Hast 57
T559 Dashiell, Haste W..... 134
T447 Dashiell, Henry 111, 132
T207 Dashiell, Henry 61
G416 Dashiell, Henry 110
J643 Dashiell, Henry C.....122, 149, 173
J602 Dashiell, Henry J.....110, 130, 131, 158, 159
J738 Dashiell, Herbert H....136, 165
J713 Dashiell, Horace B.....133, 161
J770 Dashiell, Hosia 145, 171
J1003 Dashiell, Inez V. 189, 192
J409 Dashiell, Isaac...71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 101
J662 Dashiell, Isaac J.....127, 154
J7111 Dashiell, Isaac J..154, 176, 185, 186
J207 Dashiell, Isabel.....42, 44, 67
Dashiell, James 17, 18
J Dashiell, James...17, 19 to 34
J1 Dashiell, James..22 to 28, 38 to 49, 62, 63
J201 Dashiell, James..42, 43, 52, 56, 57, 67
J301 Dashiell, James.....52, 53, 70
J401 Dashiell, James..71, 72, 73, 75, 88, 89, 90

PAGE

J843 Dashiell, James 170, 185
J612 Dashiell, James A.....112, 113, 134, 135, 161
J730 Dashiell, James J...135, 164, 180
J510 Dashiell, James W...83, 88, 89, 113, 133, 134, 135 136
J1001 Dashiell, James Winnett, 189, 192
J723 Dashiell, James W.....135, 163
R204 Dashiell, James 28
B Dashiell, Jane (Jeane), 24, 39, 56
J202 Dashiell, Jane....42, 56, 82, 86
J502 Dashiell, Jane 88, 108
J302 Dashiell, Jesse....52, 59, 66 to 76, 78, 80, 92
J406 Dashiell, Jesse 71, 91
J505 Dashiell, Jesse...88, 89, 90, 110, 130
J601 Dashiell, Jesse.....110, 130, 158
J778 Dashiell, Jessie B.....147, 172
J704 Dashiell, Jesse T.....130, 158
J408 Dashiell, John (Major), 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 89, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 100, 101, 104, 114, 117
J411 Dashiell, John..77, 78, 102, 103, 118, 119, 120
J521 Dashiell, John 102, 120
J636 Dashiell, John.....121, 146, 171
J768 Dashiell, John 145, 171
J804 Dashiell, John 159, 178
J619 Dashiell, John C.....114, 139
J511 Dashiell, John E.....88, 89, 113
J839 Dashiell, John F.....169, 184
J646 Dashiell, John H...122, 150, 173, 174, 175
J793 Dashiell, John I.....150, 173
J610 Dashiell, John J...109, 112, 113, 118, 133, 160, 161
J718 Dashiell, John J...135, 162, 180
J815 Dashiell, John J.....160, 179
J649 Dashiell, John M.....125, 151
T781 Dashiell, John M..... 132
J714 Dashiell, John P.....133, 161
J606 Dashiell, John R...111, 112, 132, 160
J625 Dashiell, John T..120, 143, 169, 170
J829 Dashiell, John T.....167, 183
J7110 Dashiell, John T. 153, 176
J757 Dashiell, John W..143, 169, 183, 184, 185
J708 Dashiell, J. Louis.....130, 131, 159
J206 Dashiell, Joseph..42, 43, 44, 45, 63, 64, 65, 66, 79, 91, 117

PAGE

J416 Dashiell, Joseph..64, 82, 83, 102, 104
T309 Dashiell, Joseph 85
J753 Dashiell, Julia.....140, 141, 168
J807 Dashiell, Julia A.....159, 179
J609 Dashiell, Julia J...111, 112, 133
A Dashiell, Katherine..24, 38, 56
J814 Dashiell, Katherine K..160, 179
J1002 Dashiell, Kenneth B. ...189, 192
J530 Dashiell, Keturah...83, 105, 125
J776 Dashiell, Laura 146, 172
J835 Dashiell, Lawrence B...169, 184
J532 Dashiell, Leah.....83, 105, 125
J809 Dashiell, Lee 159, 179
J841 Dashiell, Leland E.....169, 185
J808 Dashiell, Levi T...159, 179, 188
T212 Dashiell, Levin 67
J750 Dashiell, Levin F..137, 167, 183
J907 Dashiell, Lilla T.....179, 188
J819 Dashiell, Lotta L.....162, 180
J863 Dashiell, Mable V.....176, 185
J741 Dashiell, Mae M.....136, 165
J641 Dashiell, Mahala 122, 148
J767 Dashiell, Mahala 145, 171
J638 Dashiell, Malina 121, 147
J769 Dashiell, Malina 145, 171
J659 Dashiell, Marcillus 126, 153
G206 Dashiell, Margaret 80
J799 Dashiell, Margaret I....150, 174
J735 Dashiell, Margaret J...136, 164
J812 Dashiell, Marie Fielding, 160 179
J637 Dashiell, Mark A..121, 147, 172
J781 Dashiell, Mark A.....147, 172
J861 Dashiell, Mark A.....172, 185
J780 Dashiell, Martha 147, 172
J862 Dashiell, Martha 172, 185
J707 Dashiell, Martha A.....130, 131, 159
J806 Dashiell, Martha C.....159, 178
J208 Dashiell, Mary..42, 44, 67, 71, 80
J305 Dashiell, Mary.....52, 67, 80
J308 Dashiell, Mary 56, 80
J310 Dashiell, Mary 58, 81
J501 Dashiell, Mary.....88, 89 108
J519 Dashiell, Mary 102, 119
J627 Dashiell, Mary 120, 143
J785 Dashiell, Mary 148, 173
J796 Dashiell, Mary 150, 174
J702 Dashiell, Mary B.....130, 158
J774 Dashiell, Mary E.....146, 171
J605 Dashiell, Mary E. E...111, 112, 132
J533 Dashiell, Mary J....82, 105, 125
J706 Dashiell, Mary J...130, 131, 158
J726 Dashiell, Mary J.....135, 163

PAGE

J759 Dashiell, Mary J.....143, 170
J777 Dashiell, Mary J.....147, 172
J842 Dashiell, Mary L.....169, 185
J865 Dashiell, Maryland 176, 186
J805 Dashiell, Mary McM...159, 178
J670 Dashiell, Mary M.127, 128, 155
J633 Dashiell, Masten...121, 145, 171
J608 Dashiell, Matilda B.....111, 112, 133
J904 Dashiell, Mattie D.....178, 188
R205 Dashiell, Matthias 28, 67
T453 Dashiell, Matthias 28, 140
R806 Dashiell, Mildred 165
Dashiell, Nancy.....See Ann
J719 Dashiell, Nellie E.....135, 162
J715 Dashiell, Nellie E.....133, 161
J760 Dashiell, Noah D.....143, 170
J779 Dashiell, Noble....147, 172, 185
J833 Dashiell, Nurton H....169, 184
J902 Dashiell, Pearl 178, 188
J630 Dashiell, Priscilla 121, 144
J527 Dashiell, Priscilla E.83, 102, 104, 123, 127
J534 Dashiell, Priscilla J....105, 126
J836 Dashiell, Rachel 169, 184
J403 Dashiell, Rebecca....71, 72, 73, 75, 90
J503 Dashiell, Rebecca....88, 89, 110
J640 Dashiell, Rebecca 122, 148
R207 Dashiell, Rebecca....58, 60, 61, 62
R1 Dashiell, Robert..24, 26, 28, 39, 44, 45
R203 Dashiell, Robert 28
R301 Dashiell, Robert 62
J419 Dashiell, Robert..64, 82, 83, 105, 106, 126, 127
J533 Dashiell, Robert...102, 122, 150, 151
J803 Dashiell, Robert A.....159, 178
J657 Dashiell, Robert A. T...126, 153, 176
J797 Dashiell, Robert D.....150, 174
J733 Dashiell, Robert E.....136, 164
J906 Dashiell, Robert J.....178, 188
J647 Dashiell, Robert L.122, 141, 175
R805 Dashiell, Ruth 165
J526 Dashiell, Samuel 104, 123
J811 Dashiell, Samuel D.....160, 179
J664 Dashiell, Samuel T.....127, 128, 154
J536 Dashiell, Sandy 105, 126
J306 Dashiell, Sarah.....52, 70, 80
J309 Dashiell, Sarah 58, 80
J402 Dashiell, Sarah 71, 90
J413 Dashiell, Sarah 77, 103
J504 Dashiell, Sarah.....88, 89, 110

PAGE

J517 Dashiell, Sarah 102, 118
J622 Dashiell, Sarah 120, 142
J632 Dashiell, Sarah 121, 144
J761 Dashiell, Sarah A.....143, 170
J604 Dashiell, Sarah A. J...111, 112, 132
J705 Dashiell, Sarah E..130, 131, 158
J755 Dashiell, Sarah E. W...140, 141, 168
J7102 Dashiell, Sarah K.....150, 175
J656 Dashiell, Sarah R.....126, 153
J712 Dashiell, Sarah W.....133, 160
T319 Dashiell, Sarah....105, 110, 111
J758 Dashiell, Stanley 143, 169
J840 Dashiell, Stanley 169, 184
J754 Dashiell, Stephen C....140, 168
J405 Dashiell, Susanna.71, 72, 73, 91
J506 Dashiell, Susanna....74, 88, 110
J661 Dashiell, Susan 126, 154
T557 Dashiell, Susanna J....132, 160
J618 Dashiell, Susan J.....139, 114
J710 Dashiell, Susan T.....132, 160
J827 Dashiell, Sydney Elmer, 167, 182, 189
J614 Dashiell, Thaddeus W., 113, 135, 163, 164
J732 Dashiell, Thaddeus W., 136, 164
J744 Dashiell, Theodore 137, 166
T503 Dashiell, Theodore G..... 141
T1 Dashiell, Thomas (Senior), 24, 26, 38, 44, 45, 48, 57, 61
T206 Dashiell, Thomas (Junior). 61
T311 Dashiell Thomas 73, 74
J743 Dashiell, Thomas H....137, 165
J724 Dashiell, Thomas J.....135, 163
J831 Dashiell, Thomas M....169, 183
J535 Dashiell, Tubman 105, 126
J822 Dashiell, Vera M.....164, 180
J645 Dashiell, Virgil W.....122, 149, 173
T577 Dashiell, Virginia R. E., 140, 141, 142, 167, 168
R803 Dashiell, Virginia 165
J789 Dashiell, Wheeler 149, 173
J418 Dashiell, William....64, 82, 101, 105, 125
J828 Dashiell, William A....167, 183
J658 Dashiell, William C....126, 153
J7109 Dashiell, William C....152, 176
J603 Dashiell, William C. V., 109, 111, 112, 132, 159
R305 Dashiell, William F.....64, 65
J798 Dashiell, William H....150, 174
J701 Dashiell, William H. H., 130, 158

PAGE

T6111 Dashiell, William H. H., 111, 160
J746 Dashiell, William J....137, 166
J629 Dashiell, William M...121, 144
J801 Dashiell, William P....159, 178, 188
G318 Dashiell, William, Sr....63, 64, 65
J538 Dashiell, William T....105, 126, 153
J711 Dashiell, William W...133, 160, 179
J734 Dashiell, William W...136, 164
J813 Dashiell, William Wm.160, 179
J860 Dashiell, Wilma 172, 185
J303 Dashiell, Winder.....52, 70, 76, 77, 78, 103
J414 Dashiell, Winder 77, 103
J911 Dashiell, Winnett Shepard, 182, 189
Dashiells Addition.....66, 72
Dashiell Ancestry 17
Dashiell, Arms 13
Dashiell Creek 23
Dashiell, Device 13
Dashiells Discovery 72
Dashiells Folly 65
Dashiells Green 103
Davis, Adda L. 148
Davis, Besta 148
Davis, Cassius M. 148
Davis, Edwin M. 148
Davis, Francis V. 148
Davis, Frank V. 148
Davis, Haldred 148
Davis, Silas 148
Davis, William 29
Deceeles, Decells Creeke.....22, 23
De Chiel-Dashiell Family..... 15
de Chiel, Antoina..... 17
de Chiel, Aroud..... 17
de Chiel, Charles..... 17
de Chiel, Girbergia..... 17
de Chiel, Guillaume..... 17
de Chiel, Hugo..... 17
de Chiel, Hugues..... 17
de Chiel, Jacques..... 17
de Chiel, Louis..... 17
de Chiel, Meraud..... 17
de Chiel, Vuillelmus..... 17
de Chiel, Arme..... 13
de Chiel, Device..... 13
de Chiel, possessions..... 15
Death of James Dashiell..... 33
Deed from John Meech..... 27
Deford 59
Dennis, Littleton.....65, 66, 76, 85

PAGE

Denson, Isaac..... 110
Dent, Peter 45, 46
Denwood, Betty 80
Denwood, Mary Ann..... 113
Denwood, Priscilla..... 104
Despence 22, 23
Dickinson College.....150, 151
Discovery.....76, 78, 103
Disharoon, Anne 131, 158
Disharoon, Joseph 131, 158
Disharoon, Joseph W.....131, 158
Disharoon, Lawrence 131, 158
Disharoon, Mary 131, 158
Disharoon, Sallie E..... 131
Disharoon, Woodland 131, 158
Dixon, Ambrose 27
Dixon, Isaac 103
Dixon, Thomas 46
Dixons Green 103
Doane, George 22
Dorman, Cecelia E.....93, 95, 96, 118
Dorman, Levin, Jr....93, 95, 117, 118
Downs Chance 57
Downes, George 47
Downes, Mary 47
Downes, Robert 57
Drury, Ethel E..... 189
Drury, John H..... 189
Duncan, Elizabeth 120
Duncan, Mary 154
Duncan, Thomas 120
Dwelling House of James Dashiell, Sr. 28
Dykes, Ephraim 119

E.

Ear Marks 26, 55
Edgar, Charles W..... 134
Edgar, Daisy A. M..... 134
Edgar, Fannie E. M..... 134
Edgar, Herbert C..... 134
Edgar, Ida T..... 134
Edgar, Walter H..... 134
Edict of Nantes..... 18
Edinburgh 18, 19, 24
Eldinus 17
Elzey, Arnold.....46, 85, 91
Emigration, of Ann Cannon to Virginia 19
Emigration, of James Dashiell to America 19
Emigration, of Jacques de Chiel from France 18
Esham, Eshem, Benjamin.....52, 65, 91
Evans, Anne 22
Evans, Isabel 104
Evans, Jean 88
Evans, John 57
Evans, John, Jr..... 88
Evans, Mary 104
Evans, Nicholas....46, 49, 88, 91, 104
Evans, Sarah.....88, 108, 110, 111
Evans, William 64, 65
Ewart, Harvy 168
Ewell, Iva B..... 189
Ewell, Severn A..... 189

F.

Fairfield.....93, 101, 117
Fair Ridge 43, 47, 48, 65
Farrington, Dr. 167
Fillmore, Millard 124
Fisher, Mary M..... 181
Fletcher, Rev. Thomas..... 55
Fortune, Betty 72, 89
Fowler, Edward 46
Foxcroft, Isaac 42, 48
Foxcroft, Rebecca 42
Frasier, Fannie F..... 164
Freeland, Emma L..... 136
French Emigrant 18

G.

Gale, George 80
Gale, John 57, 80
Gardner, Grenville 160
Gardner, Sarah 160
Gaskins, Orpha A..... 162
Gelson, Georgia S..... 124
Gelson, Hugh 124
Georges Meadow 59, 62
Georges Pleasure 76, 103
Gilbert, Clara 148
Giles 154
Giles, William 138
Gillis, Esther 39
Gillis, Priscilla 104
Gillis, Thomas 104
Girbergia 17
Givens, Gilbert 122
Good Luck 66
Gray, Mildred F. C..... 181
Green Hill Church 92
Greenwitch 62
Griffin, Phillip 30
Grover, Beatrice B..... 163
Grover, Clyde O..... 163
Grover, Irene L..... 163
Grover, William 163
Guardian 80
Guardian James Dashiell..... 33
Gunby, Lizzie H..... 140
Gwynn-Gelson, Rebecca 124

PAGE

H.

Hack, James D..... 155
Hack, Mary V..... 155
Hambury, Thomas 28
Hamilton, Adaline 148
Hammond, Edward 46
Hammond, Mrs. (Doctor)..... 152
Handy, George.....83, 84, 94, 95
Handy, John 70, 76
Handy, Peggy Ker..... 150
Handy, Sarah 102
Handy, William W..... 137
Hanly, Mary J..... 151
Harris 147
Harris, William 30
Hayman, Jesse W..... 143
Hays, Eliza 124
Hays, William 124
Hayward, Thomas 100
Hazard.....43, 47, 65
Hearn, William 93
Hemsley, William 85
Henry IV, King of France..... 18
Hewett, Ann 58
Hewett, Rev. John.....58, 88
Higginson, John 46
Hill, Elsie L..... 188
Hill, Nathan L..... 188
Holbrook, Thomas 60, 61
Hooper, Henry 85
Hopkins, Collier 72
Hopkins, Eliza.....125, 151, 152
Hopkins, George 83, 106
Hopkins, George Collier.....89, 90
Hopkins, Grace 78
Hopkins, Isaac 46, 59, 72, 73, 74
Hopkins, Isaac Smith.....83, 106
Hopkins, Jane.....83, 105, 106
Hopkins, John 52, 125
Hopkins, John S.....25, 26
Hopkins, J. H..... 152
Hopkins, Mary E.....83, 106
Hopkins, Matthias D.....83, 106
Hopkins, Nellie 82
Hopkins, Stephen 78
Hopkins, William 83, 106
Horn, Hugh 185
House of Delegates..... 105
Hubbard, Maria 145
Hubbell, Josiah 125
Hughes, Charles 131, 159
Hughes, Henry J..... 158
Hughes, John S..... 158
Hughes, John T..... 158
Hughes, Lowres 131, 159
Hughes, Mary 131, 159
Hugo 17

PAGE

Hull, Caroline 136, 165
Hull, Daniel 136
Hull, Elizabeth 136
Humphries, Adaline 154
Humphries, Fountaine 154
Humphries, William 153, 154
Hunter, James T..... 171
Hurd, Charles N..... 147
Hurd, Donna Belle..... 147
Hurd, Nathan A..... 147

I.

Immigration to Maryland.....19, 22
In America 19
In France 13, 18
In Scotland 18
Independence, Maryland Declaration of 84
Inglis, Margaret 18, 19
Ireland, Irving D..... 174
Irving, Emily W.....150, 174, 175
Irving, Handy H..... 150
Irving, John 35

J.

Jacksons Creek 28
Jackson, Elihu 93
Jackson, Joshua 62
Jackson, Samuel.....27, 28, 47
Jacksons Paradise 62
Jacobs, Elizabeth 57
Jacobs, Walter 39, 56, 57
Jarrett, Anne M..... 189
Jefferson, Joe 132
Jenison, A. A..... 144
Jenison, Manby 144
Jenkins, Francis 28
Jeshimon 48
Johnson, Benjamin 119
Johnson, George.....27, 31, 44
Johnson, Hetty 118
Jones, Andrew 29
Jones, Ann 39, 77
Jones, Benjamin...63, 83, 84, 86, 102
Jones, Benjamin I..102, 108, 109, 123, 127, 128
Jones, Biddy Jane..... 109
Jones, Eleanor.....102, 114, 137, 138, 139, 140
Jones, Elizabeth.....35, 75, 82, 92
Jones, Georgie G..... 124
Jones, Georgia S. Gelson..... 124
Jones, Isaac D.....104, 123, 124, 127
Jones, James.....31, 39, 138
Jones, James E.....83, 84
Jones, John....55, 63, 75, 77, 86, 98, 100, 102, 113, 114, 123

PAGE

Jones, John of Benjamin.....89, 90
Jones, Leonard.....29, 35 48
Jones, Maria V..... 108
Jones, Mary Milcah.....113, 133, 134, 135, 136
Jones, Priscilla 83
Jones, Priscilla (Dashiell)....92, 95
Jones, Robert 78
Jones, Sally 121
Jones, Susan E. J..... 127
Jones, S. W..... 109
Jones, Thomas 67
Jones, William..26, 39, 56, 82, 86, 92

K.

Kennerly, Henry 137
Keynton, John 160
Keynton, Katherine 160
Killam (Handy), Sarah..... 102
Killam, John 102
Killam, Sarah 119
King, Cappell 61
King, Ephraim 78
King, John H..... 141
King, Nehemiah 54, 79

L.

Lackey, Alexander.....53, 58, 67
Landreth, John 94
Langrall, Mable.....176, 185, 186
Larmore, Reuben D..... 128
Laramore, Biddy 176
Laramore, George W..... 176
Laramore, Lillie 176
Last Choice 66, 91
Laws, Elijah 143
Lawser, Benjamin 46
Layton, William.....22, 30, 31
Lee, Ann 171
Leonard, Eliza F..... 119
Leonard, Helen 119
Leonard, James F..... 119
Leonard, Jean 119
Leonard, Joseph 119
Leonard, Lydia 151
Leonard, Mary D..... 119
Leonard, William J..... 119
Leonard, William W..... 119
Lieutenant of Militia, relative rank of 85
Little Worth 62
Locust Ridge 76
Long, Dr. 131
Long, S. C..... 128
Long Hill.....25, 27, 28, 34, 47
Lowes Ridge 72
Lyons, Lyonnais, France.....15, 18

PAGE

MAC and MC.

McCabe, Robert 144
McClester, Isabel 47, 62
McClester, John.....35, 46, 55, 57
McClester, Joseph.....42, 47, 62
McCoster, Sarah 102
McCreary, Charles 146
McCreary, Clarence 146
McCreary, Edwin E..... 146
McCreary, Elizabeth 146
McCreary, Eliza Bell..... 146
McCreary, Samuel S..... 146
McCreary, William 146
McFarland, Addison 168
McFarland, Anne 168
McFarland, Cora Q..... 168
McFarland, Henry 168
McFarland, Henry D..... 168
McFarland, James 168
McFarland, Julia 168
McFarland, Norma D..... 168
McIntyre, Dula 178
McIntyre, Mary B..... 178
McIntyre, William J..... 178
Mackmorey, Rebecah 60
MacMurray, Nancy 59
MacMurray, Rebecah 59
McMurray, James 62

M.

Magill, Rev. James..... 55
Manor House 28
Marshall, Sallie H..... 162
Martin, Mary K..... 124
Martin, John 124
Martin, Rebecca N..... 124
Maryland Assembly.....31, 32
Maryland Convention of 1775... 84
Maryland Declaration of Independence 84
Maryland Legislature 102
Mashiell, James 30, 31
Masonic 115
Masten, Ezekill 121
Masten, Nancy 121, 145
Massacre of St. Batholomew.... 18
Meech, John.....23, 27, 29, 47
Meeches Desart..25, 27, 43, 47, 52, 66, 76
Meechcs Right....25, 27, 29, 43, 47, 52
Meyers, Anne C..... 175
Meyers, Fannie 169
Meyers, George M..... 175
Meyers, John D..... 175
Mezick, Julin 63
Mezick, Mary 63

PAGE

Mezick, Sarah 63, 81
Miles, Matthias 91
Military Officer, Colonial..... 46
Miller, John 141
Mitchell, George 42
Mitchell, Isabel 42
Mitchell, Joshua 103
Moe, Mary 148
Monmouth 137
Montgomery, Elizabeth 143
More Loss than Gain.....63, 65
Morris, Elmira 140
Motto, de Chiel..... 13
Mudrake, Robert 42
Mulrake, Robert 42

N.

Nanticoke Point 89, 103
Nanticoke River 27, 29, 65, 66, 78
Negro boy Jack..... 46
Nesham, Benjamin 25, 26
Nicholson, Joseph 59, 80
Nicholson, Joseph, Jr.....80, 81
Nicholson, Mary 59, 81
Nicholson, Peggy 59, 81
Nicholson, Priscilla 63
Noble, Louisanna 147, 172
Noble, Jonathan 142
North, John 62
Northumberland County, Virginia 19, 24
Nutter, Ann 58
Nutter, Mathew 58

O.

Obituary of Eleanor Jones Dashiell 114
Obituary of Eliza Ann Jones Dashiell-Ballard 138, 139
Orr, Kattie 162
Owens, Sarah 137

P.

Paddock, Frank H..... 146
Parish, Queen Caroline..... 134
Parishes in Somerset.....32, 55
Parker, Ann 119
Parker, Elizabeth 119
Parker, James 119
Parker, Mary 119
Parker, Sarah 119
Parker (Weatherby), Mary..... 121
Parsons, Elijah 119
Penski, Freda 189
Penski, John 189
Phillips, Harriet F..... 188

PAGE

Planner, William 55
Plantation Manor 28
Platt, Lucy 149
Point Patience 61
Polk, James 97, 113
Polk, Joseph 84
Polk, Mary 118
Porter, Ann 60
Porter, Daniel 60
Porter, Hast 60
Porter, James 60
Porter, Rebecah 60
Ports and Towns..... 32
Poschmann, Martha 189
Power of Attorney..... 30
Poynter, Thomas 46
Pratt, Governor of Maryland.... 130
Price, Jesse 27
Price, Jesse D.....131, 159
Price, Martha A..... 131
Price, Mary A..... 131
Price, West 159
Pridham, Alice 188
Pridham, Maud M..... 181
Pridham, Rev. Nicholas C..... 181
Purtiman, William D.....73, 90

Q.

Quantico Creek 65, 166

R.

Randolph, Edward 32, 33
Raub, George T..... 152
Read, Persival 30
Rector, Bessie 179
Religious Toleration 32
Rent Rolls 27, 47
Rhone, Department of France... 15
Rice, Nancy 146, 171
Rich Swamp 66
Rider, Mary.....122, 150, 151
Ridout, Grafton D..... 175
Rimstidt, Adaline 170
Risinger, George 170
Robbe, Katherine 140
Roberts, W. W..... 128
Robertson, Rev. James..... 55
Robertson, Thomas 125
Robesoune, Elizabeth 18
Rock, Mary E..... 151
Rockawalkin River 61
Rodes, Abraham 166
Rodes, Sarah 166, 181, 182
Rodgers, Emma E..... 181
Rodgers, William 54
Roman Catholics 32
Rose, Ada J..... 108

PAGE

Rose, Emily G.....108, 165
Rose, Louise N..... 108
Ross, Cornelia R.....180, 188
Royal Oak 126, 176
Royston 28
Russ, Emma I..... 149
Russell, Ann 60
Russum, William 94
Ryan, John 160
Ryan, Polly 182

S.

Samuels, Richard 47, 65
Sanders, Andrew R..... 139
Savage, Eleanor T.....93, 94
Savage, Joseph 118
Savage, William 93, 94
Scotland 18, 19
Scott, Day.....61, 67, 78
Scott, John 55
Scroggin, John 101
Scroggin, Joseph 101
Scroggin, Sarah 101
Seal of George W. Dashiell.... 142
Selby, Grace 70
Selby, John 70
Shasling, Edith 170
Shelden, Carlos D..... 160
Sheldenberger, Rachel 166
Shepard, Benjamin F..... 182
Shepard, Benjamin M..... 182
Shepard, Edna 182, 189
Shepardsville 182
Sherman, Charles M..... 146
Sherman, Duff F..... 146
Sherman, Hosia B..... 145
Sherman, William L..... 146
Shiall (Shiell), Thomas..... 23
Shiell 18
Shiels Folly.....48, 49, 53, 55
Shiles, Jesse 74, 91
Shiles, John 61, 91
Shiles, Major 61
Shockley, Virginia A..... 183
Shyles, Bridget 35
Shyles, John 35
Sirma, Thomas 65
Skinner, Thomas 100
Smith 164
Smith, Charles 108
Smith, John 55
Smith, Katherine 160
Smith, Thomas.....89, 90, 108
Somerset County 19, 24
Spaulding 172
Spence, Anne 23
Spence, David 22, 23

PAGE

Stairs 93
Stanford, Clement 123
Stanford, Mary 123
Steffens 173
Stepney Parish 19, 24
Stevens, Andrew 142
Stevens, William 27, 28
Stevens, Richard 33
Stewart, Alexander.....28, 58, 117
Stewart, Anne 111, 132
Stewart, John.....28, 60, 73, 74, 84
Stewart, John C..... 110
Stewart, Matty 111, 132
Stewart, Rebecca 58, 105, 126
Stewart, Robert 28
Stewart, William..60, 61, 64, 105, 110, 111
Stewart, William C..... 110
Stewart, William J..... 109
Stone, Bishop of Maryland..118, 125
Stott, Margaret 148
Surveyor of Highways..... 27
Sutherland, A. H..... 171
Sutton, Virginia 152

T.

Taxables 56
Taylor, John (Joell).....22, 25
Taylor, John W..... 137
The End of Strife..... 66
The Lott 30
The Supply 48
Thomas, John 22
Thomas, William 30
Thomson, Della M..... 172
Thorne, Sarah Owens.....137, 166
Thorne, Stephen 137
Thorne, William 22, 35
Tillman, Gideon 26
Timmons, Isaac 142
Timmons, Mary C..... 148
Todd, George 133
Todd, Washington I..... 133
Todd, William 133
Todd, Woodland 133
Townsend, Benjamin..65, 67, 71, 80
Townsend, Jane 80, 135
Townsend, Jeane 73
Townsend, Jeremiah 67
Townsend, John 73, 80
Townsend, Mary 79
Townsend (McClester), Mary... 108
Townsend, Saul.....67, 70, 80
Townsend, Susanna....67, 71, 92, 102
Townsend, Virginia C..... 135
Transportation 22
Travers, Julia Ann..... 159
Trueman, Catherine 33

PAGE

Trueman, Dorothy 33
Trueman, Elizabeth 33
Trueman, John 33
Tyaskin 176
Tyaskin Creek 25
Tyner, David 171

U.

Uehling, F. F..... 179
Upshur, Sarah B..... 174

V.

Valey Bogar 93
Vance, David 93, 94
Vann, Mary J..... 135
Vann, Kiziah J..... 135
Vaughan, William 65
Vego, Vuillelmus, de..... 17
Venables, Benjamin 80
Venables, Joseph 46
Virginia 19, 24
Vestry, Stepney Parish..92, 101, 113, 117

W.

Wailes, Aunt Nellie..... 117
Wailes, Betty 60
Wailes, Eleanor I.....95, 96
Wailes, E. L..... 132
Wailes, Levin 118
Wailes, Mary Anne.118, 133, 160, 161
Wailes, Nellie 92
Wailes, Sarah E..... 118
Wailes, William.....96, 118, 133
Walker, Thomas 48
Waller, Ebenezer C..... 93
Waller, John 27
Walter, Anne 63, 64, 81
Walter, Benjamin 63, 81
Walter, Betty 63
Walter, Easter 81
Walter, Elizabeth 81
Walter, George 60
Walter, George A. C..... 154
Walter, George Dashiell.....59, 81
Walter, James 81, 111
Walter, Lamartive 154
Walter, Levin 81
Walter, Priscilla 81
Walter, Robert 75, 109
Walter, Sarah 58, 59, 81
Walter, William 84
War of 1812.....114, 115
Ware, Francis 85
Warren, Sarah 132
Warren, William 132
Washington College 101
Waters, George 100
Waters, Fanny E..... 134
Waters, James O..... 134

PAGE

Waters, Mary 42
Waters, Mary A..... 134
Waters, Peter 100
Waters, Rev. Richard H..... 134
Waters, Sampson.....42, 46, 48
Waters, Sarah L..... 134
Waters, Widow 48
Waters, William 100
Webster, Daniel 124
Wetipquin Creek..24, 27, 28, 65, 66, 78, 85, 89, 103
Wheather Desart 66
Whithier, Elizabeth 90
Whittier, Elizabeth 74
Whittier, Rebecca 75
Whittington, William 46, 47
Whittys Invention 59, 62
Wiccocomoco River 30
Wicomico River 85
Will of Algernon S. Dashiell.... 127
Will of Benjamin Dashiell..... 79
Will of Benjamin Dashiell..... 112
Will of Biddy Dashiell..... 108
Will of Eleanor Dashiell..... 95
Will of George Dashiell..... 58
Will of Col. George Dashiell.... 82
Will of George W. Dashiell..... 140
Will of James Dashiell..... 24
Will of James Dashiell..... 43
Will of James Dashiell..... 52
Will of Jesse Dashiell..... 71
Will of Major John Dashiell.... 92
Will of John H. Dashiell..... 150
Will of Joseph Dashiell..... 62
Will of Rebecca Dashiell..... 60
Will of Susanna Dashiell..... 74
Will of Winder Dashiell..... 77
Wilson, David 65, 66
Wilson, Ephraim 65
Winder, Bridget...39, 52, 70, 79, 80
Winder, Elizabeth.....39, 56, 80
Winder, Jane 52
Winder, John.....34, 39, 46, 48
Winder, Rachel 39, 56
Winder, Thomas 39, 46, 57, 80
Winright, Cannon 54
Winright, Jane E. B..... 106
Wolf Trap Neck..25, 29, 48, 72, 76
Wolf Trap Ridge.....43, 46, 47, 48, 53, 78, 103
Woolford, Roger 27
Woolford, Thomas 91
Wooten, Thomas 151
Wright, Anna 184

Y.

Yorkshire, England 19, 24
Young, Altha 172

TABLE OF INDEX NUMBERS OF THE DESCENDANTS OF (J-1) JAMES DASHIELL, SON OF JAMES DASHIELL AND ANN.

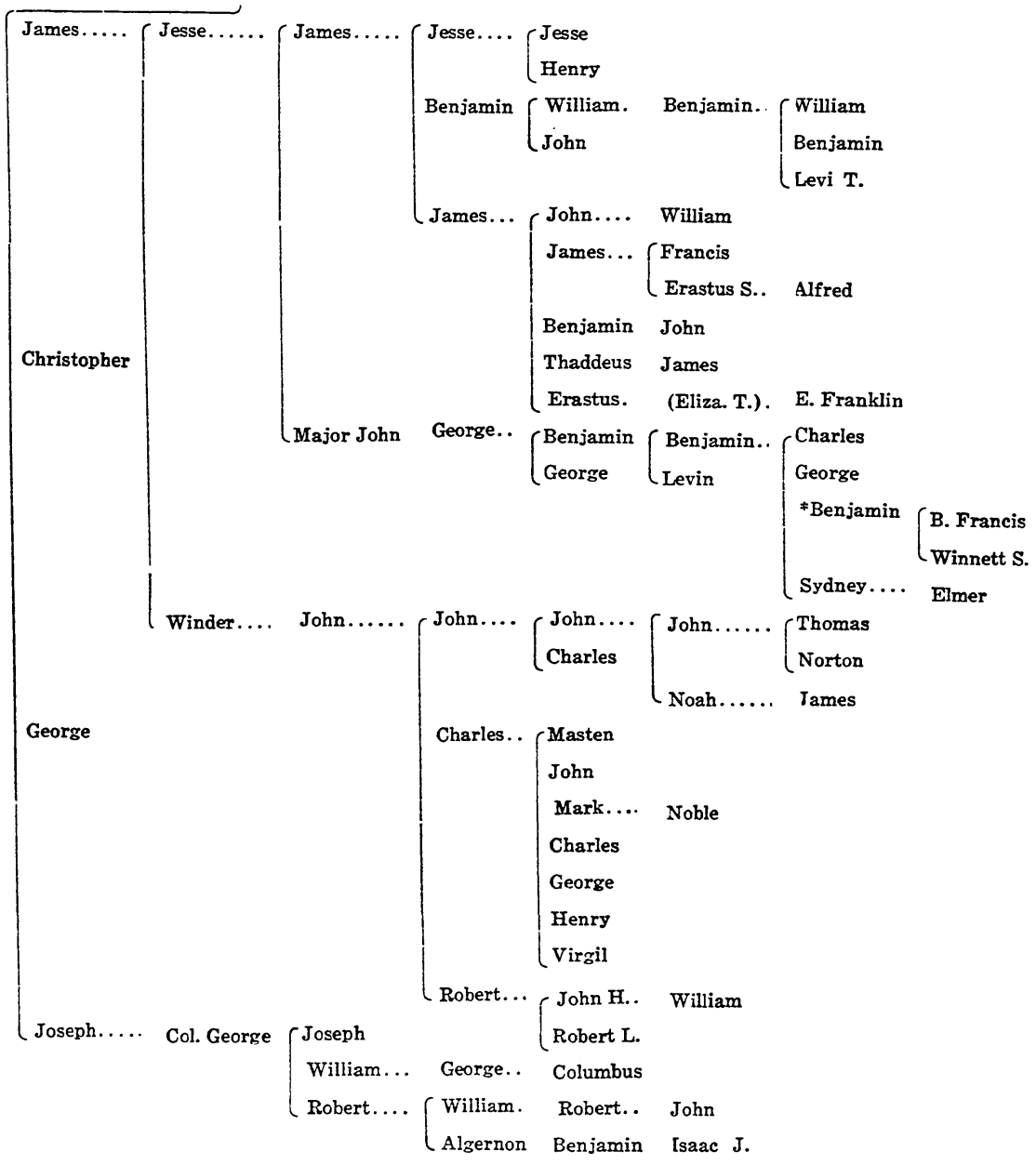
Head of Family			Children									
J		James	J-1									
J	1	James	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208		
J	201	James	301	302	303	304	305	306				
J	203	Christopher	307	308								
J	205	George	309	310								
J	206	Joseph	311	312	313							
J	302	Jesse	401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410
J	303	Winder	411	412	413	414	415					
J	312	George	416	417	418	419	420					
J	401	James	501	502	503	504	505	506	507	508	509	510
			511									
J	408	John	512	513	514	515	516				..	
J	411	John	517	518	519	520	521	522	523			
J	414	Winder	524									
J	416	Joseph	525	526	527	528						
J	418	William	529	530	531	532	533	534				
J	419	Robert	535	536	537	538	539					
J	505	Jesse	601	602								
J	509	Benjamin	603	604	605	606	607	608	609			
J	510	James	610	611	612	613	614	615				
J	512	George	616	617	618	619	620	621				
J	521	John	622	623	624	625	626	627	628	629	630	631
J	522	Charles	632	633	634	635	636	637	638	639	640	641
			642	644	645							
J	523	Robert	646	647								
J	524		648									
J	529	George	649	650	651	652	653	654	655			
J	538	William	656	657	658	659	660	661				
J	539	Algernon	662	663	664	665	666	667	668	669	670	
J	601	Jesse	701	702	703							
J	602	Henry	704	705	706	707	708					
J	603	William	709									
J	606	John	710									
J	610	John	711	712	713	714	715					
J	612	James	716	717								
J	613	Benjamin	718	719	720	721	722	723	724	725	726	727
			728									
J	614	Thaddeus	729	730	731	732	733	734	735	736	737	738
			739									
J	615	Erastus	740	741	742							

J	616	Benjamin	743	744	745	746	747	748	749	750			
J	621	George	751	752	753	754	755	756					
J	625	John	757	758	759	760	761						
J	628	Charles	762	763	764	765							
J	633	Masten	766	767	768	769	770	771	772				
J	636	John	773	774	775	776							
J	637	Mark	777	778	779	780	781						
J	639	Charles	782	783	784	785							
J	642	George	786	787									
J	643	Henry	788	789	790	791							
J	645	Virgil	792										
J	646	John	793	794	795	796	797	798	799	7100	7101	7102	
			7103										
J	647	Robert	7104	7105	7106	7107							
J	648		7108										
J	650	Columbus	7109										
J	657	Robert	7110										
J	663	Benjamin	7111										
J	709	Benjamin	801	802	803	804	805	806	807	808	809	810	
J	711	William	811	812	813	814	815						
J	716	Francis	816										
J	717	Erastus	817	818	819								
J	718	John	820	821									
J	730	James	822										
J	748	Benjamin	823	824	825	826	827						
J	750	Levin	828	829	830								
J	757	John	831	832	833	834	835	836	837	838	839	840	
			841	842									
J	760	Noah	843	844	845	846							
J	779	Noble	860	861	862								
J	798	William	870										
	7108		875										
J	7111	Isaac	863	864	865								
J	801	William	901	902									
J	802	Benjamin	903	904	905	906							
J	808	Levi	907										
J	818	Alfred	907A										
J	823	Charles	908	909									
J	825	Benjamin	910	911									
J	827	Sydney	912										
J	831	Thomas	913	914	915								
J	833	Merton	916	917	918								
J	911	Winnett	1001										
J	912	Elmer	1002	1003	1004								

CHART (J).

DESCENDANTS OF (J-1) JAMES DASHIELL, SON OF JAMES DASHIELL AND ANN. FAMILY HEADS, MALE LINE.

(J-1)—James Dashiell, and Mary and Isabel.



*The compiler of these records.

INDEX FOR PART NO. 3.

THOMAS DASHIELL.

DESCENDANTS OF (T-1) THOMAS DASHIELL.

A.

Index Number. Connecting Family.

T652 Dashiell, Ada.
T603 Dashiell, Adaline.
T518 Dashiell, Addison, married Christianna Percy.
T721 Dashiell, Adela.
T726 Dashiell, Adela.
T6108 Dashiell, Adelaide.
T841 Dashiell, Admonia Gordon.
T455 Dashiell, Ailsa, married Levin Dashiell Collier.
T515 Dashiell, Alfred, married Ann Ridgely.
T631 Dashiell, Alfred Henry, first married Mary M. Mason; second marriage to Susan E. Sergeant.
T737 Dashiell, Alfred Henry.
T752 Dashiell, Alfred Henry.
T735 Dashiell, Alfred Tate.
T414 Dashiell, Alice.
T434 Dashiell, Alice, married Benjamin Bailey.
T544 Dashiell, Alice Ann.
T7157 Dashiell, Alice Howry, married William F. Patty.
T812 Dashiell, Alice Lee, married ———— Barlow.
T585 Dashiell, Amanda.
T584 Dashiell, Americus Vespucius.
T6106 Dashiell, Amos.
T6119 Dashiell, Amos.
T7130 Dashiell, Amos Thomas.
T7108 Dashiell, Andrew.
T746 Dashiell, Andrew Edmondson.
T209 Dashiell, Ann, married Col. Isaac Handy.
T310A Dashiell, Ann, married Nicholas Evans Collier.
T322 Dashiell, Ann, married John Jones.
T401 Dashiell, Ann.
T406 Dashiell, Ann, married William Dixon.
T437 Dashiell, Ann.
T450 Dashiell, Ann, married Shiles Crockett.
T601 Dashiell, Ann.
T629 Dashiell, Ann, first married Robert Milner; second marriage to John D. Perryman.
T694 Dashiell, Ann Maria, married ———— Lloyd.
T6130 Dashiell, Ann.
T786 Dashiell, Ann E.
T713 Dashiell, Ann Eliza.

Index Number. Connecting Family.

T733 Dashiell, Ann Ridgely.
T743 Dashiell, Ann Ridgely.
T751 Dashiell, Ann Ridgely.
T840 Dashiell, Ann Fairfax.
T7149 Dashiell, Ann Weems.
T799 Dashiell, Ann Wilson.
T602 Dashiell, Araminta.
T301 Dashiell, Arthur, married Mary.
T315 Dashiell, Arthur, first married Rachel Cordray; second marriage to Elizabeth Phillips.
T410 Dashiell, Arthur.
T448 Dashiell, Arthur, married Esther Wailes.
T552 Dashiell, Arthur, first married Sarah A. Horsey; second marriage to Mary E. Covington.
T7159 Dashiell, Arthur R.
T454 Dashiell, Asa.
T583 Dashiell, Asa.
T6103 Dashiell, Aurelia J., married Seth Dashiell.
T7120 Dashiell, Aurelia Elizabeth.

B.

T672 Dashiell, Barbara Shaw, married George N. Clark.
T686 Dashiell, Barbate.
T308 Dashiell, Benjamin.
T605 Dashiell, Benjamin.
T426 Dashiell, Benjamin F. A. C., married Henrietta.
T648 Dashiell, Benjamin Franklin.
T693 Dashiell, Benjamin Jehu.
T554 Dashiell, Benjamin Jones, married Esther Wilson Ker.
T792 Dashiell, Blanche.
T805 Dashiell, Blanche, married Joshua Bulifant.
T624 Dashiell, Buchrod Barnard.

C.

T573 Dashiell, Cadmus, married Henrietta W. Walter.
T6116 Dashiell, Caleb R.
T740 Dashiell, Carrie Elizabeth.
T7112 Dashiell, Cassius M., married Ada Jane Rose.
T744 Dashiell, Catherine de Forest, married William C. Arnold.
T664 Dashiell, Cecilia Elizabeth, married Alfred Winsor.
T208 Dashiell, Charles, married Elizabeth Ballard.
T529 Dashiell, Charles, first married Catherine Chandler; second marriage to Matilda Ann Kennerly.

Index Number. Connecting Family.

T659 Dashiell, Charles.
T782 Dashiell, Charles.
T785 Dashiell, Charles.
T7156 Dashiell, Charles Stanley, married Eugune Boykin.
T555 Dashiell, Charlotte, married Benjamin Dashiell.
T588 Dashiell, Charlotte Eliza Handy, married John Smart.
T691 Dashiell, Charlotte Ellen.
T6100 Dashiell, Charlotte Ellen, married James Alfred Dashiell.
T513 Dashiell, Charity Tankard.
T757 Dashiell, Clara.
T7105 Dashiell, Clara.
T742 Dashiell, Clara Sergeant.
T777 Dashiell, Clara V.
T7124 Dashiell, Clarissa.
T7117 Dashiell, Clarissa Ellen.
T302 Dashiell, Clement, married Sarah Piper.
T405 Dashiell, Clement.
T771 Dashiell, Cora C.
T642 Dashiell, Cornelia Rebecca.
T644 Dashiell, Cornelius Henry.

D.

T833 Dashiell, Dorothy Hamilton.

E.

T589 Dashiell, Ebenezer Handy, married Maria Hull.
T7133 Dashiell, Edith May.
T841 Dashiell, Edmonia Gordon.
T696 Dashiell, Edward married ———— Hurley.
T7109 Dashiell, Edward.
T820 Dashiell, Edward.
T729 Dashiell, Edward H., married Martie Barton.
T564 Dashiell, Edwin, first married Harriet Dashiell; second marriage to Elizabeth Robinson.
T6102 Dashiell, Edwin, married Ellen L. Gordon.
T7118 Dashiell, Edwin, married Nora Bryan.
T836 Dashiell, Edwin Gordon.
T305 Dashiell, Eleanor, married John Martin.
T314 Dashiell, Eleanor.
T7148 Dashiell, Eleanor, married Julian S. Hatcher.
T687 Dashiell, Eleanor E., married Captain ———— Lloyd.
T843 Dashiell, Eleanor Howland.
T535 Dashiell, Eleanor Jane.
T670 Dashiell, Eleanor Jane.

Index Number. Connecting Family.

T793 Dashiell, Eleanor Marine.
T427 Dashiell, Eleanor Matilda, married George Handy.
T545 Dashiell, Eleanor Virgina.
T808 Dashiell, Ella.
T6153 Dashiell, Ella Bell A. M., married Edward O. Smith.
T594 Dashiell, Ellen Amelia.
T6148 Dashiell, Ellen, first married Charles Dunning; second marriage to E. O. Simpson.
T706 Dashiell, Ellen.
T839 Dashiell, Ellen Gertrude.
T7102 Dashiell, Ellen Maria.
T764 Dashiell, Ellen Reynolds, first married W. M. Moffet; second marriage to ———— Williams.
T7146 Dashiell, Eliza Polk, married Howard T. Ruhl.
T203 Dashiell, Elizabeth, married John West.
T310B Dashiell, Elizabeth, married Rodger Nichols.
T324 Dashiell, Elizabeth, first married Thomas Jones; second marriage to Arnold Ballard.
T415 Dashiell, Elizabeth.
T440 Dashiell, Elizabeth, married ———— Bailey.
T514 Dashiell, Elizabeth.
T516 Dashiell, Elizabeth.
T534 Dashiell, Elizabeth, married William Phillips.
T553 Dashiell, Elizabeth, married Haste Wailes Dashiell.
T608 Dashiell, Elizabeth, married ————.
T613 Dashiell, Elizabeth.
T719 Dashiell, Elizabeth.
T821 Dashiell, Elizabeth.
T628 Dashiell, Elizabeth Dorsey, married James Murrell.
T795 Dashiell, Elizabeth Hamilton.
T502 Dashiell, Elizabeth Leah, married John V. Dennis.
T586 Dashiell, Elizabeth Sarah Ann.
T692 Dashiell, Elizabeth Susan.
T574 Dashiell, Emily.
T6123 Dashiell, Emily, married Elijah C. Schanck.
T576 Dashiell, Emily Catherine, married Stephen D. Coulbourn.
T630 Dashiell, Emily Esther, first married Albert G. Perkins; second marriage to H. McMohon.
T731 Dashiell, Emily Esther, married Roland H. Thorn.
T772 Dashiell, Ernest F.
T551 Dashiell, Esther.
T6126 Dashiell, Esther.
T6109 Dashiell, Esther Ann.
T705 Dashiell, Esther Armstrong.

Index Number. Connecting Family.

T611 Dashiell, Esther Hugh Bishop.
T690 Dashiell, Esther Margaret.
T801 Dashiell, Ethel Gertrude.
T458 Dashiell, Eunice, married William Jones.
T712 Dashiell, Euphemia.
T7132 Dashiell, Eva Blanche.
T7125 Dashiell, Eveline.

F.

T815 Dashiell, F. Elsia.
T508 Dashiell, Fisher.
T709 Dashiell, Fisher, married Sarah L. Jones.
T768 Dashiell, Frances, married Robert S. Towne.
T845 Dashiell, Frances.
T796 Dashiell, Frances Ker.
T828 Dashiell, Frances Ker.
T6135 Dashiell, Francis Henshaw, married Sarah Gillis Dashiell.
T844 Dashiell, Frank.
T745 Dashiell, Frank Bartlett.
T728 Dashiell, Frank Cameron, married Minnie Koester.
T750 Dashiell, Frank Patton.
T645 Dashiell, Frederick Augustus, married Margaret Peaele.
T6120 Dashiell, Frederick L., married Virginia Webb.

G.

T202 Dashiell, George, first married Betty; second marriage to Elizabeth Fairfax (widow).
T309 Dashiell, George, married Rose Fisher.
T412 Dashiell, George.
T420 Dashiell, George.
T433 Dashiell, George, married Esther Handy.
T546 Dashiell, George.
T633 Dashiell, George, married Tate Edmondson.
T641 Dashiell, George.
T717 Dashiell, George.
T749 Dashiell, George.
T505 Dashiell, George Allen, first married Elizabeth Lowe; second marriage to Sarah B. Cottman.
T703 Dashiell, George Allen.
T790 Dashiell, George Anna, married Samuel E. Hager.
T797 Dashiell, George Benjamin, first married Mary C. Wheeler; second marriage to Caroline Dentell.
T714 Dashiell, George Buchannan Jasper.

Index Number. Connecting Family.

T773 Dashiell, George G.
T566 Dashiell, George Handy, married Attalanta Fedderman.
T6132 Dashiell, George M.
T656 Dashiell, George Sargent.
T732 Dashiell, George Taylor.
T723 Dashiell, George Thomas.
T831 Dashiell, George Walter Hamilton.
T510 Dashiell, George Washington Lafayette, married Elizabeth Cox.
T517 Dashiell, George Washington, married Mary Corrie.
T643 Dashiell, George Washington, married Sarah Karnes.
T683 Dashiell, George Washington.
T765 Dashiell, George Washington, married Nellie Knight.
T609 Dashiell, George William.
T6154 Dashiell, George William.
T730 Dashiell, George William Charles.
T7152 Dashiell, George Wilson Davison, married Margaret Rohe.
T563 Dashiell, Gertrude.
T818 Dashiell, Gladys M.

H.

T7100 Dashiell, Hamilton.
T6101 Dashiell, Hampden Haynie, first married Mary E. Kennerly; second marriage to Aurelia Kennerly; third marriage to Elizabeth Polk.
T834 Dashiell, Hampden Haynie.
T7116 Dashiell, Hampden Polk, married Bertha B. Smith.
T558 Dashiell, Harriet.
T572 Dashiell, Harriet, married Edwin Dashiell.
T6118 Dashiell, Harriet E., married James Milbourne.
T7134 Dashiell, Harriet Eliza.
T6139 Dashiell, Harriet Ethlind.
T6124 Dashiell, Harriet Henrietta, married Thomas Godfrey.
T7135 Dashiell, Harry Lee.
T559 Dashiell, Haste Wailes, married Elizabeth Dashiell.
T606 Dashiell, Helen E., married ————.
T419 Dashiell, Henney, married Josiah Dashiell.
T7126 Dashiell, Henney Eveline.
T207 Dashiell, Henry, married Jane.
T312 Dashiell, Henry, married Sarah Rencher.
T417 Dashiell, Henry.
T443 Dashiell, Henry, married Mary Leeke.
T446 Dashiell, Henry, married Jane.
T447 Dashiell, Henry, married Elizabeth Jones.
T540 Dashiell, Henry.
T547 Dashiell, Henry.

Index Number. Connecting Family.

T549 Dashiell, Henry.
T571 Dashiell, Henry.
T680 Dashiell, Henry.
T647 Dashiell, Henry Laurens, married Martha J. Knight.
T568 Dashiell, Henrietta, married James Fedderman.
T604 Dashiell, Henrietta.
T6110 Dashiell, Henrietta.
T504 Dashiell, Henrietta Ann.
T766 Dashiell, Henrietta Cordelia, married Howard M. Simpson.
T646 Dashiell, Henrietta Cornelia.
T774 Dashiell, Herbert P.
T779 Dashiell, Homer E.

I.

T7154 Dashiell, Ida N., married Evans J. Dunn.
T814 Dashiell, Indiana.
T7122 Dashiell, Irene, married Charles Page Craig.
T7158 Dashiell, Irene Fannie.
T591 Dashiell, Isabella.
T304 Dashiell, Isaac, married Henrietta Scarborough.
T416 Dashiell, Isaac.

J.

T612 Dashiell, James, first married Sarah H. Davis; second marriage to Irene E. Bell.
T838 Dashiell, James Bryan, married Emily Margaret Skinner.
T640 Dashiell, James Corrie, married Anne Reynolds.
T428 Dashiell, James Fairfax, married Mary.
T610 Dashiell, James Fairfax, married Jane Wallace Jones.
T704 Dashiell, James Fairfax.
T7153 Dashiell, James Harry, married Sallie Snedecor.
T847 Dashiell, James Harry.
T7128 Dashiell, James Hyland.
T711 Dashiell, James Jefferson.
T7137 Dashiell, James Lambert.
T755 Dashiell, James Reynolds.
T677 Dashiell, James Walker.
T791 Dashiell, James Walker, married Virginia Meeks.
T810 Dashiell, James Wilson.
T205 Dashiell, Jane, first married Johnathan Handy; second marriage to Thomas Gillis.
T407 Dashiell, Jane, married James Robertson.
T423 Dashiell, Jane.

Index Number. Connecting Family.

T439 Dashiell, Jane, married William Douglas.
T501 Dashiell, Jane.
T520 Dashiell, Jane.
T521 Dashiell, Jane.
T538 Dashiell, Jane, married H. Clendinen.
T7107 Dashiell, Jane.
T524 Dashiell, Jane Ann Winder, married Samuel J. Bayard.
T7143 Dashiell, Jane Nash.
T651 Dashiell, Jane Percy.
T522 Dashiell, Jeremiah Yellott, married ———— Cottman.
T804 Dashiell, Jerusha Ann, married ———— Stephenson.
T211 Dashiell, John.
T317 Dashiell, John.
T320 Dashiell, John, married Elizabeth Killet.
T430 Dashiell, John.
T457 Dashiell, John, married Polly Handy.
T6146 Dashiell, John.
T756 Dashiell, John, married ————.
T788 Dashiell, John.
T725 Dashiell, John Cooper.
T674 Dashiell, John Graham.
T736 Dashiell, John L. Mason, married Marnnie C. Robinson.
T536 Dashiell, John Snyder, married Barbara S. Graham.
T590 Dashiell, John W., married Eliza Esther Ann Polk.
T715 Dashiell, John W.
T780 Dashiell, John W.
T7114 Dashiell, John W.
T307 Dashiell, Col. Joseph, married Martha Bluett.
T431 Dashiell, Joseph, married Mary Martin.
T701 Dashiell, Joseph.
T679 Dashiell, Josephine A.
T310 Dashiell, Josiah.
T404 Dashiell, Josiah, married Henny Dashiell.
T452 Dashiell, Josiah.
T570 Dashiell, Josiah.
T697 Dashiell, Josiah.
T626 Dashiell, Julius Ceaser.
T578 Dashiell, Julius Matthias, married Mary T. Voss.
T6142 Dashiell, Julius Matthias, married Olive Davieson.
T6138 Dashiell, Julius Tubman.

K.

T7140 Dashiell, Katherine Atlanta.
T842 Dashiell, Katherine Nash.

Index Number. Connecting Family.

L.

T695 Dashiell, Lambert, married ———— Humphries.
T565 Dashiell, Lambert Hyland, married Eliza J. N. Hughes.
T7145 Dashiell, Laura H., married William H. Jesse, Jr.
T767 Dashiell, Laura May, married Fred. D. Mason.
T635 Dashiell, Lavinia Jane, married William F. Lytle, Jr.
T316 Dashiell, Leah.
T459 Dashiell, Leah Washington.
T7121 Dashiell, Lena Helen, married Frederick Hirst.
T7111 Dashiell, Leona.
T445 Dashiell, Levi, married Ann.
T212 Dashiell, Levin, married Bridget.
T318 Dashiell, Levin.
T442 Dashiell, Levin, married Elizabeth Snyder.
T449 Dashiell, Levin, married Mary Follen.
T456 Dashiell, Levin, married Priscilla Evans-Dashiell (widow).
T531 Dashiell, Levin.
T537 Dashiell, Levin.
T781 Dashiell, Levin, married ————.
T567 Dashiell, Levin, F., married Elizabeth Hodges.
T6125 Dashiell, Levin Henry, married Mary A. Portlack.
T6114 Dashiell, Levin James, married Martha W. White.
T657 Dashiell, Levin M., married ————.
T668 Dashiell, Levin Washington.
T562 Dashiell, Levin Winder, married Mary Ann Dashiell.
T706 Dashiell, Lilla Fairfax, married T. Alexis Berry.
T7146 Dashiell, Lilla Polk, married Howard T. Ruhl.
T7110 Dashiell, Lou.
T7115 Dashiell, Louis.
T678 Dashiell, Louisa Hume.
T541 Dashiell, Louisa Maria, married Thurston M. Taylor.
T685 Dashiell, Louisa Turpin.
T303 Dashiell, Louther, married Ann Piper.
T409 Dashiell, Louther.
T759 Dashiell, Lum.
T716 Dashiell, Luther.
T623 Dashiell, Luther Cox, married Adela H. C. Cahoon.
T724 Dashiell, Luther Cahoon.
T527 Dashiell, Luther Fairfax.
T669 Dashiell, Luraney Priscilla, married Albert Francis.

Index Number. Connecting Family.

M.

T418 Dashiell, Margaret.
T614 Dashiell, Margaret.
T811 Dashiell, Margaret.
T6133 Dashiell, Margaret D., married Henry Hamilton Robertson.
T673 Dashiell, Margaret E.
T835 Dashiell, Margaret Fairfax, married ————.
T7103 Dashiell, Margaret Louise.
T832 Dashiell, Margaret May.
T6148 Dashiell, Maria, married ———— Monsarat.
T689 Dashiell, Maria Elizabeth, married J. Wilmer Phillips.
T830 Dashiell, Marian Louise.
T6131 Dashiell, Martha.
T763 Dashiell, Martha.
T424 Dashiell, Martha Bluett.
T616 Dashiell, Martha Ellen, married Thomas G. Minton.
T579 Dashiell, Martha Frances.
T444 Dashiell, Martha (Pattillda), married George Collier.
T313 Dashiell, Mary.
T402 Dashiell, Mary, married ———— Jones.
T438 Dashiell, Mary, married Stephen Bailey.
T654 Dashiell, Mary, married John H. Collins.
T762 Dashiell, Mary.
T7104 Dashiell, Mary.
T569 Dashiell, Mary Ann, married Levin W. Dashiell.
T587 Dashiell, Mary Ann A. H.
T671 Dashiell, Mary Ann.
T6115 Dashiell, Mary A.
T6121 Dashiell, Mary Ann.
T7141 Dashiell, Mary Ann.
T682 Dashiell, Mary Dashiell.
T7131 Dashiell, Mary Elizabeth.
T666 Dashiell, Mary Ellen, married T. A. White.
T827 Dashiell, Mary Ellen.
T639 Dashiell, Mary Esther, married William G. Ross.
T6128 Dashiell, Mary Frances.
T769 Dashiell, Mary F., married E. A. Taylor.
T621 Dashiell, Mary J. H.
T754 Dashiell, Mary Jones.
T662 Dashiell, Mary Katherine, married William W. Lowe.
T539 Dashiell, Mary Leeke, first married Mathew Robinson; second marriage to Morean Forrest.
T684 Dashiell, Mary Leeke.

Index Number. Connecting Family.

T794 Dashiell, Mary Leeke.
T789 Dashiell, Mary Louise.
T741 Dashiell, Mary Murray, married A. B. Bryan.
T550 Dashiell, Mary Nicholas McClure.
T595 Dashiell, Mary Priscilla.
T718 Dashiell, Mary Susan, married ———— Barclipt.
T7151 Dashiell, Mary Thornton.
T6112 Dashiell, Mary V.
T523 Dashiell, Mary Yellott, first married Jacob Madeira; second marriage to Isaac Greathouse.
T822 Dashiell, Mason.
T506 Dashiell, Matilda, married Edward Fowler.
T512 Dashiell, Matilda, married James E. Denson.
T528 Dashiell, Matilda, married ———— Sterling.
T603 Dashiell, Matilda.
T543 Dashiell, Matilda D.
T413 Dashiell, Matthias.
T436 Dashiell, Matthias, married Mary Hopkins.
T453 Dashiell, Matthias, married Rebecca E. Whitelock.
T530 Dashiell, Matthias.
T556 Dashiell, Matthias, married Mary Hull.
T581 Dashiell, Matthias.
T748 Dashiell, May Howard, married H. P. Rickells.
T758 Dashiell, McClalen.
T408 Dashiell, Milcah, married Ephraim Stevens.
T7119 Dashiell, Milton, first married Adalaide Naltner; second marriage to Ann J. Gray.
T7142 Dashiell, Milton Nash.

N.

T7149 Dashiell, Nancy Weems.
T760 Dashiell, Nannie, married George L. Gillies.
T6129 Dashiell, Nathan Rufus.
T6104 Dashiell, Nathanial Potter, first married Clarissa Kennerly; second marriage to Marie H. E. Robertson.
T7123 Dashiell, Nathanial Potter.
T6157 Dashiell, Nettie, married Harry Winters.
T542 Dashiell, Nicholas Leeke, married Louisa T. Wright.
T681 Dashiell, Nicholas Leeke, married Amelia E. Marine.

O.

T7147 Dashiell, Olive.
T6117 Dashiell, Oliver H. Perry, married Anne E. Smith.
T660 Dashiell, Orlanda, married Ella A. Bradley.

Index Number. Connecting Family.

T803 Dashiell, Orleana, married Ambrose Bell.
T778 Dashiell, Orpha E.

P.

T421 Dashiell, Patience.
T727 Dashiell, Paul Cameron.
T7139 Dashiell, Paul Handy.
T6144 Dashiell, Paul Joseph.
T846 Dashiell, Penelope.
T655 Dashiell, Percy.
T722 Dashiell, Philip Rudolphus.
T6145 Dashiell, Philip Thornton.
T561 Dashiell, Pitt, married ———— Willing (widow).
T201 Dashiell, Priscilla.
T323 Dashiell, Priscilla, married William Jones.
T6136 Dashiell, Priscilla.

R.

T6143 Dashiell, Rebekah Emmet, married Jay M. Whitham.
T702 Dashiell, Richard, married Mary G. Clements.
T734 Dashiell, Richard Henry.
T802 Dashiell, Richard Mosby.
T627 Dashiell, Richard Ridgely, first married Louisa J. Kizer; second marriage to Eliza J. Taylor.
T432 Dashiell, Robert, married Sarah Tankard.
T6141 Dashiell, Robert Brooke, married Eleanor Ridout.
T7150 Dashiell, Robert Brooke.
T776 Dashiell, Robert F.
T461 Dashiell, Robert K. W., married Eleanor Leatherbury.
T592 Dashiell, Robert K. W., married Sarah E. M. Waller.
T6151 Dashiell, Robert K. W.
T649 Dashiell, Robert Leighton, married Orpha A. Campbell.
T747 Dashiell, Robert M. E., married Edna Martin.
T634 Dashiell, Robert N. MaGonder.
T619 Dashiell, Robert S., first married Polly Towne; second marriage to ———— Sanderline; third marriage to Mary E. Gergheagen.
T526 Dashiell, Romainea C. married William Bayard.
T525 Dashiell, Romanie.
T519 Dashiell, Rose Esther, married Thomas Brown.
T650 Dashiell, Rose Esther, married Patterson V. Winchester.
T848 Dashiell, Rowan.
T625 Dashiell, Ruddolphus Smith, married Georgiana Charles.

Index Number. Connecting Family.

T575 Rufus.
T6134 Dashiell, Rufus Waters, first married Laura Henry; second marriage to Cecilia B. Dennis.
T7129 Dashiell, Rufus Marion.
T819 Dashiell, Ruth M.

S.

T798 Dashiell, Samuel Alexander, married Dorothy Stoneroad.
T688 Dashiell, Samuel Ker, married Ellen M. Hamilton.
T849 Dashiell, Samuel Lambert.
T6113 Dashiell, Samuel W. T.
T210 Dashiell, Sarah, married George Irving.
T319 Dashiell, Sarah, married William Stewart.
T321 Dashiell, Sarah, married John Evans, Jr.
T403 Dashiell, Sarah.
T435 Dashiell, Sarah, married Fisher Roberts.
T548 Dashiell, Sarah.
T460 Dashiell, Sarah Anne.
T593 Dashiell, Sarah Anne.
T676 Dashiell, Sarah Catherine.
T6105 Dashiell, Sarah Elizabeth.
T710 Dashiell, Sarah Elizabeth, married William A. Warren.
T6137 Dashiell, Sarah Esther, married Oliver H. Murphy.
T7127 Dashiell, Sarah Gertrude.
T6152 Dashiell, Sarah Gillis, married Francis H. Dashiell.
T813 Dashiell, Sarah H. Davis, married ———————— Cofer.
T6140 Dashiell, Sarah P.
T560 Dashiell, Seth, married Eleanor C. Harris.
T699 Dashiell, Seth Benjamin, married Aurelia Dashiell.
T837 Dashiell, Shirley, married William T. Hubbard.
T632 Dashiell, Sophia Ridgely, first married William F. Lytle; second marriage to Carter Harrison.
T6150 Dashiell, Stanley,
T770 Dashiell, Stella M., married M. E. Rodenbough.
T580 Dashiell, Susan A. E.
T511 Dashiell, Susan Weaver, married James R. J. Corbell.
T557 Dashiell, Susanna Jones, married John R. Dashiell.

T.

T503 Dashiell, Theodore Gunby, first married Matilda T. Ward; second marriage to Harriet Schoolfield; third marriage to Elizabeth Fountaine.
T532 Dashiell, Theresa, married Washington Jones.

Index Number. Connecting Family.

T665 Dashiell, Theresa A. M., married Thomas English.
T1 Dashiell, Thomas, married Elizabeth Mitchell.
T206 Dashiell, Thomas, married Jean Collier.
T306 Dashiell, Thomas, married Anne Guibert.
T311 Dashiell, Thomas, married Jean Rencher.
T441 Dashiell, Thomas, first married Elizabeth Dashiell; second marriage to Ann Porter Johnson (widow).
T451 Dashiell, Thomas, married Elizabeth Wailes.
T533 Dashiell, Thomas, married Lurany W. Phillips.
T6107 Dashiell, Thomas.
T809 Dashiell, Thomas.
T661 Dashiell, Thomas, married ———— Phillips.
T6122 Dashiell, Thomas A. H.
T7144 Dashiell, Thomas Edward, married Adelia H. Nash.
T6127 Dashiell, Thomas Jefferson, married Alexina N. Portlock.
T615 Dashiell, Thomas Kelley.
T617 Dashiell, Thomas Kelley
T7155 Dashiell, Thomas Lee, married Irene Chambers.
T509 Dashiell, Thomas Milner, first married Nancy Everitt; second marriage to Ellen Kelley; third marriage to Eliza Kelley; fourth marriage to Lucy Ann Wills.
T738 Dashiell, Thomas Murray.
T6147 Dashiell, Thomas Rowan, married Fannie M. Howry.
T429 Dashiell, Tubman.
T806 Dashiell, Tullius Eugene.

U.

T739 Dashiell, Ulith Fairfax.

V.

T577 Dashiell, Virginia R. E., married George Washington Dashiell.

W.

T658 Dashiell, Washington, married ————.
T596 Dashiell, Williams Anna.
T411 Dashiell, William Augustus.
T422 Dashiell, William, married Mary Nichols.
T787 Dashiell, William.
T7113 Dashiell, William.
T807 Dashiell, William.
T775 Dashiell, William C.
T507 Dashiell, William D., married ————.
T620 Dashiell, William F.

Index Number. Connecting Family.

T720 Dashiell, William F., married Fanny J. Navy.
T817 Dashiell, William Francis.
T675 Dashiell, William Gordon, married Georgianna Ingraham.
T698 Dashiell, William H.
T6111 Dashiell, William Henry Harrison, first married Susan T. Dashiell; second marriage to Mary C. Meridith.
T816 Dashiell, William Luther.
T425 Dashiell, William Pitt.
T618 Dashiell, Col. William Robert, married Ida Pearson.
T708 Dashiell, William Samuel, married Ann P. Cofer.
T622 Dashiell, William Thomas.
T663 Dashiell, William T.
T667 Dashiell, William T. Darias.
T7101 Dashiell, William Walter.
T636 Dashiell, Wickliffe Bond, first married Catherine Green; second marriage to Ann Jones.
T753 Dashiell, Wickliffe Bond.
T817 Dashiell, Wilbur R.
T707 Dashiell, Winfred Ann.

Z.

T653 Dashiell, Zilla.

(T-675)—WILLIAM GORDON DASHIELL, son of John Snyder Dashiell and Barbara S. Graham.

Born October 4, 1842, at Nashville, Tenn.

Died November 30, 1878.

Married, December 28, 1864, Georgianna Ingraham, daughter of George Ingraham and Mary Ingraham (cousins).

Born September 30, 1844.

Issue:

789—MARY LOUISE.
790—GEORGIANNA.
791—JAMES WALKER.
792—BLANCHE FAIRFAX.

(T-790)—GEORGIANNA DASHIELL, daughter of William Gordon Dashiell and Georgianna Ingraham.

Married, June 15, 1893, Rev. Samuel E. Hager.

Issue:

BLANCHE DASHIELL HAGER, born May 19, 1894, in Japan.

WILLIAM MANSON HAGER, born December 29, 1896, in Japan, married, June 4, 1924, Lida A. Smith, daughter of Rev. C. W. Smith and Jennie; died February 21, 1925; issue, Lida Georgeanna Hager, born January 27, 1925, at Fayetteville, Mo.

SAMUEL E. HAGER.

LOUISE HAGER, married, May 23, 1925, Edward Lloyd Frank of Kings City, Mo.; issue, Edward Lloyd Frank, Jr., born September 8, 1926.

JAMES WALKER HAGER, born June 24, 1905.

(T-791)—JAMES WALKER DASHIELL, son of William Gordon Dashiell and Georgianna Ingraham.

Married, December, 1907, Virginia Meeks, daughter of Thomas A. Meeks of Nashville, Tenn.

(T-792)—BLANCHE FAIRFAX DASHIELL, daughter of William Gordon Dashiell and Georgianna Ingraham.

Unmarried.

Retired school teacher of Nashville, Tenn.

TABLE OF INDEX NUMBERS OF THE DESCENDANTS OF (T-1) THOMAS DASHIELL, SON OF JAMES DASHIELL AND ANN.

Head of Family.			Children.									
J		James	T-1									
T	1	Thomas	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210
			211	212								
T	202	George	301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	
T	206	Thomas	310									
T	207	Henry	311	312	313	314	315	316				
T	208	Charles	317	318	319							
T	212	Levin	320	321	322	323	324					
T	301	Arthur	401									
T	302	Clement	402	403	404	405	406					
T	303	Louther	407	408	409	410	411	412	413			
T	304	Isaac	414	415	416	417	418					
T	306	Thomas	419	420	421	422	423					
T	307	Joseph	424	425	426	427						
T	309	George	428	429	430	431	432	433				
T	311	Thomas	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443
			444									
T	312	Henry	445	446								
T	315	Arthur	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	
T	320	John	456	457	458	459	460	461				
T	422	William	501									
T	426	Benjamin	502	503	504							
T	428	James	505									
T	431	Joseph	506									
T	432	Robert	507	508	509	510	511	512	513			
T	433	George	514	515	516	517	518	519	520	521	522	523
			524	525	526	527						
T	436	Matthias	528									
T	441	Thomas	529	530	531	532	533	534				
T	442	Levin	535	536								
T	443	Henry	537	538	539	540	541	542	543	544	545	
T	445	Levi	546	547								
T	446	Henry	548	549	550.							
T	447	Henry	551	552	553	554	555	556	557			
T	448	Arthur	558	559	560	561	562	563	564	565		
T	449	Levin	566	567	568							
T	451	Thomas	569	570	571	572						
T	453	Matthias	573	574	575	576	577	578	579	580	581	582
T	454	Asa	583	584	585							
T	456	Levin	586									
T	457	John	587	588	589							
T	461	Robert	590	591	592	593	594	595	596			

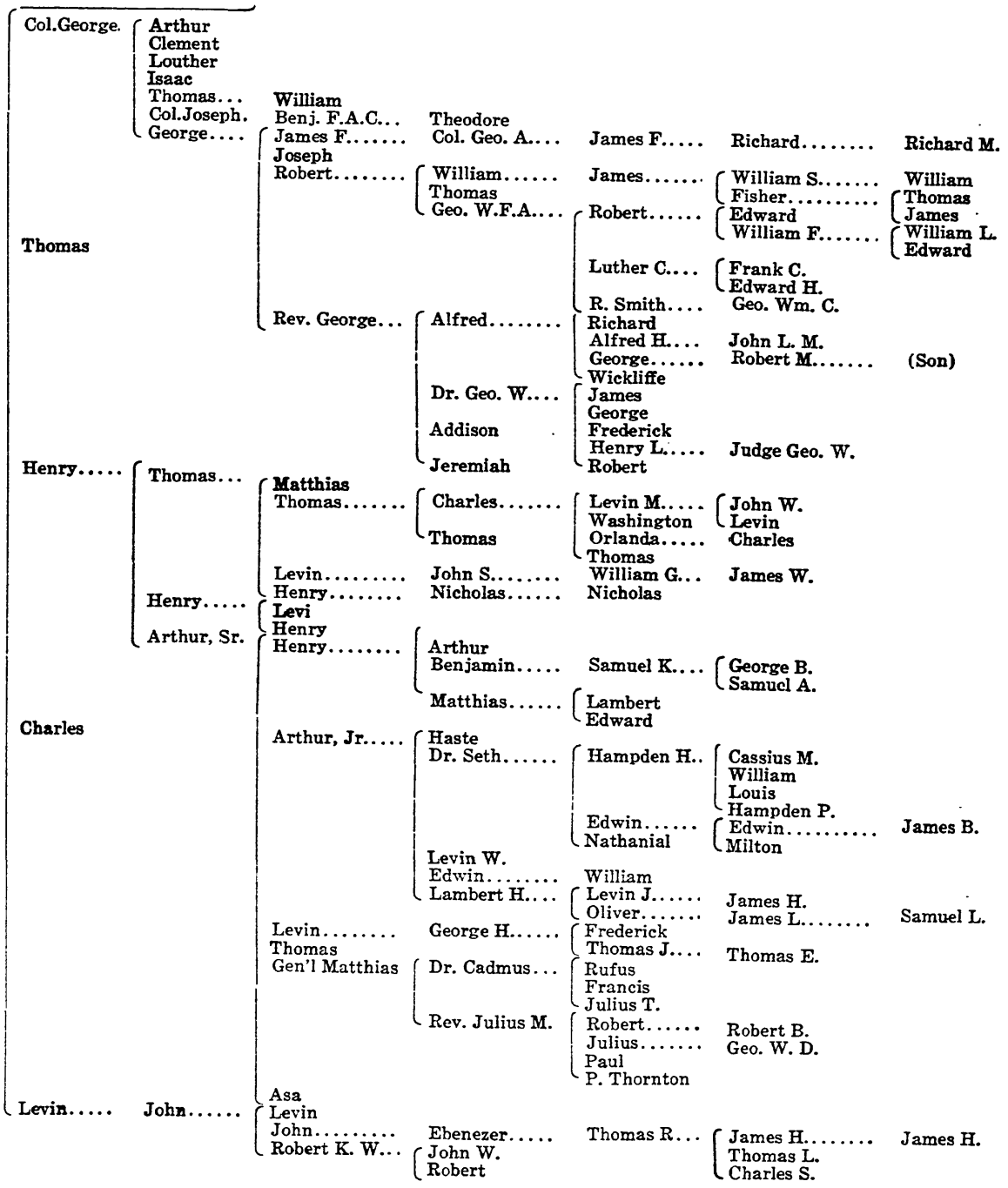
	Head of Family.		Children.
T	503	Theodore	601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608
T	505	George	609 610 611
T	507	William	612 613 614
T	509	Thomas	615 616 617 618
T	510	George	619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626
T	515	Alfred	627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638
T	517	George	639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649
T	518	Addison	650 651 652 653 654 655 656
T	522	Jeremiah	656A
T	529	Charles	657 658 659 660 661 662
T	533	Thomas	663 664 665 666 667 668 669
T	536	John	670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679
T	542	Nicholas	680 681 682 683 684 685
T	552	Arthur	686 687
T	554	Benjamin	688 689 690 691 692 693
T	556	Matthias	694 695 696 697 698
T	559	Haste	699 6100
T	560	Seth	6101 6102 6103 6104
T	562	Levin	6105 6106 6107 6108
T	564	Edwin	6109 6110 6111 6112 6113
T	565	Lambert	6114 6115 6116 6117 6118 6119
T	566	George	6120 6121 6122 6123 6124 6125 6126 6127
T	573	Cadmus	6128 6129 6130 6131 6132 6133 6134 6135 6136 6137 6138 6139 6140
T	578	Julius	6141 6142 6143 6144 6145
T	589	Ebenezer	6146 6147 6148 6149 6150
T	590	John	6151 6152 6153
T	592	Robert	6154 6155 6156 6157
T	610	James	701 702 703 704 705 706
T	612	James	707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715
T	619	Robert	716 717 718 719 720
T	623	Luther	721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729
T	625	Ruldolphus	730
T	627	Richard	731 732 733 734 735
T	631	Alfred	736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745
T	633	George	746 747 748 749 750
T	636	Wickliffe	751 752 753 754
T	640	James	755
T	643	George	756 757 758 759 760
T	645	Frederick	761
T	647	Henry	762 763 764 765 766 767 768
T	649	Robert	769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779

Head of Family.			Children.
T	657	Levin	780 781
T	658	Washington	782 783 784
T	660	Orlanda	785 786
T	661	Thomas	787 788
T	675	William	789 790 791 792
T	681	Nicholas	793 794
T	688	Samuel	795 796 797 798 799 7100 7101 7102 7103
T	695	Lambert	7104 7105 7106 7107
T	696	Edward	7108 7109 7110 7111
T	6101	Hampden	7112 7113 7114 7115 7116
T	6102	Edwin	7117 7118 7119 7120 7121
T	6104	Nathanial	7122 7123 7124 7125
T	6111	William	7126
T	6114	Levin	7127 7128 7129 7130 7131 7132 7133 7134 7135 7136
T	6117	Oliver	7137
T	6120	Frederick	7138
T	6127	Thomas	7139 7140 7141 7142 7143 7144
T	6134	Rufus	7145
T	6135	Francis	7146 7147
T	6141	Robert	7148 7149 7150
T	6142	Julius	7151 7152
T	6147	Thomas	7153 7154 7155 7156 7157 7158 7159
T	702	Richard	801 802
T	708	William	803 804 805 806 807
T	709	Fisher	808 809 810 811 812 813 814
T	720	Edward	815 816 817 818 819 820
T	736	John	821 822
T	747	Robert	823 824 825 826
T	797	George	827 828 829 830 831 832
T	798	Samuel	833
T	7116	Hampden	834 835
T	7118	Edwin	836 837 838
T	7119	Milton	839 840 841
T	7144	Thomas	842 843
T	7153	James	844 845 846 847
T	7155	Thomas	848
T	7137	James	849

CHART (T).

DESCENDANTS OF (T-1) THOMAS DASHIELL, SON OF JAMES DASHIELL AND ANN. FAMILY HEADS, MALE LINE.

(T-1)—Thomas Dashiell and Elizabeth.



INDEX FOR PART No. 4.

GEORGE DASHIELL.

DESCENDANTS OF (G-1) GEORGE DASHIELL.

Index Number — Connecting Family

A.

G727 Dashiell, Albert.
G622 Dashiell, Alison.
G502 Dashiell, Amelia.
G603 Dashiell, Amelia.
G306 Dashiell, Ann, married James Buchanan.
G408 Dashiell, Ann, married Evans Collier.
G417 Dashiell, Ann.
G427 Dashiell, Ann.
G530 Dashiell, Ann.
G536 Dashiell, Ann.
G772 Dashiell, Ann, married ———— Fixwell.
G724 Dashiell, Ann Bond.
G509 Dashiell, Ann C. Jane, married Thomas S. Briggs.
G820 Dashiell, Ann Frances, married Levin C. Beauchamp.
G425 Dashiell, Archabald.
G723 Dashiell, Aronia Stel, married Booker Dovinen.

B.

G203 Dashiell, Benjamin.
G308 Dashiell, Benjamin, married Ann Yoe.
G713 Dashiell, Bennett.
G750 Dashiell, Beulah M.
G729 Dashiell, Blanche, married Frank Young.

C.

G761 Dashiell, Cadmus, married ————.
G309 Dashiell, Charles, married Mary Chapman.
G413 Dashiell, Charles, married Jane ————.
G507 Dashiell, Charles.
G701 Dashiell, Charles Chapman, married Mary E. Farrant.
G638 Dashiell, Charles Edward, married Susan Cademore.
G725 Dashiell, Charles Edward.
G728 Dashiell, Charles Hamilton.
G768 Dashiell, Charles M.
G415 Dashiell, Chapman, first married Nancy Donoho; second marriage to Delilah Dashiell.
G751 Dashiell, Clara O.
G758 Dashiell, Cora, married ———— Dayton.

Index Number. Connecting Family.

D.

G771 Dashiell, Dale.
G520 Dashiell, Daniel, first married Jane Graham; second marriage to Mary Hereford.
G611 Dashiell, Daniel.
G618 Dashiell, Daniel.
G542 Dashiell, Daniel James.
G422 Dashiell, Daniel Jones, married Polly Dashiell.
G753 Dashiell, Della.
G765 Dashiell, Dolly.

E.

G648 Dashiell, Edgar James, married Elizabeth Ann Weber.
G813 Dashiell, Edgar.
G535 Dashiell, Edward.
G714 Dashiell, Edward.
G541 Dashiell, Edward James.
G722 Dashiell, Edward Lawrence, married Elizabeth Irwin.
G405 Dashiell, Elizabeth, married Nicholas Collier.
G418 Dashiell, Elizabeth, married Thomas Dashiell.
G503 Dashiell, Elizabeth.
G649 Dashiell, Elizabeth.
G814 Dashiell, Elizabeth (Bessie).
G775 Dashiell, Elizabeth Daniel, married Edwin R. McDorman.
G616 Dashiell, Elizabeth Holliday.
G637 Dashiell, Ellen Jane, married Richard G. Smith.
G615 Dashiell, Eleanor Virginia.
G726 Dashiell, Elmer.
G305 Dashiell, Esther, married Henry Lowes, Jr.
G312 Dashiell, Esther.
G410 Dashiell, Esther, married Ephraim Wilson.
G812 Dashiell, Ethel.
G752 Dashiell, Eula L.
G307 Dashiell, Eunice, married John Wailes.

F.

G764 Dashiell, Frances (Fanny).
G642 Dashiell, Frank.

G.

G1 Dashiell, George, married Priscilla Mitchell.
G310 Dashiell, George, married Priscilla Jones.
G414 Dashiell, George.

Index Number. Connecting Family.

G421 Dashiell, George, married Molly Jones.
G506 Dashiell, George, married Prudence Williamson.
G631 Dashiell, George Henry.
G610 Dashiell, George Mitchell, first married Rachel Hudson; second marriage to Mary Johns.
G640 Dashiell, George Smith, married Mary E. Ross.
G525 Dashiell, George Warren, married Deborah Beale.
G531 Dashiell, Gertrude, married ———— Foxwell.
G430 Dashiell, Gillis.
G718 Dashiell, Grayson Fairfax, married Lucy Dearth.
G809 Dashiell, Grayson Fairfax.

H.

G762 Dashiell, Hamdon, married Clara T. Bounds.
G802 Dashiell, Harriet Louise.
G819 Dashiell, Harry C., married Anne White.
G708 Dashiell, Helen.
G416 Dashiell, Henry, married Susanna Dashiell Cottman (widow).
G512 Dashiell, Henry.
G757 Dashiell, Horace Greely.

I.

G776 Dashiell, Ida May, married Earnest P. Kelly.
G431 Dashiell, Isabella.
G538 Dashiell, Isabella.
G706 Dashiell, Isabella B.

J.

G303 Dashiell, Jane.
G401 Dashiell, Jean.
G755 Dashiell, Jean.
G315 Dashiell, James.
G412 Dashiell, James, married Alleyfair.
G428 Dashiell, James, married Nelly ————.
G632 Dashiell, James.
G641 Dashiell, James.
G760 Dashiell, James E.
G527 Dashiell, James Jones, married Anne Asher.
G811 Dashiell, James Shelby (killed in World War).
G634 Dashiell, James Thomas.
G604 Dashiell, James Williamson, married Henriatta Moore.
G703 Dashiell, James Williamson.
G423 Dashiell, John.
G705 Dashiell, John Holbrook.

Index Number. Connecting Family.

G537 Dashiell, John Huston.
G704 Dashiell, John Moore.
G716 Dashiell, John Parker, married Margaret May.
G770 Dashiell, John T.
G635 Dashiell, John Vinton, married Anne R. Evans.
G619 Dashiell, John Waters.
G613 Dashiell, John W.
G317 Dashiell, Joseph.
G756 Dashiell, Joseph C.
G766 Dashiell, Joseph G., married ————.
G609 Dashiell, Julia, married ———— Staples.
G623 Dashiell, Juliet H., married John M. Nelson.

K.

G720 Dashiell, Katherine I.

L.

G514 Dashiell, Lan.
G515 Dashiell, Leah, married Allison C. Parsons.
G646 Dashiell, Leah Madaline, married William F. Jackson.
G721 Dashiell, Leonard Pinkney.
G804 Dashiell, Lloyd Moore.

M.

G206 Dashiell, Margaret, married Joseph Nicholson.
G316 Dashiell, Margaret.
G409 Dashiell, Margaret, married Isaac Nicholson.
G524 Dashiell, Margaret, married ———— Hinton.
G777 Dashiell, Margaret Elizabeth.
G508 Dashiell, Margaret Hardy.
G612 Dashiell, Margaret Jane.
G526 Dashiell, Margaret Jones.
G636 Dashiell, Margaret P., married Joseph W. Grant.
G504 Dashiell, Maria.
G617 Dashiell, Martha B.
G304 Dashiell, Mary.
G313 Dashiell, Mary.
G605 Dashiell, Mary.
G630 Dashiell, Mary Ann, married James C. Baker.
G801 Dashiell, Mary Celeste, married Griffieth L. Johnson.
G628 Dashiell, Mary Elizabeth, married Joseph P. Taylor.
G813 Dashiell, Mary Miles, married Harrison S. Royce.
G719 Dashiell, Mary Peterkin.

Index Number. Connecting Family.

G544 Dashiell, Mary Priscilla Evans.
G204 Dashiell, Mitchell, married Mary ————.
G301 Dashiell, Mitchell, married Margaret Collier.
G404 Dashiell, Mitchell, married Mary Hurt.
G517 Dashiell, Mitchell, married Priscilla Renshaw.
G602 Dashiell, Mitchell.

N.

G730 Dashiell, Nellie.
G759 Dashiell, Nellie.
G429 Dashiell, Nicholas, first married Elizabeth ————; second marriage to Mary Dashiell.

P.

G731 Dashiell, Paul J.
G424 Dashiell, Peter, married Priscilla Killam.
G601 Dashiell, Peter.
G651 Dashiell, Peter.
G302 Dashiell, Priscilla.
G403 Dashiell, Priscilla.
G420 Dashiell, Priscilla.
G532 Dashiell, Priscilla, married James Vincent.
G539 Dashiell, Priscilla.

R.

G807 Dashiell, Randolph Grayson.
G411 Dashiell, Richard, married Rachel ————.
G522 Dashiell, Richard.
G715 Dashiell, Richard.
G639 Dashiell, Richard Hamliton, married Sarah E. ————.
G633 Dashiell, Richard Hug.
G732 Dashiell, Richard McKinley.
G202 Dashiell, Robert, married Esther Hardy.
G311 Dashiell, Robert, married Isabel Killam.
G407 Dashiell, Robert.
G501 Dashiell, Robert, married Mary ————.
G519 Dashiell, Robert, married Sarah Dashiell.
G419 Dashiell, Robert Handy, married Mary Grayson.
G806 Dashiell, Robert Minor.
G534 Dashiell, Robert Napolean.
G626 Dashiell, Ruben W.
G621 Dashiell, Ruth.
G739 Dashiell, Ruth.

Index Number. Connecting Family.

S.

G529 Dashiell, Samuel Holbrook, first married Mary E. Simms; second marriage to Elizabeth Horner.
G645 Dashiell, Samuel James, first married Malissie Taylor; second marriage to ———— Elliott.
G314 Dashiell, Sarah.
G406 Dashiell, Sarah.
G426 Dashiell, Sarah, married Dr. John Huston.
G505 Dashiell, Sarah.
G523 Dashiell, Sarah, married ———— Willson.
G533 Dashiell, Sarah, married Robert Dashiell.
G540 Dashiell, Sarah.
G815 Dashiell, Sarah.
G629 Dashiell, Sarah Ellen, married Edward P. Warner.
G620 Dashiell, Sarah Louise.
G808 Dashiell, Searling Taylor.
G528 Dashiell, Shadrach.
G769 Dashiell, Stephen Frank.
G774 Dashiell, Stephen Frank, married Ruby B. McIntyre.
G821 Dashiell, Stephen Warfield.

T.

G816 Dashiell, Talmadge.
G201 Dashiell, Thomas.
G402 Dashiell, Thomas.
G521 Dashiell, Thomas Bennett, married Mary McCobb.
G627 Dashiell, Thomas Grayson, first married Wilhelmina Sparrow; second marriage to Katherine Sparrow.
G810 Dashiell, Thomas Irwin.

V.

G702 Dashiell, Virginia, married William F. Mallory.

W.

G650 Dashiell, Wesley A.
G717 Dashiell, Wilhelmina married William Fisher.
G205 Dashiell, William, married Isabel.
G318 Dashiell, William, married Mary Fountaine.
G432 Dashiell, William.
G513 Dashiell, William.
G543 Dashiell, William, married Martha (Peggy) White.
G709 Dashiell, William, married (a Spanish lady).
G625 Dashiell, William Brown.

Index Number.	Connecting Family.
G738	Dashiell, William Cooper.
G767	Dashiell, William D.
G814	Dashiell, William F.
G652	Dashiell, William Francis, married ————.
G614	Dashiell, William Henry, first married Mattie C. Gilmer; second marriage to ———— Betts; third marriage to Mattie Gilmer, his first wife's cousin.
G707	Dashiell, William Howard, married Adeline May Traband.
G518	Dashiell, William J., married Matildia ————..
G754	Dashiell, William Percy.
G712	Dashiell, William Sparrow, married Landonia Randolph Minor.
G647	Dashiell, William Thaddeus, married Amelia E. Riggin.
G763	Dashiell, William T.

INDEX NUMBERS OF THE DESCENDANTS OF (G-1) GEORGE DASHIELL, SON OF JAMES DASHIELL AND ANN.

Head of Family.			Children.									
J		James	G1									
G	1	George	201	202	203	204	205	206				
G	201	Thomas	301	302								
G	202	Robert	303	304	305							
G	204	Mitchell	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313		
G	205	William	314	315	316	317	318					
G	301	Mitchell	401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410
G	308	Benjamin	411									
G	309	Charles	412	413	414	415	416	417				
G	310	George	418	419	420	421	422	423				
G	311	Robert	424	425	426	427						
G	318	William	428	429	430	431	432					
G	404	Mitchell	501	502								
G	411	Richard	503	504	505							
G	412	James	506	507	508							
G	413	Charles	509									
G	415	Chapman	512	513	514	515	516					
G	419	Robert	517	518	519	520	521	522	523	524	525	
G	421	George	526	527	528	529	530	531	532	533		
G	424	Peter	534	535	536	537	538	539	540			
G	428	James	541	542	543							
G	429	Nicholas	544									
G	501	Robert	601	602	603							
G	506	George	604	605								
G	518	William	608									
G	519	Robert	609	610	611							
G	520	Daniel	612	613	614	615	616	617	618	619	620	
			621	622	623	624	625	626				
G	521	Thomas	627									
G	525	George	628	629								
G	527	James	630	631	632	633	634	635	636	637	638	639
G	529	Samuel	640	641	642	643	644	645	646	647		
G	543	William	648	649	650	651	652					
G	604	James	701	702	703	704						
G	608	William	705	706	707	708						
G	614	William	709	710	711							
G	627	Thomas	712	713	714	715	716	717	718	719	720	721
			722									
G	635	John	723	724								
G	638	Charles	725	726	727							
G	639	Richard	728	729	730	731	732					
G	640	George	733	734	735	736	737					

Head of Family.			Children.									
G	645	Samuel	738	739								
G	647	William	750	751	752	753	754	755				
G	648	Edgar	756	757	758	759	760	761	762	763	764	765
G	651	Peter	766	767	768	769	770	771	772	773		
G	652	William	774	775	776	777						
G	701	Charles	801	802	803							
G	709	William	804	805								
G	712	William	806	807								
G	716	John	808									
G	718	Grayson	809									
G	722	Edward	810									
G	756	Joseph	811									
G	760	James	812	813								
G	761	Cadmus	814									
G	762	Hamdon	815	816								
G	766	Joseph	817	818								
G	774	Stephen F.	819	820	821							

CHART (G).

DESCENDANTS OF (G-1) GEORGE DASHIELL, SON OF JAMES DASHIELL AND ANN. FAMILY HEADS, MALE LINE.

(G-1)—George Dashiell and Priscilla.

- Thomas... Robert
- Mitchell..... Mitchell... Robert
- Mitchell... Robert
  - Benjamin... Richard
  - Charles.....
    - James.....
      - Charles
      - Chapman
    - George.... James..... Charles C.. (Mary C.)
  - George.....
    - Robert....
      - William... William O..... William H.
      - Robert
      - Daniel..... William H..... William
      - Thomas B.. Rev. Thomas G.
        - William S. R. Grayson
        - John P.
        - Grayson F.
        - Edward L.. Thomas I.
      - George W.
    - George....
      - James.....
        - John V.
        - Charles E.
        - Richard H.
      - Samuel....
        - George S.
        - Samuel T.
        - William
  - Robert..... Peter
- William... William..... of Tipqueen
  - James.....
    - Edward J.
    - Daniel J.
    - Nicholas
    - William...
      - Edgar J.....
        - Cadmus
        - Joseph C... (James Shelby, killed in World War)
        - James
        - Hamdon
      - Wesley A.
      - William F..... S. Frank..
        - Harry C.
        - S. Warfield
      - Peter..... Joseph

INDEX FOR PART No. 5.

ROBERT DASHIELL.

DESCENDANTS OF (R-1) ROBERT DASHIELL.

Index Number — Connecting Family

A.

R601 Dashiell, Amelia, married ———— Waller.

C.

R602 Dashiell, Charles Francis, married Emily G. Rose.
R701 Dashiell, Charles William, married Elizabeth T. Dashiell.

E.

R201 Dashiell, Elizabeth, married Col. Ebenezer Handy.
R303 Dashiell, Elizabeth, married Col. John Stewart.
R804 Dashiell, Elizabeth, married Charles D. French.
R409 Dashiell, Elizabeth Jeane.
R802 Dashiell, Emily Rose.
R401 Dashiell, Esther Lucas.
R801 Dashiell, Erastus Franklin, married Charlotte Chambers.

F.

R406 Dashiell, Francis.

H.

R202 Dashiell, Hast.
R302 Dashiell, Hast.

I.

R405 Dashiell, Ichabod, married Priscilla Dashiell Evans.

J.

R204 Dashiell, James.
R403 Dashiell, Jean Lucas, married Samuel Holbrook.

L.

R702 Dashiell, Lula, married Henry Hunterman.

M.

R404 Dashiell, Margaret Lucas, married John Bloodsworth.
R304 Dashiell, Martha, married ———— Handy.
R603 Dashiell, Mary Virginia.
R402 Dashiell, Matilda Lucas, married James C. Hyland.
R205 Dashiell, Matthias.
R806 Dashiell, Mildred, married Alvin C. Wilson.

Index Number. Connecting Family.

R.

R207 Dashiell, Rebecca, first marriage to Alexander Stewart; second marriage to George Dashiell.
R1 Dashiell, Robert, married Sarah Hast.
R203 Dashiell, Robert.
R301 Dashiell, Robert, married Jane Lucas.
R408 Dashiell, Robert.
R805 Dashiell, Ruth, married Henry L. Brittingham.

T.

R407 Dashiell, Thomas.
R502 Dashiell, Thomas Evans.

V.

R803 Dashiell, Virginia, married John W. Owens.

W.

R206 Dashiell, William, married Sarah Murray (widow).
R305 Dashiell, William Francis, married Priscilla Evans.
R501 Dashiell, William Francis, married Mary Disharoon.

INDEX NUMBERS OF THE DESCENDANTS OF (R-1) ROBERT DASHIELL, SON OF JAMES DASHIELL AND ANN.

Head of Family.			Children.						
J		James	R1						
R	1	Robert	201	202	203	204	205	206	207
R	206	William	301	302	303	304	305		
R	301	Robert	401	402	403	404			
R	305	William	405	406	407	408	409		
R	405	Ichabod	501	502					
R	501	William	601	602	603				
R	602	Charles	701	702					
R	701	Charles	801	802	803	804	805	806	
R	801	Erastus F.	901						

CHART (R).

DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT DASHIELL, SON OF JAMES DASHIELL AND ANN.

(R-1)—Robert Dashiell and Sarah.

- Elizabeth
- Robert
- James
- Matthias
- William
- William...
  - Robert....
    - Esther L.
    - Matilda L.
    - Jean L.
    - Margaret L.
  - Hast
  - Elizabeth
  - Martha
  - William F.
    - Ichabod.....
      - William F.
      - Thomas E.
    - Francis
    - Thomas
      - Amelia P.
      - Charles F..
        - Charles Wm.
        - Mary L.
      - Mary V.
    - Robert
    - Eliza J.
- Rebecca
  - Erastus Franklin
  - Emily R.
  - Virginia
  - Elizabeth
  - Ruth
  - Mildred

RECORDS TAKEN FROM PART FIVE AND INSERTED HERE FOR RECORD IN THIS VOLUME.

(See Page 165.)

(R-801)—ERASTUS FRANKLIN DASHIELL, son of (R-701) Charles W. Dashiell and (J-740) Elizabeth T. Dashiell.

Born November 23, 1884.

Married, June 24, 1915, Charlotte Chambers, daughter of James Edgar Chambers, of East Falls Church, Virginia.

Issue:

901—CHARLOTTE FRANKLIN, born July 2, 1917.

Building material salesman. Lives in Baltimore, Md.

(R-802)—EMILY ROSE DASHIELL.

Born January 19, 1886.

Lawyer, member of the Maryland bar.

(R-803)—VIRGINIA DASHIELL, daughter of Charles W. Dashiell and Elizabeth T. Dashiell.

Born October 2, 1887.

Died May 30, 1926, at Baltimore.

Married, September 16, 1928, John Whitefield Owens, son of C. Whitefield Owens, of West River, Anne Arundel County, Md.

Issue:

ELIZABETH DASHIELL OWENS, born September 26, 1919.

JOHN WHITEFIELD OWENS, born April 27, 1922.

Mr. Owens is ~~city~~ editor of The Baltimore Sun (newspaper).

(R-804)—ELIZABETH DASHIELL.

Born August 16, 1889.

Married, ————————, Charles Dunning French, of Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:

CHARLES DASHIELL FRENCH, born November 7, 1914.

ELEANOR DUNNING FRENCH, born March 17, 1921.

Live in Philadelphia, Pa.

(R-805)—RUTH DASHIELL.

Born August 20, 1891.

Married, June 27, 1917, Henry Lawrence Brittingham, of Princess Anne, Somerset County, Md.

Live in Washington, D. C.

(R-806)—MILDRED DASHIELL, daughter of Charles W. Dashiell and Elizabeth T. Dashiell.

Born January 11, 1894.

Married, May 4, 1918, Alvin Chesley Wilson, at Baltimore, Md., son of ————————, of Anne Arundel County, Md.

Issue:

ALVIN CHESLEY WILSON, February 1, 1919.

ELIZABETH DASHIELL WILSON, May 4, 1920.

Mr. Wilson was lieutenant, United States Army, World War. Lives in Baltimore, Md.

INDEX FOR PART 6.

CONNECTING FAMILIES.

PAGE

A

Albreght 182
Adams 108, 184
Aitkins 18
Alleyfair 234
Alling 183
Arnold 211
Asher 234

B

Bailey.....153, 210, 213, 219
Baily 145
Bainum 144
Ballard 138, 211, 213
Baker 235
Barclipt 220
Barlow 210
Barton 212
Bayard 217, 221
Beale 234
Beauchamp 232
Bell 140, 216, 221
Berry 218
Betts 35
Birch 174
Blackstone 152
Bloodsworth 244
Bluett 217
Bossman 35
Bounds 234
Boykin 212
Bradley 220
Brewington 120
Briggs 232
Brittingham 245
Brown 130, 170, 221
Bryan 178, 212, 220
Buchanan 232
Bulifant 211
Burberry 172
Burke 168
Busch 164
~~Byrd~~ BROUGHTON..... 161

C.

Cademore 232
Cahoon 218
Campbell 221
Cannon 19, 24
Chaille 123
Chambers 223, 244
Chandler 211
Chapman 232
Charles 221

PAGE

Clayton 175
Clark 211
Clements 221
Clendinen 217
Cloud 180
Cofer 222, 224
Collier....34, 210, 219, 223, 232, 233, 236
Collins 219
Cordray 166, 211
Corrie 215
Cottman.....110, 214, 217, 234
Corbell 222
Coulbourne 213
Covington 211
Cox 215
Craig 216
Crockett 210

D.

Davieson 217
Davis 148, 216
Dayton 232
Dearth 234
Dennis 213, 222
Denson 110, 220
Dentell 214
Denwood 104, 113
Disharoon 158, 245
Dixon 210
Donoho 232
Dorman 117, 118
Douglas 217
Dovinen 232
Drury 189
Duncan 120
Dunn 154, 216
Dunning 213
Dykes 119

E.

Edgar 134
Edmondson 214
Elliott 237
English 223
Evans..88, 104, 218, 222, 235, 244, 245
Everitt 223
Ewart 168
Ewell 189

F.

Fairfax 214
Farrant 232
Fedderman 215, 216

PAGE
Fisher 181, 214, 237
Fixwell 232
Follen 218
Forrest 219
Fountaine 222, 237
Fowler 220
Foxwell 234
Francis 218
Frasier 164
Freeland 136
French 244

G.

Gardner 160
Gaskins 162
Gergheagen 221
Gillies 220
Gillis 39, 104, 216
Gilmer 238
Godfrey 215
Gordon 212
Graham 217, 233
Grant 235
Gray 220
Grayson 236
Greathouse 220
Green 224
Grover 163
Guibert 223

H.

Hack 155
Hager 214
Hamilton 222
Hammond 152
Handy....102, 210, 213, 214, 216, 217, 244
Hardy 236
Harris 147, 222
Harrison 222
Hast 245
Hatcher 212
Hayman 143
Henry 222
Hereford 233
Hewett 58
Hill 188
Hinton 235
Hirst 218
Hodges 218
Hopkins.....105, 106, 125, 152, 220
Holbrook 244
Horn 185
Horner 237
Horsey 211
Howry 223
Hubbard 145, 222

PAGE
Hubbell 125
Hudson 234
Hughes 158, 218
Hull 136, 212, 220
Humphries 153, 218
Hunter 171
Hunterman 244
Hurd 147
Hurt 236
Hurley 212
Huston 237
Hyland 244

I.

Inglis 18, 19
Ingraham 224
Ireland 174
Irving 150, 222
Irwin 233

J.

Jackson 235
Jacobs 39
Jefferson 132
Jenison 144
Jesse 218
Johns 234
Johnson 119, 223, 235
Jones..39, 56, 82, 86, 92, 102, 113, 114, 116, 123, 127, 210, 213, 214, 215, 216, 219, 221, 222, 224, 233, 234

K.

Karnes 215
Kelly 223, 234
Kennerly 211, 215, 220
Ker 211
Keynton 160
Killam 102, 118, 236
Killet 217
Kizer 221
Knight 215, 216
Koester 214

L.

Langrall 176
Laramore 176
Laws 143
Leatherbury 221
Lee 171
Leeke 215
Lennox 173
Leonard 119, 151
Lloyd 210, 212
Lowe 214, 219 233
Lucas 245
Lytle 218, 222

PAGE

MA.

MaGounder 221

Mc.

McCabe 144
McClester 108
McCobb 237
McCreary 146
McDorman 233
McFarland 168
McIntyre 178, 237
McMohon 213

M.

Madeira 220
Mallory 237
Marine 220
Marshall 162
Martin 212, 217, 221
Mason 210, 218
Masten 121
May 235
Meeks 216
Meridith 224
Meyers 169, 175
Mezick 63
Milbourne 215
Milner 210
Minor 238
Minton 219
Mitchell 42, 223, 233
Moe 148
Moffet 213
Monsarat 219
Montgomery 143
Moore 234
Morris 140
Murphy 222
Murray 245
Murrell 213

N.

Naltner 220
Navy 224
Nash 223
Nelson 235
Nichols 213, 223
Nicholson 80, 235
Noble 142, 147
Nutter 58

O.

Orr 162
Owens 137, 245

PAGE

P.

Parker 119, 121
Parsons 119, 235
Patty 210
Peaele 214
Pearson 224
Penski 189
Percy 210
Perkins 213
Perryman 210
Phillips 211, 213, 219, 223
Piper 212, 218
Polk 215, 217
Porter 223
Portlack 218, 223
Pratt 149
Price 159
Pridham 181
Purtiman 90

R.

Rector 179
Rencher 215, 223
Renshaw 236
Reynolds 216
Rice 146
Rickells 220
Rider 122, 151
Ridgely 210
Ridout 175, 221
Riggin 238
Rimstidt 170
Risinger 170
Roberts 222
Robertson.....125, 216, 219, 220
Robesoune 18
Robinson 212, 217, 219
Rock 151
Rodenbough 222
Rodes 166
Rodgers 181
Rohe 215
Rose 211, 244
Ross 180, 219, 234
Royce 235
Ruhl 213, 218
Russ 149
Ryan 160, 182

S.

Sanderline 221
Sanders 139
Savage 118
Scarborough 216
Schanck 213
Schoolfield 222

PAGE
Sefton 185
Sergeant 210
Stevens 220
Shasling 170
Shelden 160
Sheldenberger 166
Shepard 182
Sherman 145
Shiles 91
Shockley 183
Simms 237
Simpson 213, 216
Skinner 216
Smart 212
Smith.....108, 164, 213, 215, 220, 233
Snedecor 216
Snyder 218
Sparrow 237
Spaulding 172
Stanford 123
Staples 235
Stearling 220
Steffens 173
Stephenson 217
Stevens 142
Stewart....58, 105, 110, 111, 222, 244, 245
Stoneroad 222
Sutherland 171
Sutton 152

T.

Tankard 221
Taylor.....218, 219, 221, 235, 237
Thompson 172
Thorn 213
Thorne 137
Timmons 142, 148
Todd 133
Towne 214, 221
Townsend.....67, 71, 80, 108, 135
Traband 238
Travers 159
Tyner 171

PAGE

U.

Uehling 179
Upshur 174

V.

Vann 135
Veneables 80
Vincant 236
Voss 217

W.

Wailes....117, 118, 133, 211, 223, 233
Waller 221, 244
Walter 81, 111, 154, 211
Ward 222
Warner 237
Warren 132, 222
Waters 42, 56, 134
Webb 214
Weber 233
West 213
Wheatherby 121
Wheeler 214
White 218, 219, 234, 237
Whitelock 220
Whitham 221
Whithier 90
Williams 213
Williamson 234
Willing 221
Wills 223
Willson 237
Wilson 233, 244
Winchester 221
Winder 39, 52, 56
Winright 106
Winsor 211
Winters 220
Wright 220

Y.

Yoe 232
Young 172, 232

PART NO. 3.

CHAPTER I.

Thomas Dashiell, son of James Dashiell and Ann, and his descendants.

FIRST GENERATION.

THOMAS DASHIELL OF MONIE.

(T-1)—THOMAS DASHIELL, son of James Dashiell and Ann.

Born April 23, 1666.

Died 1755.

Married, 1686, Elizabeth Mitchell, daughter of George Mitchell and Isabel, his wife.

Born December 27, 1670, at Great Monie.

Issue:

201—PRISCILLA.
202—GEORGE.
203—BETTY.
204—ISABELLA.
205—JANE.
206—THOMAS.
207—HENRY.
208—CHARLES.
209—ANNE.
210—SARAH.
211—JOHN.
212—LEVIN, twin of John.

BIRTH RECORD.

"Thomas Dashiell the Sonne of James Dashiell was borne of Anne his wife at Wiccocomoco ye. 23 day of April A. D. one thousand six hundred sixty six"—Somerset County record.

WILL OF THOMAS DASHIELL.

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN I Thomas Dashiell Senr. of Somerset County in the province of Maryland being in reasonable health and of sound and perfect mind and memory Thanks be to God for the same; and considering the shortness and uncertainty of this Life Do make ordain and constitute this my last Will and Testament In manner and form following—First I Leave unto my Son Henry Dashiell Two parcells of Land Lying between Tipqueen and Tiaskin Creeks on the South side of Nanticoke River, one part left me by my Father called Becknam containing one hundred and fifty acres and the other part I bought of Peter Body containing one hundred acres as may appear by Conveyance Those two parcells of Land I leave unto him the said Henry Dashiell during his natural Life and after his decease I give and bequeath the aforesaid

DASHIELL FAMILY RECORDS

Volume II

Compiled by

BENJAMIN J. DASHIELL

(*Member, Maryland Historical Society*)



Baltimore, Maryland
1929

Copyright, 1929, by
BENJAMIN J. DASHIELL

377087

The Sun Printing Office, Baltimore, Maryland.

INTRODUCTION

This volume is inscribed to the remembrance of the ancestors herein contained.

PREFACE TO VOLUME II.

This volume contains the third part of the Dashiell family records, being the record of Thomas Dashiell and his descendants. Thomas Dashiell was the second son of James Dashiell, the elder, and was the first of the name born in Maryland.

The compiler will be grateful to any of the readers of this volume who will kindly call his attention to any errors of omission or of commission that they may find therein, and for the sake of accuracy, Part Seven of the records will contain the additions and corrections found necessary.

The previous volume contained an outline of the Dashiell ancestry previous to the Maryland immigration. Part One of this volume contained the record of James Dashiell, the elder, the American immigrant, and Part Two contained the record of James Dashiell, Junior, and his descendants. James Dashiell, Junior, was born in Virginia and emigrated to Maryland with his parents in 1663.

The thanks of the writer is herewith conveyed to the family members, friends and genealogists for their expressed praise of the work contained in the preceding volume.

BENJAMIN J. DASHIELL.

Towson, Maryland.
February, 1929.

CONTENTS

PART NO. 3

Thomas Dashiell, son of James Dashiell and Ann, and his descendants.

CHAPTER I

Page

Record of Thomas Dashiell, marriage, children, will, deeds, etc., first generation 255

CHAPTER II

Descendants of Thomas Dashiell, second generation..... 263

CHAPTER III

Descendants of Thomas Dashiell, third generation..... 285

CHAPTER IV

Descendants of Thomas Dashiell, fourth generation..... 317

CHAPTER V

Descendants of Thomas Dashiell, fifth generation..... 361

CHAPTER VI

Descendants of Thomas Dashiell, sixth generation..... 411

CHAPTER VII

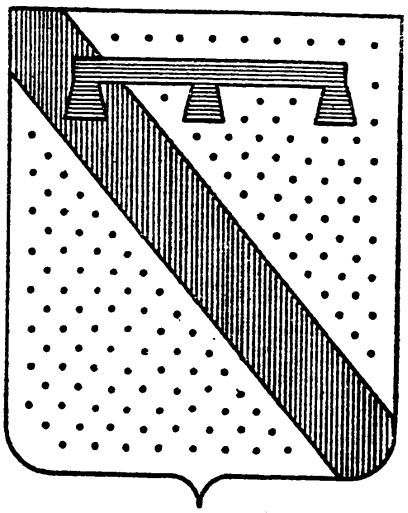
Descendants of Thomas Dashiell, seventh generation..... 475

CHAPTER VIII

Descendants of Thomas Dashiell, eighth generation..... 525

INDEX

Index for Part 3, including a table of the index numbers of the descendants of Thomas Dashiell and Chart T..... 549



DE CHIEL.

Armé:—Dòr à Bande de gueules; au Lambel de trois pendans dàzur, brochant en chef.

D.: Ny Tost Ny Tard.

DASHIELL.

Arms:—A shield of gold with a band of red; and a label of three pendants of blue, over all in chief.

Device: "Neither soon nor late."

PART No. 3

CHAPTER I

THOMAS DASHIELL and His Descendants

FIRST GENERATION

THOMAS DASHIELL OF MONIE.

(T-1)—THOMAS DASHIELL, son of James Dashiell and Ann.

Born, April 23, 1666, at Wiccocomoco Hundreds.

Died, ————————, 1755, at Monie.

Married, ————————, 1686, Elizabeth Mitchell, daughter of George Mitchell and Isabel, his wife.

Born, December 27, 1670, at Great Monie.

Issue:

201—PRISCILLA.
202—GEORGE.
203—BETTY.
204—ISABELLA.
205—JANE.
206—THOMAS.
207—HENRY.
208—CHARLES.
209—ANNE.
210—SARAH.
211—JOHN.
212—LEVIN, twin of John.

BIRTH RECORD.

"Thomas Dashiell the Sonne of James Dashiell was borne of Anne his wife at Wiccocomoco ye 23 day of April A. D. one thousand six hundred sixty six"—(Somerset County record)

WILL OF THOMAS DASHIELL.

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN I Thomas Dashiell Senr. of Somerset County in the province of Maryland being in reasonable health and of sound and perfect mind and memory Thanks be to God for the same; and considering the shortness and uncertainty of this Life Do make ordain and constitute this my last Will and Testament In manner and form following—First I Leave unto my Son Henry Dashiell Two parcells of Land Lying between Tipqueen and Tiaskin Creeks on the South side of Nanticoke River, one part left me by my Father called Becknam containing one hundred and fifty acres and the other part I bought of Peter Body containing one hundred acres as may appear by Conveyance Those two parcells of Land I leave unto him the said Henry Dashiell during his natural Life and after his decease I give and bequeath the aforesaid parcells of Land To Thomas Dashiell son of the said Henry Dashiell and to the heirs of the said Thomas Dashiell forever.—2ly. I give and bequeath unto my three Sons viz Thomas Dashiell Henry Dashiell, and Levin Dashiell three hundred and fifty acres of Marsh lying on the North side of Wiccocomoco River called Shiels Folly Those three hundred and fifty acres of Marsh I give to be equally devided between my three sons aforesaid and their Heirs forever—3dly. I give and bequeath unto my son Levin Dashiell my whole part of Land in Whitehaven Town on Wiccocomoco River, being part of a Lott I sold to Samuel Worthington To him and the said Levin & his heirs forever—4thly. I give and bequeath all that tract of Land called Somersett whereon Monny Church now stands, To the use of the said Church and Parish for ever—5thly. I give and bequeath unto my Grandson Thomas Dashiell son of my son George Dashiell all the Negroes and all other things he hath already received of me and hath in possession from me to be his moiety of my Estate and his heirs forever—6thly. I leave to my Daughter Betty West a Negro Girl named Maranda which she now hath in possession during her Natural Life and after my said Daughters decease I give and bequeath the said Negro Girl and her Increase unto my Two Grand Daughters Ann Coulbourn and Priscilla Willin to be equally divided between them and their heirs for Ever—7thly. I leave to my Daughter Jane Gilliss a Negro Girl called Casa and a negro Boy Named Jemmy during her Natural Life and after my said Daughters Deceased I give and bequeath the aforesd. Two Negroes with the Increase to my said Daughters children to be equally divided between them and their Heirs for Ever—8thly. I give and bequeath unto my Granddaughter Mary Handy Daughter of John Handy a Negro Boy named Stephen to her and her heirs forever—9thly. I leave unto my son Thomas Dashiell a Negro Woman called Sarah during his Natural Life and after his decease I give and bequeath the said Negro Woman and her Increase to my Grand Son Josiah Dashiell, son of the aforesaid Thomas and his heirs for ever—10ly. I leave unto my Son Henry Dashiell a Negro man Named Peter during his Natural Life and after his decease I give and bequeath the said Negro Peter to my Grandson Thomas Dashiell Son of the aforesd. Henry and his heirs forever.—11th I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Ann Handy a Negro Girl Named Jenney and a Negro Boy named Herculis, to her and her heirs forever—12thly I give and bequeath unto my Son Levin Dashiell a Negro

Man Named Charles and a Negro Girl named Abigail to him and his heirs for Ever—13thly I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Sarah Irving a Negro Man Named Will and a Negro Girl named Tamar to her and her heirs for Ever—14thly I give and bequeath unto my Grand Daughter Betty Handy wife of Isaac Handy a Negro Girl Nam'd Luce to her and her heirs for Ever—15thly I give and bequeath unto my Grand Daughter Betty Smith a Negro Girl Named Easter to her and her heirs for Ever—16thly I give and bequeath unto my Grand Daughter Mary Nicholson a Negro Boy Named Peter to her and her heirs for Ever—17thly I give and bequeath unto my Grand Son Thomas Dashiell Son of Henry Dashiell a Negro Boy named Cesar to him and his heirs for Ever—18thly I give and bequeath unto my Son Charles Dashiell one hundred and fifty pounds Current money for which Sum I have his Bond to him and his heirs for Ever—19thly I give and Bequeath unto my Son Levin Dashiell all my Smiths Tools To him and his heirs for Ever—20th I give and bequeath unto my Grand Daughter Sarah Handy Daughter of Isaac Handy a Negro Girl Named Fay to her and her heirs for Ever—21st I give and bequeath unto my Grand Daughter Priscilla Jones Daughter of my Son Levin Dashiell a Negro Girl Named Dacy to her and her heirs for Ever—22nd I give and bequeath unto my Grand Daughter Sarah Dashiell Daughter of my Son Charles Dashiell a Negro Girl named Sally to her and her heirs for Ever—23nd I give and bequeath unto my Grand Daughter Ann Irving Daughter of George Irving a Negro Girl named Rose to her and her heirs for Ever—24th and LASTLY all the remainder part of my Estate I give and bequeath to my Children Jean Gilliss Thomas Dashiell, Henry Dashiell, Charles Dashiell, Ann Handy, Levin Dashiell and Sarah Irving To be equally divided between them and their Heirs for Ever—And I doe hereby appoint and constitute my Son Levin Dashiell Whole and Sole Executor of this my Last Will and Testament Hereby revoking all former Wills by me heretofore made—In Witness Thereof I have hereunto set my hand and fixt my Seal this seventeenth day of March Anno Dom 1755—

Signed, Sealed & Acknowledged in presence of Robert Jones, Robt. Downes, Thomas Jones.

Thomas Dashiell (SEAL)

February ye 17th 1756 Came Robert Jones and Thomas Jones and made Oath on the Holy Evangels of Almighty God and at the time came Robert Downes the other Witness being one of the People commonly called Quakers and did afirm in the Presence of Almighty God with the other two beforementioned that they saw the Testator Thomas Dashiell sign and seal and heard him publish, pronounce and declare this Instrument of writing as his Last Will and Testament and that at the time of his so doing he was to the best of their apprehensions of sound and disposing mind memory and Understanding and that they the said Robert Jones, Thomas Jones and Robert Downes, subscribed as Witnesses to the within Will in the presence and at the request of the Testator Thomas Dashiell.

Sworn to before Nehimiah King, Depty. Com. of Som. Co.

THOMAS DASHIELL, GENTLEMAN OF THE HOUSE OF DELEGATES.

An Act Impowering a Committee to Lay assess and apportion the publick Levy for this present Year Seventeen hundred and fifteen.

Whereas this present Generall Assembly have for the defraying the publick Charges of this province to the twenty Eight day of May one thousand seven hundred and fifteen raised a Certaine Sume of Tobacco and money amounting to the sume of three hundred Sixty Eight thousand two hundred and Sixty pounds of Tobacco and one hundred ninety Six pounds Nine shillings and four pence half penny Currant money but by reason more Publick Charges may arise and grow due before the usuall and accustomed time of payment which is the tenth day of October Yearly at which Time again to Call and Convene the whole Assembly for that occasion only Considering the great number of them and the remoteness of their habitations from the place appointed would be very Chargeable and Troublesome to the whole province in Generall for prevention whereof. Be it Enacted by the kings most Excellent Majesty by and with the advice and Consent of his Majesty's Governour Council and Assembly of this province and the Authority of the same that ———Master Thomas Dashiell———Gentlemen of the house of Delegates or the Major parte of them be and appear at the City of Annapolis on the twenty Seventh day of September next then and there to Lay and Assess the publick Levy—&c.

Act of April, 1715, Assembly Proceedings, 1694-1728.
(Maryland Archives, vol. 38 page 186)

An Act Empowering a Committee to Lay Assess and Apportion the Publick Levy for this present Year Seventeen hundred and Sixteen," names "Master Thomas Dashiel" as one of the committee he being a member" of the Lower House of Assembly." Act of 1716.
(Maryland Archives, vol. 38, page 222)

WITNESS TO A WILL.

Thomas Dashiell was a witness to the Will of Edward Bennett at Quantico, Somerset County on July 8, 1706, the Will was proved July 28, 1706.

EAR MARK.

Thomas Dashiell's mark for his cattle etc, entered November 24, 1693, Land Records, Somerset County.

DEPOSITION AS TO AGE.

Thomas Dashiell, of Somerset Parish, Somerset County, in 1724, made deposition that his age was 58 years, Liber I. R. No. 1, folio 24, Annapolis.

SOMERSETT.

August 8, 1723, Captain John Jones and Thomas Dashiell, patent 50 acres, called Somersett., By virtue of a Warrant granted to Capt. John Jones and Thomas Dashiell of Somerset County, dated July 23, 1723, for 50 acres of land., I Louther Whittington, Surveyor, Somerset County, have laid out a tract of land called *Somersett,* lying in a Neck of land between the head of Little Monni Creek and Manokin River, on the head of a tract of land called Hab-nab, bounded &c., To be had of the name of *Somersett.*

1725, *Somersett,* patent by Thomas Dashiell and John Jones, 50 acres., Liber I. L. No. A, folio 580., Liber P. L. 6, folio 232.

1755, Will of Thomas Dashiell, "I give and bequeath all that tract of Land called *Somersett* whereon Monny Church now stands, To the use of the said Church and Parish for ever."

Rent Roll, 50 acres, yearly Rent 0.2.0, *Somersett,* surveyed August 8, 1723, for John Jones and Thomas Dashiell., (Calvert Papers, Md. Hist. Society.)

DEEDS.

Thomas Shiles, Deed to Thomas Dashiell, December 24, 1698,—32 acres part of *Noble Quarter,* on the North side of Wicomico River—Liber L, folio 493.

Levin Denwood and Priscilla, Deed to Thomas Dashiell, August 26, 1700,—108 acres, on the East-South-East Side of Wicomico River at Oyster Shell Point, opposite a great Marsh, called *Lotts wife,* being part of *The Lott,* and joining the land of Thomas Shiles—Liber L, Somerset County.

Levin Denwood, Deed to Thomas Dashiell, 1700,—50 acres on South Side of Wicomico River by the River Mouth, called *Venture,* bounded etc.—Liber L—Somerset County.

Samuel Worthington, Deed to Thomas Dashiell, October 15, 1709,—Tract called *Long Expected* now called *Batchelors Choice,* 300 acres on South Side of the Nanticoke River in a neck of land called Quantico, beginning at a marked oak on West side of Quantico Creek, adjoining Thomas Shiles land.

Peter Body and wife, Deed to Thomas Dashiell, February 26, 1707,—100 acres up Tyaskin Creek, being his wife's share of her fathers Stephen Cannon Estate, lying upon the head of Tyaskin Creek and adjoins the land of Thomas Dashiell and on his line.—"Before sealing claims that three Town lots within the bounds of the above land viz: one lot bought by said Thomas Dashiell of Evans Day whereon the said Dashiell's house now stands—and two others."

Note: The above Peter Body was Peter Doughty, who married December 28, 1686, Frances Cannon daughter of Stephen Cannon and Judith Bloyce, see the will of Peter Doughty, proved May 6, 1710, in Part 6, of these records.

Charles Larne, planter, Deed to Thomas Dashiell, Gentleman, March 29, 1726, *Fathers Purchase* on North side of Wicomico River and on West side of Shiles Creek beginning at Evans Patent etc, 100 acres, formerly owned by Richard Crockett—calls for *Noble Quarters,* Wit., John Scott and Natt Horsey.

Tobias Burke and wife, Deed to Thomas Dashiell, Gentleman, March 29, 1726, *Mount Alexander,* on South Wicomico River and on West side of Shiles Creek—

calls for *Noble Quarters*—adjoining Charles Loomis lands. Wit: John Scott and Natt Horsey.

Charles Larne, son of Hannah Burke, Deed to Thomas Dashiell, March 30, 1730, His life intrest in the moiety of land called *Fathers Purchase,* heretofore bought by Thomas Dashiell etc. Wit:—John Jones and Thomas Holbrook.

Thomas Dashiell, deed of gift to my son John Dashiell, December 24, 1731, Two Negroes, Jack and Ceaser.

Thomas Dashiell, deed of gift to my Grand Daughter Eunice Dent, December 24, 1731, a negro, Sambo.

Thomas Dashiell, deed of gift to my son Levin Dashiell, December 24, 1731, Two Negroes, Joe and Ben.

Thomas Dashiell, deed of gift to my daughter Sarah Dashiell, December 24, 1731, Two Negroes, Harry and Nanny.

Robert Gibbs, mariner, Deed to Thomas Dashiell, merchant, February 14, 1728, *Hudsons Purchase,* 100 acres, N. S. of Pocomoke.

Thomas Dashiell—bill of sale to my son Charles Dashiell. December 24, 1731, those four tracts of land lying on North Side of Wicomico in Som. Co. below Shiles Creek viz: *Mount Alexander* 105 Acres, *Father's Purchase* 100 Acres, *Whitty's Continuance* 100 Acres & also 32 Acres taken out of *Noble Quarters* purchased by Thos. Dashiell of Thos. Shiles.

Thomas Dashiell-Sr. Deed to Alice Ellis July 13-1733 A lot in Wetipquin Town on South Side of Nanticoke River-No. 5.

Thomas Dashiell Deed to Isaac Handy, September 6, 1735, in consideration of 30 £ to Capt. Charles Dashiell paid or secured to be paid wherewith the said Thomas Dashiell acknowledges himself fully satisfied, doth grant to Isaac Handy 300 Acres of Marsh on North side of Wicomico River near the mouth thereof being part of a tract called *Shiels Folly* granted to Thomas Dashiell for 1300 Acres by Patent etc.

Wits:—Hy Ballard & George Dashiell. (Liber P. L. No. 3, folio 182)

Thomas Dashiell, Gentleman of Somerset Parish Deed to John Jones, planter of Stepney Parish son and heir of Robt. Jones late planter Decd. December 5, 1735, Thos. Dashiell exchanges a tract on North side of Quantico Creek called *Batchelors Choice* with Jno. Jones for a parcel of land lying on South side of Great Monie Creek which was demised to Robert Jones, father of John by William Jones, father of Robert Jones.

MITCHELL'S IMPROVEMENT

Thomas Dashiell & Elizabeth his wife, George Dashiell Sr & Priscilla, Jos. McClester & Isabell his wife, Deed to George & Mary Downs 5 Dec. 1729—Part of *Mitchells Improvement* lying between Great Monie & Little Monie Crks.—adjoining the land of Capt. Jno. Jones & that of Thos. Dashiell & Elizabeth his wife. Calls for Monie Bay 250 Acres.

Geo. Downs & Mary his wife, Geo. Dashiell Sr. & Priscilla his wife Jos. McClester & Isabel his wife, Deed to Thos. Dashiell & Elizabeth his wife & to the heirs & Assigns of said Elizabeth. Dec. 5-1729—Part of *Mitchell's Improvement* lying between Great Monie & Little Monie Creeks. 250 Acres.

Thomas Dashiell & Elizabeth Deed of Gift of Love to his Son George Dashiell. 24 December 1731—*Mitchell's Improvement* tract, one moiety, bounded on the North by Great Monie Creek on East by tract formerly belonging to William Jones, decd.

On South by line of trees dividing it from land by George Downs & Margaret his wife,—being the other moiety—from end of line of trees to post on Monie Bay West of said Bay and Great Monie Creek to first Boundary.

Wit:—Levin Gale, John Stewart, Charles Dashiell.

Thomas Dashiell (SEAL)
her
ElizabethXDashiell (SEAL)
Mark

(Liber A page 2 Somerset County.)

Robert Downes Deed to Levin Dashiell Dec. 12-1758—part of *Mitchell's Improvement* adjoining on the South the land formerly belonging to Thos. Dashiell Decd. & of John Jones Decd. on the East.

Thos. Dashiell, Sr. Gent. Deed to James Dashiell, Sr. June 7-1722 Northern Half of Marsh called *"Shiels Folly"* on the North side of Wicomico River.

Thos. Dashiell of "Great Monie," Gentleman, Deed to Chas. Dashiell "Son of said Thomas" Jan. 4-1741 South side of those two tracts now in the possession of said Charles Dashiell lying on South side of Wicomico River, one called *Fathers Care* patented by Thos. Dashiell for 166 Acres—the other called *Venture* granted originally to Wm. Wright and by him sold to Levin Denwood and by him sold to said Thos. Dashiell.

Thos. Dashiell, Gent. of Monie Parish, Deed to Levin Dashiell, planter of Stepney Parish. June 17-1751 all that tract purchased by Thos. Dashiell of John Jones by deed called *Jones Choice* 175 Acres lying on South side of Great Monie Creek.

Wit:—Day Scott & Geo. Irving.

Thos. Dashiell, planter Deed to Levin Dashiell Nov. 5-1751 all that moiety of land which Col. George Dashiell by his will devised to said Thos. Dashiell his Son, which may more fully appear by a deed from Thos. Dashiell Sr. and Elizabeth his wife, to the aforesaid George Dashiell, entered in Liber A.Z. folio 2, being part of *Mitchells Improvement* lying between Great Monie and Little Monie Creeks.

Wit:—Isaac Handy, Mitchell Dashiell.

FATHERS CARE.

Patented May 18, 1739, *Fathers Care,* 166 acres, Thomas Dashiell., By virtue of a Warrant granted unto Mr. Thomas Dashiell, by renewment dated May 14, 1737, to resurvey part of a tract called *Lotts wife,* I David Wilson have resurveyed the aforesaid tract now called *Fathers Care,* and find there is but 85 acres there contained, and have added into it 81 acres of vacant land, which said tract lies on the South Side of Wicomico River upon a point of land opposite the late Dwelling House of Thomas Shiles, containing 166 acres, October 11, 1737.

CHAPTER II.

Descendants of THOMAS DASHIELL.

SECOND GENERATION.

(T-201)—PRISCILLA DASHIELL.

Born, January 29, 1688.

Died, before 1734. (See the will of her brother, John Dashiell (T-211.)

Married either a Dent or Scarborough, not traced.

BIRTH RECORD.

"Priscilla Dashiell daughter of Thomas Dashiell, borne of Elizabeth his wife the nyne and twentieth day of January one thousand six hundred eighty and eight—(the said "Priscilla" above was recorded as "Rousella" which was not correct as attest Jno. West—Clerk) (Born Jan'y. 20-1688)

COL. GEORGE DASHIELL, COLONIAL WARS.

(T-202)—GEORGE DASHIELL, son of Thomas Dashiell and Elizabeth Mitchell.

Born, January 31, 1690.

Died, ————————, 1748.

Married twice.

First marriage, ————————, to Betty.

Died, November 15, 1739. ("Betty, the wife of Capt. George Dashiell, died November 15, 1739"—Stepney Parish Record.)

Issue:

301—ARTHUR.

302—CLEMENT.

303—LOUTHER.

304—ISAAC.

305—ELEANOR.

306—THOMAS.

307—JOSEPH.

308—BENJAMIN.

Second marriage, September 10, 1740, to Elizabeth Fairfax, widow of James Fairfax. (Northampton County, Va.—Eastville, Va., Record.)

Died, before June 18, 1752. (Account of Thomas Marshall of Northampton County, Va., administrator of Elizabeth Dashiell, widow of Col. George Dashiell, late of Somerset County, deceased.)

Issue:

309—GEORGE.

BIRTH RECORD.

"George Dashiell son of Thomas Dashiell born of Elizabeth his Wife, the 31st Day of January one thousand Six hundred and Ninety." (Somerset County Record)

WILL OF GEORGE DASHIELL.

In the name of God Amen the last Will and Testament of George Dashiell of Somerset County in the Province of Maryland as touching his Worldly Estate is as follows Viz. I give and bequeath to my son Clement Dashiell my two Negroes Pollie & Nann I give and bequeath to my son Louther Dashiell my Negro Man Frank I give and bequeath to my Son Isaac Dashiell the land whereon he now lives being part of ye. Land called Dashiells Lott lying between Back Creek and ye. Land of his Brother Louther Dashiell including ye. New Quarter where Pollie now lives running up Back Creek and Branch to ye. back line of sd. Quarter and thence along ye.sd. Back line to ye.sd. Louther Dashiells Land Containing by Estimation four hundred & fifty Acres to him the sd. Isaac Dashiell and his heirs forever and I give and bequeath to my son Thomas Dashiell that tract of land which my Father made over to me by Deed Dated December ye. twenty fouth One thousand Seven hundred and thirty one called Mitchells Improvement lying in ye. South Side of Great Monie Creek being the Place whereon my Father now lives to him ye.sd. Thomas Dashiell and his heirs and assigns forever but incase my said son Thomas Dashiell should die without heir of his Body Lawfully begotten that shall live to ye. age of twenty one years that in such case that then ye. said Land to be right of my son Benja. Dashiell and his Heirs and assigns for ever I likewise give and bequeath to my sd. Thos. and Benjamin the other land or Lands that I may be Heir to by ye. Death of my Father (if I should be ye longest liver) to them and their Heirs in ye. same manner aforsaid I give to my son Thomas Dashiell any part of the Personal Estate that may be my right that now belongs to my loving Father and if he shall receive ye. same it is to be in full of his Portion from me as

to Personal Goods I give and bequeath to my son Joseph Dashiell a Tract of Land Called ye. River Landing which I bought and had Alienated to me by William & John Kibble containing Eighty acres and ye. Marsh against Green Hill Church called Dashiells Meadow Containing Fifty Acres and one hundred acres made over to me by William Gray whereon sd. Gray now lives called Lott lying in Woster County and one other Tract of Land called Summer Pasture in sd. County near a Place called Lowiwick Savannah Containing One hundred and Thirty five Acres all which said Tracts of Land I give to ye. Sd. Joseph Dashiell and his heirs and Assigns foe ever I give and bequeath to my son Benjamin Dashiell a tract of Land called Contention alienated to me by Low and his wife Jane now called by us comonly ye. Woods Pasture Containing Ninety five Acres one other Tract of Land lying on ye. North side of Great Monie where my Pasture now is called Satisfaction containing one hundred and Sixteen acres and a Tract called Turkie Ridge lying between the land of John Christopher and Robert Mallones all which said Tracts of Land I give to my sd. son Benjamin Dashiell and his heirs and Assigns for ever I Give and bequeath to my Younger Son George Dashiell the Plantation whereon I now live begining at ye. first bounder of the Land called Dashiells Lot and runing according to ye. courses of ye. Pattent to ye. Westermost Side of Back Creek thence up ye. Westermost Side of said Creek and Branch to ye. Back line to New Quarter where Pollie lives dividing it from ye. Land of Isaac Dashiell where the line Crosses ye. sd. Branch thence Westerly and Southerly according to ye. Courses of ye. Pattent to ye. first Bounder to him the said George Dashiell and after his deceased to his Eldest Son during Life and so from heir to heir during life in ye. Male line under the same Restriction as aforesaid and in case my son Benjamin Dashiell should likewise die and leave no such Heir behind him then I give ye. said Plantation to my Son Joseph Dashiell and his heirs in like manner afsd. ye. design of this bequest is to keep my Families Bones in ye. Possession of ye. name of Dashiell my Will is that my beloved Wife have ye. entire use of all ye. Land given to my Son George and Houses with ye. Whole Plantation during her Widowhood but in case she should Marry then one third of ye. same as ye. Law Directs I likewise give to my beloved Wife Eliza. Dashiell the following Negroes during her Widowhood Vizt. Simon, Doeley & Child Ladus, Bristo, Little Robin, Jo & Cato, old Jeane and Beck, but in case of her Marriage or Death then ye Negroes Little Robin to be ye. right of my Son George Dashiell and my Negroes Joe and Dolley Child Jacob to be the Rights of my Son Benjamin Dashiell I give and bequeath to my Daughter Elener Martin my Negroes Hope and Martha besides Rose Will & Pollie already Given I give to my GrandDaughter Ann Dashiell her Fathers Been, Betty, Flora and Frankie, Penney Rachell, Little Frank & Solomon and as much other things of my Personal Estate including her Fathers Estate left her as Will make in the Whole four hundred pounds Currency in value ye. sd. Eight Negroes being valued by Two Men on Oath for that purpose I leave my sd. Granddaughter undr. ye. care of my sd. Wife till at Age to receive her Portion or day of Marriage which shall happen first I give to my Son Joseph Dashiell my Negro Man Robin Sambo and Negro Woman Tamar I give to my Son Benja.

Dashiell my Negroes Harry young Jane Isabell and Daniel I give to my Son George Dashiell my Negroes Peggie, Appie, Zedee, Little Sambo, Vilett and Abed but in case my Little dear Boy George should die before he come to age to receive ye. Same and in ye. life of his Mother then my will is that my said Wife should despose of ye. sd. Negroes given to my Little Boy Amongst my Children and Grandchildren as she shall see fit I give and bequeath to my Grandaughter Mary Daughter of Clement Dashiell one Negro Girl called Easter I give and bequeath to my grandaughter Jane Daughter of Louther Dashiell one Negro girl called Suffiah now at John Martins. I Give and bequeath to my Son George Dashiell my large Silver Tankard Soop Spoon and one doz. of Silver Spoons one pr. Silver Candlesticks with Snuffers and Pan I give to my beloved Wife my Black Mare her Saddle and Bridal Six large Silver Spoon one doz. Tea Spoon and pr. Silver Tea Tongs with all my China Ware of any Sort and third part of all my Personal Estate after my Debts and Legacies are first paid and Connected with no other part of my Land only Except my Dwelling Plantation as afsd. I Leave the rest of my Estate not already mentioned to be equally divided between Clement Dashiell, Louther Dashiell Isaac Dashiell Elener Dashiell Joseph Dashiell Benja. Dashiell and George Dashiell LASTLY I nominate and appoint my beloved Wife Eliza. Dashiell Executrix of this my last Will and Testament revoking all other and former Wills by me made In Witness my hand and Seal this ninth Day of May Anno Dom One thousand Seven hundred and Forty Eight (with the care of my three Boys till at Age to Chuse their Guardians.)—

Signed Sealed published and declared to be the
Last Will in presents of us who Signed as Evidences in
the presents and at the request of the Testator

his
George Dashiell (SEAL)

Alex. Mc.Cants Stephen 6 Hobbs
his mark
Thos. X Collins
mark

November 14th. 1748 Came Stephen Hobbs and Thomas Collins the only Surviving Evidences to this Will and made Oath on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God that they saw the Testator George Dashiell Sign and Seal and heard hin publish pronounce and declare this Instrument of writing as his Last Will and Testament and that at the time of his so doing he was to the best of their apprehensions of sound and disposing mind memory and understanding and that they the said Stephen Hobbs and Thomas Collins Subscribed as Evidences to the same and that they likewise saw the other Evidence Alexander Mc.Cant Subscribe as an Evidence at the same time all which was done in the presents and at the request of the Testator George Dashiell.

Sworn to before Nehemiah King Depty. Comsy. of Somst. Coty.

Recorded in Liber D D No. 4 folio 486 Wm. Rogers Regr.
Recorded in Liber E B No. 9, folios 282 & 283.—
Test Esme Bayly, Regr. W. S. C.

ADMINISTRATORS ACCOUNT.

June 7, 1750, account of Clement and Louther Dashiell, administrators to Col. George Dashiell value of personal estate £ 100—4—10½

(Liber E. B. No. 12)

June 18, 1752, account of Thomas Marshall of Northampton County Va. administrator of Elizabeth Dashiell, (widow of Col. George Dashiell) late of said county, dec'd. Louther Dashiell and Clement Dashiell who were administrators to Col. George Dashiell in 1750, provides for George Dashiell a minor—value of her personal Estate £ 223—7—4.

FAIRFAX.

Northampton County, Va.
James Fairfax will dated 11 January 1739, proved 12 February 1739.
Leaves: wife Elizabeth Fairfax all his property except certain legacies to his son Godson Fairfax.
Witnesses: Thos. Marshall, Edward Turner, Thos. James.

Marriage License Bond. 10 September 1740.
COL. George Dashiell and Elizabeth Fairfax—
BOND: George Dashiell of Somerset Co., in Md., and Thomas Preeson of Northampton Co., Va. to King George second 50 pounds current money State of Va.

Elizabeth Fairfax — cost 1 pound.
Chas. Portlock — George Dashiell.
Holloway Courtney — Thomas Preeson.

COLONIAL WAR RECORD.

In Vol. 39 Md. Archives, contains the following reference to (T-202) George Dashiell,
Capt. George Dashiell, member of the Lower House, is mentioned March 14, 1732/3.
Capt. George Dashiell, is the last time mentioned, March 19, 1733/4.
Major George Dashiell, is first mentioned, March 22, 1733/4,
Major George Dashiell, is the last time mentioned as such on March 22, 1735/6.
Colonel George Dashiell, is the first time mentioned as such on March 31, 1736, from this record we learn the time of his promotions.

(Md. Arch. Vol. 39—1733-1736, Assembly)

MEMBER OF THE LOWER HOUSE.

In 1724, George Dashiell was "returned as a member of Somerset County in place of Thomas Purnell deceased," Lower House.

In 1745-6 "Col. George Dashiell member of the Lower House, General Assembly of Maryland," newly elected Assembly meets March 12."

Note:—These are the first and last records regarding George Dashiell as a member of the Lower House.

SATISFACTION.

April 25, 1714, *Satisfaction,* 116 acres to George Dashiell., By virtue of a Warrant unto George Dashiell for 116 acres, dated 17, 1714, I William Whittington, have laid out for said George Dashiell a tract of land called *Satisfaction,* lying on the North Side of Great Monie Creek.

BENNETT'S ADVENTURE.

October 2, 1721, Bennett Scarborough, Deed to George Dashiell, *Bennett's Advenlure,* on the North Side of Wicomico Creek.

DASHIELL'S LOTT.

Patent, October 10, 1734, *Dashiell's Lott,* containing 1740 acres., By virtue of a Warrant granted under date of March 23, 1733 to George Dashiell to resurvey a tract of land called *Bennetts Adventure* originally, on July 11, 1665 surveyed for Richard Bennett for 2500 acres., I certify, I David Wilson have resurveyed this out for said George Dashiell the aforesaid tract called *Bennetts Adventure* now called *Dashiells Lott,* lying on the North side of Wicomico Creek, bounded as follows, Beginning at a marked Pine standing west from aforesaid Dashiells Dwelling House 70 perches on the East side of a small marsh at the head of a Ditch where the pasture field joins &c. &c., containing 1740 acres.

DASHIELL'S LOTT.

"Noble Farm,"

Deed from Anthony Pollitt and wife to Robert Jones of George, and right of way through the land conveyed by said Jones to Anthony Pollitt., Liber L. W. No 7, folio 567-568 Somerset County.

By will of Robert Jones of George, to Perry Jones and others., Liber L. W. No 7, folio 567-568, Somerset County.

Deed dated August 7, 1874, Perry Jones and others to Isaiah M. Toadvine and James M. Gosler.

Deed from Toadvine & wife, & Gosler to Samuel A. Graham.

Deed dated March 15, 1888, from Samuel A. Graham & wife to Robert Laird Collier, $6000, 300 acres & 50 acres of Marsh = 350 acres, Liber F. N. S. folio 222. Wicomico County.

Robert Laird Collier to heirs, Price Collier, Louise Collier Wilcox, Mary P. Parkinson.

Deed from Louise Collier Wilcox and Mary P. Parkinson their 1/3 intrest to Price Collier.

By Will dated January 17, 1899, Price Collier to Katherine Delano Collier his wife.

Katherine Delano Collier deed to Samuel P. Woodcock, 1915, Liber A.E.T. 98, folio 123, Wicomico County.

Samuel P. Woodcock & wife deed to Edwin Leon Carpenter, dated October 5, 1915, Liber EA.T. No 98, folio 127.

Edwin Leon Carpenter and wife, deed to Burlie L. Payne "Noble Farm"—$10000.00, dated Feb. 19-1919, Book 112 page 191. Wicomico County.

Note:—about 200 acres under cultivation, 50 acres marsh & 50 acres in woods according to B. L. Payne, Eden P. O. Route 2, Wicomico County Maryland, the present owner 1928.

SUMMER PASTURE.

July 2, 1723, Summer Pasture, 135 acres to George Dashiell., By Virtue of a Warrant to George Dashiell of Bennetts Neck, Somerset County, for 500 acres, I Louthey Whittington surveyor Somerset County, have laid out for George Dashiell a tract, being part of the aforesaid 500 acres, containing 135 acres called *Summer Pasture,* beginning about 4 miles back in the woods from Head of Wicomico river near a Savannah called *Landawick's Savannah.*

DASHIELL'S MEADOW.

Patent May 10, 1735 to George Dashiell for *Dashiells Meadow,* containing 50 acres., By virtue of a Warrant of Resurvey granted August 1, 1732 to Captain George Dashiell, William Kible, John Stevens, Richard Stevens, Jonothon Bounds of Somerset County, to resurvey and lay out a tract called *"Pemberton"* containing 900 acres, which said tract contains only 834 acres., I certify that I David Wilson Deputy Surveyor, have laid out for George Dashiell his part of said tract now called *Dashiells Meadow,* lying on the South side of Wicomico River opposite *Green Hill Town,* beginning at the mouth of a small gut that issues out of the aforesaid River above the Church dividing it from the Land of Jonothon Bounds &c.

LOTT.

Patent, July 9, 1737, *Lott,* containing 100 acres, By virtue of a Warrant dated October 18, 1734 for 760 acres of land, I David Wilson have laid out for said George Dashiell a tract called *Lott,* lying near the head of a Creek issuing out out

of the Nanticoke River called Deep Creek, bounded &c, containing 100 acres, this March 2, 1734/5.

William Gray, "Shingle Getter," deed to George Dashiell, July 6, 1739, tract of land called *Lott* lying near the head of Deep Creek, containing 100 acres, witnesses John Handy, Arthur Dashiell, who was also a Justice of the Peace.

RIVER LANDING.

William and John Kibble, deed to George Dashiell, February 18, 1737, tract of land containing 80 acres, *The Bottom of the Neck,* now called *River Landing.*

ADDITION.

Col. George Dashiell, certificate for 66 acres, called *Addition,* patented to Thomas Rencher September 29, 1765., By virtue of a Warrant granted to Col. George Dashiell for 100 acres, of date March 1, 1743, I David Wilson have laid out for said Dashiell 66 acres, called *Addition,* lying on the South side of Wicomico River, adjoining George Dashiell's lands, August 1, 1743.

October 3, 1740, George Dashiell assigns to Charles Dashiell 47 acres called *Addition,* being part of a warrant granted to George Dashiell for 179 acres, dated May 14, 1740.

I David Wilson have surveyed for Charles Dashiell, a tract of land called *Addition,* lying on the South side of Wicomico River, containing 47 Acres, this October 3, 1740.

Patent, November 26, 1742 to Charles Dashiell for *Addition,* containing 47 acres., Liber L. G. No. B. folio 580.

CONTENTION.

April 7, 1742, Robert Lowe and wife, Deed to George Dashiell, *Contention,* lying on North side of Wicomico River, originally patented to Thomas Ralph, containing 95 acres, wit, Isaac Handy, Arthur Dashiell, Ralph Lowe.

TURKEY RIDGE.

Patent, July 19, 1745, *Turkey Ridge,* 83 acres, to George Dashiell., By Virtue of a Warrant to George Dashiell by renewment for 129 acres, dated May 29, 1740, I David Wilson have surveyed for said George Dashiell a tract called *Turkey Ridge,* lying on the North side of Wicomico Creek near the Head of it, between John Christophers and Robert Malone, containing 83 acres, this November 10, 1740., on the back of this is written—"I have received 8 shillings and 4 pence for 5 years Rent of within land to Michailmas 1745, Pattent being issued, signed Benjamin Tasker."

COWPOX MARSH.

Isaac Stevens and wife, deed to George Dashiell, January 1, 1725 part of *Cowpox Marsh,* on the South side of Wicomico River, Wit. Levin Gale and Thomas Dashiell Jr.

DEEDS.

John Lewis, planter of Accomac, Virginia, deed to George Dashiell, Gent., August 18, 1741, whereas Elizabeth Lewis the mother of John Lewis was in her life time, seized of a parcel of Land, lying in Somerset County, on the North side of Wicomico Creek, adjoining the lands of the said George Dashiell, a little below Pass Indike Creek, devised the said lands to John Lewis to be sold and proceeds to be paid to her Grandson Josiah—45 Acres now known by the name of *Good Luck.* Witness, Henry Ballard, Arthur Dashiell and Robert Jones.

George Dashiell, Deed of gift to my son Clement Dashiell, January 10, 1742,—435 Acres being part of *Dashiell's Lott* and 15 acres part of the land bought from John Lewis as above. Wit. as above.

George Dashiell, Deed of gift to my son Louther Dashiell, January 10, 1742,—420 Acres part of *Dashiells Lott* and 30 acres part of a tract of land bought of John Lewis of Accomac, this last adjoining *Dashiells Lott* and the lands of Clement Dashiell, whose lands adjoining, 450 acres in all, those of Louther Dashiell, Witness Henry Ballard, Thomas Gillis.

Daniel Cordry, Bill of sale to Col. George Dashiell, April 9, 1742, trust for his wife Rachel who had paid his debts.

(T-203)—ELIZABETH DASHIELL (BETTY), daughter of Thomas Dashiell and Elizabeth Mitchell.

Born March 10, 1692/3.

Married to John West, son of Captain John West and Katherine Revell, daughter of Randall Revell, Senior.

Born May 8, 1686.

Issue, not traced.

BIRTH RECORD.

"Betty Dashiell daughter of Thomas Dashiell and born of Elizabeth his wife at Wiccocomoco, the tenth day of March Anno Domini 1692/3."—Somerset County Record.

(T-204)—ISABELLA DASHIELL.

Born December 10, 1695.

Died before 1736.

Married either a Dent or Scarborough, not traced.

BIRTH RECORD.

"Isabell Dashiell daughter of Thomas Dashiell and Elizabeth his wife was born the tenth day of December Anno Domini 1695."—Somerset County Record.

(T-205)—JANE DASHIELL.

Born May 22, 1698.

Married twice.

First marriage, 1816-1818, to Captain Jonathan Handy, son of Samuel Handy and Mary Sewell.

Born 1691.

Died about 1736-7.

Issue: Ten children, see Part 6 of these records.

Second marriage, after 1736-7, to Captain Thomas Gillis, son of John Gillis and Mary, and was his second wife; no issue by this marriage.

BIRTH RECORD.

"Jane Dashiell daughter of Thomas Dashiell and Elizabeth Dashiell was born the 22nd day of May Anno Domini 1698."—Somerset County Record.

Jane Dashiell—"She was an accomplished lady"—see the book called "John Neill of Lewis Delaware, 1739, and his decendants, printed in Philadelphia 1875, page 113.

(T-206)—THOMAS DASHIELL, son of Thomas Dashiell and Elizabeth Mitchell.

Born 1700.

Died between 1759 and 1765.

Married, 1722, to Jean Collier, daughter of Robert Collier, Jr., and Ann Cannon.

Born 1704.

Died 1766.

Issue:

310—JOSIAH.

310a—ANN.

310b—ELIZABETH.

WILL OF JEAN DASHIELL.

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN, I Jean Dashiell of Somerset County in the Province of Maryland being weak in Body but of perfect sound mind and Memory thanks be to Almighty God and calling to mind the Uncertainty of Human Kind doth think it proper to make this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following Viz. 1ly. I give and bequeath to my Grand Daughter Jean Collier Daughter of Nicholas Evans Collier all my whole Estate after my Just Debts is paid both personal and Real Excepting a Mair to her and the Lawfull begotten heirs of her body for ever, only a Years Hire of a Negro Boy named Joe which she is to give and appley to the use of Schooling my Grand Son Roger Nichols son of Roger Nichols as fair as the hire of the aforesaid Boy Will go and my GrandSon Roger Nichols to have one Shilling Sterling and no more of my Estate. 2dly. I give and bequeath to my Brother Doubly Collier my Riding Mair to him and his heirs for Ever and no more of my Estate— 3ly. My Grand Children Betty Nichols Henry Nichols John Nichols and Isaac Nichols Children of my Son Roger Nichols I Cut of with one Shilling Sterling and no more of my Estate—4ly. I likewise Cut of my Grand Children George Collier, Nichols Collier and Priscilla Collier, which is by Nicholas Evans Collier with one Shilling Sterling and no more of my Estate—5ly. I likewise leave my Grand Daughter whole and Sole Executor of my Estate and to pay all just Debts and Claims which I owe or may appear against my said Estate and the Remaining part to be her right and property for ever. 6ly. My Will is that my Brother Dowty Collier and Isaac Hopkins should sell and act for my Grand Daughter Jean Collier in any respect she wants in regards to her Estate in the best manner they Can for her. In Witness whereof I have hereunto sett my hand and fixt my seal this Twenty fourth Day of December Anno Dom 1765 Testis Aron Mezick, George Dashiell.

her
Jean X Dashiell (SEAL)
mark

On the 8th Day of August 1766 Came Isaac Hopkins and made Oath on the Holy Evangelis of Almighty God that the within Instrument of Writing is the true and Only Will and Testament of Jean Dashiell Late of Somerset County Deceased that hath Come to his hands possession or knowledge and that he did not know of any other.

Sworn Before Thos. Holbrook Depy. Comy. of Som. Co'ty.

On the 8th day of August 1766 Came Aaron Mezick and George Dashiell the two Subscribing Evidences and made Oath on the Holy Evangelis of Almighty God that they did see the Testator Jean Dashiell sign and Seal the aforegoing Will and heard her Publish Pronounce and Declare the same to be her last Will and Testament and that at the time of her so doing she was to the best of each of their apprehensions of a sound disposing mind memory and understanding and that they subscribed their Names as Witnesses to the said Will in the Presents of the said Testator..!.....!.....!.....!.....!.....!.....!.....!

Sworn Before Thos. Holbrook Depy. Comy. of Somst. County.

COLONIAL WAR RECORD.

In a list of Troops under the command of Capt. John Handy, Somerset County Colonial Militia 1740-1748, Thomas Dashiell is mentioned as belonging to the same.
(Md. Hist. Magazine, vol. 6, page 185.)

CHANCE.

Jno. Langford, Deed to Thomas Dashiell, planter, November 5, 1726, Half of *Chance* of 200 acres, on the south side of Nanticoke river near the branch of Quantico, 100 acres, wit. John Caldwell of John.

Thomas Dashiell, planter, Deed to William Wright, planter, February 25, 1735. Upper part of *Chance* on the South side of Nanticoke River near the branch of Quantico.

SHIELS FOLLY.

Thomas Dashiell, Deed to William Nelson, June 22, 1757, part of *Shiels Folly* marsh on North Side Wicomico River near *Cedar Hammock,* 25 acres.

DEED OF GIFT.

Thomas Dashiell, planter, Deed of Gift to my son Josiah Dashiell, November 18, 1743, A negro boy. 5 shillings paid, paid by Levin Dashiell.

MOUNT ALEXANDER AND FATHERS PARADISE.

Thomas Dashiell son of Thomas Dashiell Senr., to my son Josiah Dashiell, January 9, 1759,—2 tracts, *Mount Alexander* 105 acres, and *Fathers Paradise.* 100 acres, both lying on West side of Shiles Creek on North side of Wiccocomoco River, which said two tracts were purchased by Thomas of Charles Dashiell.

(T-207)—HENRY DASHIELL, son of Thomas Dashiell and Elizabeth.
Born March 28, 1702.
Died ————, 1755/6.
Married, about 1725, to Jane ————.
Issue:

311—THOMAS.
312—HENRY.
313—MARY.
314—ELENOR.
315—ARTHUR.
316—LEAH.

WILL OF HENRY DASHIELL.

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN The seventh day of September in the year of our Lord seventeen hundred and fifty five, I Henry Dashiell of Somerset County, Gentlemen, Being very sick and weak in Body but of perfect mind and memory thanks be given unto God therefor calling to mind the mortality of my Body, and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and Ordaine this my Last Will and Testament, that is to say Principally and first of all, I give and recommend my soul unto the hands of God that gave it, and for my Body I recommend it to the Earth to be Buried in a Christian like manner at the discretion of my Executors nothing doubting but at the General Resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God and as touching such worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this Life I give, devise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form—I give and bequeath to my Dearly beloved wife Jane Dashiell my riding Mare and a Yoke of Oxen and six head of Cattle all the Hogs Kind that belongs to the Plantation and a Negro fellow named Peter, during her life & then to fall to my Son Thomas Dashiell and likewise I give her six head of Sheep—I give and bequeath to my son Thomas Dashiell one shilling sterling to be his part—I likewise give to my son Henry Dashiell one shilling sterling to be his part—I give and bequeath to my Daughter Mary one Lamb and a Cow and one shilling sterling and no more of my Estate—I give and bequeath to my Daughter Elenor Dashiell one Young Mare called pleasure two sheeps one Spinning Wheele one white and black Cow one shilling sterling and no more of my Estate—I give to my son Arthur Dashiell a mantainnance out of my wifes thirds the first two years of his Prentiship and one Grey Mare named squirrel and one shilling sterling and no more of my Estate—I likewise give to my Daughter Leah Dashiell one Colte called Flye one Red and White Cow and Two Sheepe and one shilling sterling and no More of my Estate—I likewise leave my son Thomas Dashiell my Executor and likewise for him to pay all of my debts that is due and recd. all Debts that is due to me I likewise desire that after my debts are paid the rest of my Estate to be equally divided between my children—I give to my Dearly beloved Wife Jane Dashiell one bed and furniture—I likewise give to my daughter Elenor Dashiell one bed and furniture—I likewise give to my Daughter Leah Dashiell one new English Bed Tyck and Furniture—Signed Sealed and Declared that this is his last Will and Testament in the presents of us Viz. Geo. Dashiell Thomas Dashiell—Hugh Porter—

HENRY DASHIELL (SEAL)

January the 20th. 1756 Came George Dashiell and Hugh Porter two of the subscribing witnesses to this Will and made Oath on the Holy Evangells of Almighty God, that they saw the Testator Henry Dashiell sign and seal and heard him publish pronounce and declare this Instrument of Writing as his last Will and Testament and that at the time of his so doing he was to the best of their apprehensions of sound and disposing mind memory and understanding and that they the said George Dashiell and Hugh Porter subscribed as Witnesses to the said Will in the Presence and at the request of the Testator Henry Dashiell—

Sworn before Nehemiah King Depy. Com. of Som. Co.

Somst. Sst. On the 16th February 1756 Then did Jane Dashiell Widow of Henry Dashiell by a letter directed to me as Deputy Comry. of Somerset County, make her election and desired to be concluded by the provision made her by her husband Henry Dashiell his last Will and Testament Testis

Nehemiah King, Depty. Comsy.

DEEDS NEGROS.

Henry Dashiell by separate Deeds dated Sept. 4, 1750 gave one negro to each of his Children following viz: Thomas Dashiell, Henry Dashiell, Eleanor Dashiell, Mary Dashiell, Arthur Dashiell (2 negroes), Leah Dashiell (2 negroes), and to all the above children 2 old negroes. Wit:—Isaac Handy, Mitchell Dashiell.

COLONIAL WAR RECORD.

In a list of Troops under the command of Capt. John Handy, Somerset County Colonial Militia 1740-1748, Henry Dashiell, Clerk, March 20-1749, is mentioned as belonging to the same.

(Md. Hist. Magazine, vol. 6, page 185.)

CAPTAIN CHARLES DASHIELL, MARINER.

(T-208)—CHARLES DASHIELL, son of Thomas Dashiell and Elizabeth.

Born December 1, 1705.

Died March 11, 1765.

Married, July 1, 1732/3, to Elizabeth Ballard, daughter of Charles Ballard and Eleanor King, daughter of Major Robert King.

Died July 19, 1770.

Issue:

317—JOHN.

318—LEVIN.

319—SARAH.

DEEDS.

Charles Dashiell, Mariner Deed to John Gibbons, Blacksmith Feb. 21-1735—Whereas Charles Dashiell has the possession of a piece of land called *Lodsgathill* lying on Broad Creek etc., Consideration five shillings—

Charles Dashiell Deed to Thomas Dashiell son of Thomas Dashiell Senr. 17 June 1743 for and in Consideration of the plantation where Charles Dashiell now lives value 200£ the said Charles Dashiell grants to Thomas Dashiell two tracts on West side of Shiles Creek one called *Mount Alex.* & *Purchase* 100 Acres which was given by Thomas Dashiell the elder to Charles Dashiell.

Charles Dashiell Deed to Thomas Willin 17 June 1743—*"Whittys Continuance"* which was given said Charles Dashiell by Thomas Dashiell. Wit:—Charles Ballard, Thomas Dashiell.

Charles Dashiell Deed to Stephen Winwright 17 June 1743—part of two tracts given to said Charles Dashiell by Thomas Dashiell being part of *"Noble Quarters"* 32 Acres part of *"Whitty Continuance,"* 50 Acres.

David Robinson, planter Deed to Charles Dashiell Sept. 30-1729 *"Lodsgashill"* 100 Acres on South Side of Broad Creek in Somerset County. Witnesses:—Adam Heath and Thomas Humphries.

(T-209)—ANNE DASHIELL, daughter of Thomas Dashiell and Elizabeth Mitchell.

Born 1707.

Married, April 27, 1726, to Col. Isaac Handy, son of Samuel Handy and Mary Sewell.

Died November 12, 1762.

Issue:

1—GEORGE HANDY, Captain; built *Handy Hall;* born October 30, 1727; died April 6, 1782; married, 1755, to Nellie Gillis, daughter of Thomas Gillis and Priscilla Denwood.

2—SARAH HANDY; born 1731; married Rev. Hugh Henry.

3—MARY HANDY; born 1733; died young.

4—THOMAS HANDY; born 1737; died at sea.

5—WILLIAM HANDY; born 1739; died 1791.

6—ELIZABETH HANDY; born 1741; died 1796; married Rev. John Harris.

7—ISAAC HANDY; born 1743; died 1772-5; married Esther Winder, daughter of William Winder and Esther Gillis.

8—ANN HANDY; married Thomas Gillis of Thomas.

9—HENRY HANDY, Captain; born 1747; married Jane Winder, daughter of William Winder and Esther Gillis.

(T-210)—SARAH DASHIELL, daughter of Thomas Dashiell and Elizabeth Mitchell.

Born 1709.

Married George Irving.

Issue:

ANN IRVING.

(T-211)—JOHN DASHIELL, twin to Levin, son of Thomas Dashiell and Elizabeth Mitchell.

Born February 22, 1711.

Died 1736.

Never married.

WILL OF JOHN DASHIELL.

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN I John Dashiell of Somerset County in the Province of Maryland being in Good Health and of Sound and Perfect mind and memory thanks be to God for the same and considering the Transitoriness of this Sinfull and Troublesome Life do make and Ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following First I Will that all my Debts and Funeral Charges be duly paid and Complyed with 2dly. I Leave my two Negroes Jack Ceaser to my Loving Father and Mother during their Natural Life and after their decease I give and bequeath them unto my Loving Brother Levin Dashiell and his heirs for ever. 3dly. I Leave unto my loving Brothers & Sisters (Viz) George Dashiell, Thos. Dashiell, Henry Dashiell, Charles Dashiell, Elizabeth West, Jean Handy, Ann Handy, Sarah Dashiell, (and to my loving Sisters Children Deceased) Eunice Dent and Jean Scarborough one Quarter part of the Schooner Sarah to be equally divided between them and their heirs for ever. 4thly. I give and bequeath unto John Dashiell Son of Charles Dashiell my Silver Hilted Sword to him & his heirs for ever 5thly. I give and bequeath unto Sarah Handy Daughter of Isaac Handy my Riding Mare to her and her heirs for ever. 6thly. all the remaining part of my Estate after my Debts and Legacies are Complyed with I give and bequeath unto my Loving Father and Mother, Thos. and Elizabeth Dashiell and their heirs for ever. LASTLY my Will and Desire

that my loving Brother Levin Dashiell be Whole & Sole Executor of this my Last Will and Testament hereby Revoking & Disannulling all former Wills by me heretofore made. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & fixt my Seal this fifteenth Day of February Anno Dom. 1734/5

Signed & Sealed in presence of
his
Rob. Jones, Samuell x Chamber
mark

John Dashiell (SEAL)

April ye. 1st. 1736 Then came before me the Subscriber Robt. Jones and Samuell Chamber and made Oath on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God that they saw the Testator John Dashiells Sign and Seal and heard him publish pronounce and declare this Instrument of Writing to be his Last Will and Testament and that at the time of his so doing he was to the best of their Understanding of Sound and Disposing mind and memory & that they the afsd. Robt. Jones and Samuel Chamber Sign'd as Evidences to this Will in the Presents and at the request of the Testator John Dashiell.

Sworn before Nehimiah King, Depty. Comsy. of Somerset County.
Recorded in Libr. T & D Folio 607. Wm. Rogers Regr.
Recorded in Liber E B No. 9 folios 190 & 191.
Test Esme Bayly, Regr. W.S.C.

(T-212)—LEVIN DASHIELL, twin to John, son of Thomas Dashiell and Elizabeth Mitchell.

Born February 22, 1711.

Died ————, 1794/5, age 84 years.

Married, about 1738-9, to Bridget ————.

Died 1796. (See will.)

Issue:

320—JOHN.

321—SARAH.

322—ANNE.

323—PRISCILLA.

324—ELIZABETH.

WILL OF LEVIN DASHIELL.

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN I Levin Dashiell Senior of Somerset County being of sound and disposing mind and memory thanks be to God but considering the Certainty of Death and the uncertainty of the time when it will come do make this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following to wit— First I recommend my body to the Earth to be buried in a decent manner & my soul to God who gave it in hopes of a Glorious Resurrection at the great Judgement Day And as to all my worldly Estate with which it hath pleased God to bless me I do dispose of it in manner and form following 1st I Give and devise unto my son John Dashiell all my lands on Great Monie and Little Monie of whatever kinds they may be or by whatever name or names they may be called or described, to him and his heirs and assigns for ever in fee Simple. And I also Give and devise unto my son John Dashiell all that tract of land which I purchased of John Wright, to him and his hers and Assigns forever in fee Simple, reserving to me and my wife our and each of our Lives in the tract of Land where I now live. 2nd I give and devise unto my Son in Law John Evans the Plantation whereon he now lives for and during his natural life and the life of his wife and in case his said wife should survive him, then I give and devise the said Plantation to his said wife for and during her natural life and after the death of the aforesaid John Evans and his wife (my daughter) I give and devise the aforesaid Tract of Land to Thomas Evans son of John Evans and his heirs and Assigns forever. And in case of the death of my Grand Son Thomas Evans without Issue I give and devise the Tract of Land given to Thomas Evans unto his two sisters Ann Evans and Priscilla Evans to them and their heirs and Assigns forever. 3nd My will and desire is that my Wife Bridget should have the liberty of making choice of any part of my Personal Estate until it amounts to one third part thereof and that the other two thirds thereof be divided into four equal parts and do give and bequeath them as follows to wit.—I Give and bequeath one fourth part of the two thirds aforesaid to the representatives of my Daughter Priscilla who married William Jones, the Children of my Granddaughter Amelia Ayres taking the part that their Mother would have was she now alive and in case of the death of any of my Granchildren or great Grandchildren, representatives of my Daughter Priscilla, the share aforesaid to be equally divided among the survivors—I give and bequeath one fourth part of the remaining two thirds to Robert Jones, James Jones and Levin Jones sons of John Jones (Monie) by my Daughter Ann, and in case of the death of any of them to the Survivors. I give and bequeath unto William Jones George Jones, Henry Jones and Thomas Jones (sons of Thomas Jones by my Daughter Elizabeth, and John Ballard, Levin Ballard and Bridget Ballard Children of Arnold Ballard by my Daughter Elizabeth one fourth part of the two thirds aforesaid to be equally divided between them or their representatives or survivors of them I give and bequeath unto my Grandsons Thomas Jones & Tubman Jones and my Grandaughters Bridget Miles, Betty Jones, Eleanor Jones and Sarah Jones, one fourth part of the two thirds aforesaid to be equally divided between them or the Survivors of them or their representatives. I do

hereby constitute and appoint my son John Dashiell the Sole Executor of this my last Will and Testament, revoking all other or former Wills by me made or do ackonowledge to be my only Will—
Signed, Sealed published and declared to be the last Will and Testament of the afsd. Levin Dashiell at whose request and in whose presence we have subscribed the same as Witnesses this Sixteenth day of August in the year of our Lord Seventeen hundred and ninety-two

Levin Dashiell Senr.
(SEAL)

Test:
Benjamin Sasser
John Lowes
Thomas Beauchamp—

Janruary the 13th day 1795 Then came John Dashiell & made Oath on the Holy Evangels of Almighty God that the within Instrument of Writing is the true and whole last Will & Testament of Levin Dashiell Senr. late of Somerset Couty. deceased that hath come to his hands possession or knowledge & that he doth not know of any other.

Before Esme Bayly Regr. WSC

SOMERSET COUNTY to wit Janruary the 13th day 1795 Then came Benjamin Sasser & Thomas Beauchamp two of the Subscribing Witnesses to the within last Will & Testament of Levin Dashiell Senr. late of Somerset County deceased and Severally made Oath on the Holy Evangels of Almighty God that they did see the Testator within named Sign & Seal this Will & that they heard him publish pronounce & declared the same to be his last Will & Testament & at the time of his so doing he was to the best of each of their apprehensions of sound & disposing mind memory & understanding & that they did respectively subscribe their names as Witnesses to the same in the presence & at the request of the Testator & in the presence of each other. And they despose that they saw John Lawes Subscribe his name as a witness to the within Will in the presence & at the request of Levin Dashiell Senr. the Testator.

Before Esme Bayly, Regr. WSC

Recorded in Liber E. B. No. 17 folio 349, 350, 351 & 352.—

Test Esme Bayly Regr. WSC

WILL OF BRIDGET DASHIELL.

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN I Bridget Dashiell of Somerset County, being very sick a bed, but of perfect mind memory & understanding thanks be to God, do make this my last Will & Testament, in maner and form following.—First I give my soul to God who gave it and my body to the earth to be buried in a Christianlike manner ITEM it is my will and desire that all my just and lawfull debts be paid if there be any.—ITEM I give to my Grandaughter Anney

Jones daughter of John & Sarah Evans one negro woman called Sophia and a negro girl called Martha to her and her heirs forever.—ITEM I give to my grandaughter Priscilla Dashiell daughter of John & Sarah Evans one negro woman called Cassey & one negro girl called Abigal to her and her heirs forever.—ITEM I give to my grandson John Dashiell son of John Dashiell one negro woman called Sarah and one negro boy called Sambo & one negro child called Tamar to him and his heirs forever.—ITEM I give to my grandson William Jones sons of Thomas one negro man called Abraham to him and his heirs forever.—I give to Bridget Jones daughter of William & Eunice Jones one negro girl called Sabara to her and her heirs forever.—ITEM I give to Bridget Miles thirty pounds to be raised out of my Estate to her or her heirs forever.—I give to Robert Jones, Levin Jones & James Jones sons of John Jones ninety pounds to be equally divided between them, them & their heirs forever.—ITEM I give to my great Grand Daughter Bridget Leatherbury one negro boy called David to her and her heirs forever.—ITEM I give to Fanney Willen ten pounds to her & her heirs forever.—ITEM I give my wearing apparel to be equally divided between my Daughters Betsy Ballard, Ann Jones, Sarah Evans & Betsey Dashiell to them and their heirs forever.—ITEM I give to Henry Jones, George Jones & Thomas Jones sons of Thomas Jones Ninety pounds to be equally divided between them to them and their heirs forever.—ITEM I give all the remaining part of my estate to be equally divided between my four children John Dashiell, Betsey Ballard, Ann Jones and Sarah Evans to them and their heirs forever.—ITEM I leave my son John Dashiell whole & sole executor of this my last Will & Testament disannulling all other wills heretofore made by me as Witness whereof I hereto set my hand & Seal this twenty Sixth day of September one thousand seven Hundred and ninety Six.

In presence of us
George Irving
William Evans

her
Bridget BD Dashiell (SEAL)
mark

The words Robert Levin James & John were enterlined before this was executed the piece of paper sealed at the bottom was also fixed before the signing of this Will.

October the 11th. day 1796 Then came John Dashiell & made Oath on the Holy Evangels of Almighty God that the within instrument of writing is the true & whole last Will & Testament of Bridget Dashiell late of Somerset County deceased that hath come to his hands possession or knowledge & that he doth not know of any other.

Before Esme Bayly Regr. WSC

October the 11th day 1796 Then came George Irving & William Evans the Subscribing Witnesses to the within last Will & Testament of Bridget Dashiell late of Somerset County deceased & Severally made Oath on the holy Evangels of Almighty God that they did see the Testatrix within named Sign & Seal the within Will & that they heard her publish pronounce & decalre the same to be her Last Will and Testament & at the time of her so doing she was to the best

of each of their apprehensions of sound & disposing mind memory & understanding & that they did respectively Subscribe their names as Witnesses to the same in the presence & at the request of the Testatrix & in the presence of each other.—

Before Esme Bayly Regr. WSC

Recorded in Liber E B No. 17 folio 552, 553, & 554.

Test Esme Bayly Regr. WSC.

CHURCH WARDEN.

Levin Dashiell was Church Warden for Somerset Parish, see vestry meetings, 1767-1781 &c.

In 1768, "a table of marriages was placed in the Church agreeable as the law directs."

DEEDS.

Wm. Vaughan of Stepney Parish Deed to Levin Dashiell of same place, April 2, 1737,—115 Acres on Wetipquin Creek. calls for road "leading to Stepney Parish Church" adjoins *"Meech's Hope"* and *Rich Swamp*—Calls for *Sherman's lands.*

John Collins, "Chair Maker" Deed to Levin Dashiell Dec. 25, 1739,—2 tracts near the head of Wetipquin Creek back in the woods, one being that tract bought of Jonathan Bounds, the other being *Chance* near *Meechs Hope.*

Wit:—George Dashiell, Justice of Peace, Jno. Handy Justice of Peace, Robert Dashiell.

Levin Dashiell, Planter, Deed to Isaac Dashiell 22 March 1753 In consideration of the Conveyance to Levin Dashiell by Thomas Dashiell Son of Col. Geo. Dashiell—of a part of land called *Mitchells Improvement* on Great Monie Creek Levin Dashiell grants Isaac Dashiell 115 Acres sold to said Levin Dashiell by Wm. Vaughan on Wetipquin Creek adjoining the road leading to Stepney Parish Church, *Meechs Hope* & *Rich Swamp*—part of *Meechs Hope* now called the Level Land 115 Acres—Levin Dashiell also conveys to Isaac Dashiell 2 other tracts on the head of Wetipquin Creek back in the woods, one being the tract conveyed by Jonathan Bounds to John Collins the other *Chance* adjoining *Meechs Hope* 80 Acres also 100 Acres of Marsh on the North side of Wicomico River which came to Levin Dashiell by the will of his father Thomas Dashiell.

Robert Downes Deed to Levin Dashiell Dec. 12-1758, part of *Mitchells Improvement* adjoining on the south the lands formerly belonging to Thomas Dashiell dec'd and of John Jones dec'd on the East.

JUDGE OF THE ORPHANS COURT.

Council of Maryland, June 4-1777, Commission issued to Levin Dashiell Justice of the Orphans Court of Somerset County.

(Md. Arch. Vol. 16—P. 274)

Note: (The other Justices Commissioned at the same time were Levin Gale, William Winder, Planner Williams & John Adams.)

CHAPTER III.

Descendants of THOMAS DASHIELL.

THIRD GENERATION.

(T-301)—ARTHUR DASHIELL, son of George Dashiell and Betty.

Born 1715.

Died 1741.

Married, 1739, to Mary ————————.

Issue:

401—ANN.

WILL OF ARTHUR DASHIELL.

In the name of God Amen The Last Will and Testament of Arthur Dashiell of Somerset County is as follows First I commit my Soul to God that gave it me and my Body to the Earth from whence it came to be buried at the discretion of my Executor hereafter Named and as touching my Worldly affairs my desire is that my Estate should be devided equally between my wife Mary and my Daughter Ann also my Will is that my Daughter Ann be under ye. care and at the sole disposal of my Father Geo: Dashiell whom I leave Executor of this my Last Will and Testament In Testimony whereof I have set my Hand and Seal this 18th. day of February Anno Dom 1739/40

Signed Sealed published & Delivered in
presents of us who were desired to sign Evidences
in presents of ye. Testator Arthur Dashiell (SEAL)
Christo. D. Jackson, John Robinson.

November ye. 2d. 1741. Came Christopher Dominick Jackson and John Robinson two of the Subscribing Evidences to the Within Will & made Oath on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God that they saw the Testator Arthur Dashiell Sign and Seal and heard him publish pronounce and dec;are the within Instrument of Writing to be his Last Will and Testament and that at the time of his so doing he was to the best of their apprehensions of Sound disposing mind and memory and Understanding and that they the said Christopher Dominick Jackson and John Robinson Subscribed this Will in the presence and at the request of the Testator Arthur Dashiell.

Sworn to before Nehemiah King Deputy Comr. of Som't County.

Recorded in Libr. D D No. 1 folio 414 Wm. Rigers Regr.
Recorded in Liber E B No. 9, folio 219.

Test Esme Bayly, Regr. W.S.C.

CAPTAIN CLEMENT DASHIELL, MARINER.

(T-302)—CLEMENT DASHIELL, son of George Dashiell and Betty.

Born 1720.

Died 1756.

Married, January 5, 1740/1, to Sarah Piper, daughter of Captain William Piper, son of William Piper and Sarah Nutter. In 1760 Sarah Piper-Dashiell (widow) married John Adams.

Issue:

402—MARY.

403—SARAH.

404—JOSIAH.

405—CLEMENT.

406—NANCY.

WILL OF CLEMENT DASHIELL.

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN The Last Will and Testament of Clement Dashiell of Somerset County in the Province of Maryland, as Touching his worldly Estate is as followeth Viz—IMPRIMIS I give and Bequeath to my Daughter Mary Dashiell my Two Negroes Galloway and Priss and a Gray Mare called Spring ITEM I Give and Bequeath to my Daughter Sarah Dashiell my two Negroes Jim and young Jane and a young Bay Mare called Cloe—ITEM I Give and Bequeath to my son Josiah Dashiell my Plantation whereon I now live being a part of two Tracts of Land, the one called Dashiells Lott the other called Chance containing by Estimation four hundred and fifty Acres of Land being the Land given me by my Father George Dashiell by a Deed of Gift bearing Date the tenth Day of Janruary one thousand seven hundred and forty two being bounded and Limitted as in the said Deed is Expressed and one Negro boy Named Simon to him the said Josiah Dashiell and his heirs forever. ITEM I give and Bequeath to my son Clement Dashiell my three Negroes Sophia Bristol and Rachel to him and his heirs forever. ITEM I Give and Bequeath to my Beloved Wife Sarah Dashiell my two Negroes Coffey and Old Jane my mair Dolphin a New Side Saddle and Kirb Bridle Six Silver Tea Spoons one pair Silver Tea Tongs all my Chainey and Earthen Ware the Bed and Furniture in the Room below Stars whereon she usally sleeps, Ten head of Cattle, Ten head of Sheep and one third part of all my personal Estate after my Just Debts and Legacies are payed and complyed with—My Will is that my Beloved Wife Sarah Dashiell have the entire use of all the Land with the improvements given to my Son Josiah Dashiell During her Widowhood but in case she should Marry then she to have but one third part of the said Land and Improvements as the Law directs. I Leave the care of my three Daughters Mary Dashiell, Sarah Dashiell and Nancy Dashiell under the care of my aforesaid Wife until they are of age to receive their portions of the Day of Marriage which shall first happen—ITEM I Give and bequeath to my Brother Louther Dashiell all my wearing Apparel and my Silver Watch—The remainig part of my Estate not already mentioned I leave to be equally divided amongst my five children viz Mary Dashiell, Sarah Dashiell, Josiah Dashiell, Clement Dashiell and Nancy Dashiell. I Leave

my two Sons Josiah Dashiell and Clement Dashiell under the care of my beloved wife until my Brother Louther Dashiell shall think proper to put them to School or bind them to Trades, at which time, I give them and their Estates Into his care untill they arrive to the age of Twenty One Years and my Will is that their Education after my aforesd. Brother Takes them into his care be paid for out of their Personal Estate But in case my sd. Wife should die in the Minority of any of my sd. Children then my Will is that my Brother Louther Dashiell have the care of all my said Children that are under age with their Estates untill they arrive to the age Limitted by the Laws of the Land, and if my aforesaid Wife and my Brother Louther should both Die in the Minority of any of my sd. Children then my Will is that my Brother Thomas Dashiell have the care of my sd. Children with their Estates untill they arrive to the age Limitted by Law aforesd.—My Will is that the cleared Land where John Mears formerly Lived at the upper Part of my Land be not kept under a fence, But that the Loggs that is now about be carried to some other part of my cleared Land and there be no Land cleared on any part of the Land given to my Son Josiah Dashiell no Timber Cutt more than will keep the Plantation in repair and serve for fire wood for the said Plantation use untill my sd. Son comes to the age of Twenty one Years LASTLY I Nominate and Appoint my beloved Wife Sarah Dashiell Executrix of this my last Will and Testament revoking and Disannulling all other and former Will by me made ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last Will and Testament—In Testimony whereof I have hereunto sett my hand and fixt my seal this Tenth Day of June one Thousand seven hundred and fifty six Signed, Sealed, Published and Declared to be the last Will In the presence of us who signed as Evidences in the presence and at the request of the Testator. Charles Leatherbury, Benj. Cottmen, William Grey,

Clement Dashiell (SEAL)

Isaac Dashiell .....

July the 20th 1756 Came Charles Leatherbury, Benjamin Cottman & William Gray of Somerset County Witnesses to the within Will and made Oath on the Holy Evangells of Almighty God that they saw the Testator Clement Dashiell sign and seal and heard him publish pronounce and declare this Instrument of Writing as his last Will and Testament and that at the time of his so doing he was to the best of their apprehensions of sound and disposing mind memory and understanding and that they the said Charles Leatherbury, Benjamin Cottman, and William Gray subscribed as Witnesses to this Will in the presence and at the request of the Testator.....

Sworn before Nehemiah King Dept. Com. Of Som. Co.

COLONIAL WAR RECORD.

In a list of Officers and Men belonging to the Troops under the Command of Capt. Thomas Gilliss, Somerset County Colonial Militia 1740-1748, Clement Dashiell, Quartermaster, is mentioned as belonging to the same.

(Md. Hist. Magazine, vol. 6 page 189.)

DEED OF MORTGAGE.

Abraham Dean, Merchant Deed of Mortgage to Clement Dashiell, Gent. April 8-1748 *Strawberry Plain* otherwise commonly called *Shingle Landing* lying on South side of Broad Creek in Somerset Co. & goods & Chattels & Book accounts—to secure the payment of 40 £ 16 S 10 d by June 20 of same year. Wit:—Jno. Waters, E. Wilson.

£ 40—16—10.

BILL OF SALE.

Day Scott, Bill of sale to Clement & Louther Dashiell. April 6, 1753, Schooner and a number of Negroes and Furniture.

MARRIAGE OF THE WIDOW.

Sarah Dashiell, (Widow) married February 14, 1760 to John Adams.—

LOUTHER DASHIELL, COLONIAL WARS.

(T-303)—LOUTHER DASHIELL, son of George Dashiell and Betty.

Born 1722.

Died 1765.

Married November 19, 1743, to Anne Piper, daughter of Captain William Piper, son of William Piper.

Died March/April, 1773. (See will.)

Issue:

407—JANE.

408—MILCAH.

409—LOUTHER.

410—ARTHUR.

411—WILLIAM AUGUSTUS.

412—GEORGE.

413—MATTHIAS.

WILL OF LOUTHER DASHIELL.

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN The Last Will and Testament of Louther Dashiell made this Twenty Sixth Day of November in the Year of our Lord one Thousand seven hundred sixty and four—Item I give and bequeath to my

daughter Jean Dashiell my Negroes Nat, Cato and Rose to hire and her heirs and assigns forever.—ITEM I give and bequeath to my son Louther Dashiell that part of my Dwelling Plantation Called Chance beginning at a Mulberry post thence runing to a Marked by a Spring thence Runing south to Wicocomoco Creek and thence down and with the said Creek to the mouth of a Gut dividing it from the land of George Hobbs thence runing up the said Gut and Brach ultill comes to a Marked Gum being a line Tree of Dashiells Lott and where Chance Terminates I likewise give and bequeath to my said son Louther Dashiell a part of that Land whereon I now live Called Dashiells Lott Bounded as follows—beginning at the aforesaid marked gum thence runing North Twenty Eight degrees East till it Intersects the head line of Dashiells Lott from thence along the said head line of Dashiells Lott and binding therewith till it Intersect the land of Josiah Dashiell son of Clement Dashiell from thence runing down the line that divided the land of Josiah Dashiell and myself Louther Dashiell to the Mulberry first mentioned to him and his heirs and assigns for Ever—I give and bequeath to my son Arthur Dashiell a part of my Dwelling Plantation whereon I live begining at a marked gum Dividing from the land of Louther Dashiell his Brother thence runing out into the Woods North Twenty Eight Degrees East till it Intersetcs the head line of Dashiells Lott thence down and with the said Line of Dashiells Lott till it Intersect the Land of Thomas Dashiell thence down and with the line that divided the Land of myself and Thomas Dashiell to a marked Walnut Tree being the first bounder of a parcell of Land given by Col. George Dashiell to Louther Dashiell to him the aforesaid Arthur Dashiell and his heirs and assigns for Ever—I give and bequeath to my Son William Dashiell all that Tract or parcell of Land which I bought of Isaac Dashiell Called Dashiells Lott, being part of Dashiells Lott, to him and his heirs and assigns forever—ITEM I give and bequeath to my Son Mathias Dashiell all that part or parcell of Land Called Chance that I bought of Isaac Dashiell to him and his heirs and assigns forever.—I Likewise give to my Son Louther Dashiell my Negro Man Sam and Negro Woman Nell to him and his heirs and assigns forever—I Likewise give and Bequeath to my Son Arthur Dashiell my Negro Woman Mureah and Negro boy Abraham that hath always been with his Mother Mureah to him the said Arthur Dashiell and his heirs and assigns forever—I likewise I give and bequeath to my Son William Dashiell my Negro Boy Paris and Negro Garl Casey to him and his heirs and assigns for Ever—I Likewise give and bequeath to my Son Matthias Dashiell my Negro boy Jem and Negro Garl Marget to him and his heirs and assigns for Ever—I give and bequeath to my beloved Wife Ann Dashiell the use of one third part of all my lands Dureing her Natural Life but not to be abused by cutting any more Timber or firewood then is for the use of the plantation—I likewise give and bequeath to my beloved Wife a full third part of all my Personal Estate to her and her heirs and assigns forever. LASTLY I Nominate and appoint my Beloved Wife Executrix of this my last Will and Testament—My Will and desire is and I do Oblige all Parties to live Peacibly and Quietly in the house they were bred and not upon any account to Disturb their Sisters or Younger Brothers in order to deprive them of a home so long as they the said Sisters and Younger

Brothers behaves themselves orderly—My Will likewise is that what Cash I have by me shall then Continue without absolute Necessity until the land of George Hobbs be actualy Sold at which time if my Brother Thomas Dashiell should think proper to but the said land for the use of my Son Louther Dashiell which if he should that the money that is in the house at this time to that use—My Will is thet the remaining part of my personal Estate not already mentioned be equally Divided amongst my Children Jean Dashiell, Milca Dashiell, Louther Dashiell Arthur Dashiell, William Dashiell and Matthias Dashiell to them and their heirs and assigns for Ever—My Will and Desire is that my Son Louther Dashiell and my Son Arthur Dashiell and my Son William Dashiell and my son Matthias Dashiell to Trades such as they think proper to go to learn by their Mother Ann Dashiell Disannulling former Will or Wills I do Acknowledge this to be my Last Will and Testament, Signed and Sealed in present of us Thomas Dashiell, Isaac Dashiell, George Dashiell.

Louther Dashiell (SEAL)

On the third Day of April one thousand seven hundred and Sixty five Came Thomas Dashiell, Isaac Dashiell and George Dashiell the three Subscribing Evidences and math Oath on the Holy Evangels of Almighty God that they did see the Testator Louther Dashiell sign and Seal the aforegoing Will and heard him Publish Pronounce and declare the same to be his Last Will and Testament and that at the time of his so doing he was to the best of each of their Apprehensions of a sound disposing mind memory and understanding and that they Subscribed their names as Witnesses to the said Will in the Presents of said Testator.—

Sworn Before Thomas Holbrook Depy. Comy. of Somst. Coty.

WILL OF ANNE DASHIELL.

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN This twenty first day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand Seven hundred Seventy Three, I Anna Dashiell of Somerset County in the province of Maryland and Parish of Stepney being weak in body, but (thanks be to God) of Sound mind and perfect memory, and calling to mind the uncertainty of human life and knowing that all flesh must Submit to death do make constitute ordain and appoint this my last Will and Testament and do will and bequeath those worldly Goods (with which it hath pleased God to bless me) in manner and form following Viz. first I will and bequeath that Land bought of George Hobbs together with all appertainance to my youngest Son Matthais twenty five acres Excepted which I leave to my Son Arthur upon condition that he makes over as much Timbered Land to Matthias or his Gardeen for him In such manner as they shall think most convenient. I likewise leave to my Son Mathyas a negro Wench called Tamar—Item I leave to my Son Arthur a negro called Paul. I leave to my Son William a negro boy called Joshua. My Will also is that in case of Arthurs Refusall to make over

the Land above mentioned to Matthyas or his Gardeen for him upon demand of either he shall forfeit all write to any part of my Estate real or personal whose part shall belong to Matthyas and in case my Son Matthyas shall not live to arrive to the age of twenty one years my Will then is that the Land ordained for him Shall belong to his Brother William and his Heirs forever—And to the remainder of my Estate after all things Settled, my Will is that it be equally divided between my Children Jane, Milcah, Arthur, William & Matthyas except my wearing apparel which I desire to be equally Divided between my two Daughters and also my Riding Chair & Horse. I likewise leave to my Daughter Jane my best Saddle & Slip & Cloak also I leave my two youngest Sons and their Estates in the care of my Friend James Robertson to be managed as he shall think proper. LASTLY I do nominate & appoint my friend James Robertson Sole Executor of this my Last Will and Testament revoking and making void all others have hereunto Set my hand and affixed my Seal the day and year above written.

Will & Testament in the presence of us
Ephriam Stevens
Saml. Coll. Adams.
Nancy Dixon.

Anna Dashiell (SEAL)

On the Fifteenth day of April one thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy three Came Ephraim Stevens, Samuel Collins Adams and Nancy Dixon the three Subscribing Witnesses, and made oath on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God that they did see the Testator Anne Dashiell write her Christian name and that they heard her desire James Robertson to write to remaining part of her name which accordingly he did and that then she delivered the within Instrument of Writing for the use and purposes therein mentioned, and at the time of her so doing She was to the best of each of their Apprehensions of a sound disposing mind memory and Understanding, and that they Subscribed their names as Witnesses to the said Will In the presence of the said Testator.

Sworn Before Thos. Holbrook Depy. Comy. of Som. County.

On the 15th day of April 1773 Came James Robertson and made Oath that the within Instrument of Writing is the true and only Will and Testament of Anna Dashiell Late of Somerset County deceased that hath come to his hands possession or knowledge, and that he did not know or ever heard of any other since the date of the within Will.

Sworn Before Thos. Holbrook, Depy. Comy. of Som. County.

PERSONAL ESTATE OF ANNE.

June 8-1774 (Liber E. B. No. 11—page 96 Somerset County)

Jane Robertson, Administratrix of Anne Dashiell, Personal Estate £ 200—9—5., and Annapolis Liber W.F No. 3, folio 89, gives the personal estate at £ 477.4.1.

COLONIAL WAR RECORD.

In a list of Officers and Men belonging to the Troops under the Command of Capt. Thomas Gilliss, Somerset County Colonial Militia 1740-1748, Louther Dashiell, Clerk, is mentioned as belonging to the same,

(Md. Hist. Magazine vol 6 page 189)

JUSTICE OF PEACE.

Louther Dashiell, Commissioned Justice of Peace, April 22, 1756. (See Commission Record 1726-1786)

ISAAC DASHIELL, PLANTER, COLONIAL WARS.

(T-304)—ISAAC DASHIELL, son of George Dashiell and Betty.

Born 1726.

Died—alive in 1765, as he was witness to his brother's will.

Married August 13, 1747, to Henrietta Scarborough.

Issue:

414—ALICE.

415—BETTY.

416—ISAAC.

417—HENRY.

418—MARGARET.

COLONIAL WAR RECORD.

In a list of Officers and Men belonging to the Troops under the Command of Capt. Thomas Gilliss, Somerset County Colonial Militia 1740-1748, Isaac Dashiell is mentioned as belonging to the same.

(Md. Hist. Magazine, vol. 6 page 189.)

DEEDS.

Isaac Dashiell, Planter, Deed to Louther Dashiell, Planter—August 21, 1750.—Whereas Col. George Dashiell father to aforesaid Isaac Dashiell by his last will, bequeathed to Isaac Dashiell 450 Acres being part of a tract called *Dashiells*

Lott lying on the North side of Wicomico Creek in Somerset County adjoining the land of the aforesaid Louther Dashiell—"I the said Isaac for 40 £ do grant unto the said Louther Dashiell 50 Acres of the aforesaid land adjoining the land of Louther Dashiell given him by Col. George Dashiell" by deed of gift of January 10, 1742.

Isaac Dashiell, Planter & Henrietta his wife Deed to Thomas Dashiell, son of George Dashiell, Planter. October 12, 1752. Whereas George Dashiell father of said Isaac Dashiell by his last will did give to said Isaac Dashiell 450 Acres being part of *Dashiells Lott* lying between Back Creek and the land of Louther Dashiell—now in consideration of the Conveyance by Thomas Dashiell Plantation on the head of Wetipquin Creek and for certain personal property and money Isaac Dashiell—conveyed to Thomas Dashiell the aforesaid land lying on the North side of Wiccocomico Creek, begining at the mouth of a small Creek issuing out of Wiccocomico Creek commonly called "Back Creek" adjoining the land of Louther Dashiell as above.

Isaac Dashiell Deed from Robert Kirby, August 20, 1755, part of *Pharsalia* and *Good Luck* (2 tracts) bought of William Dashiell, divided by a branch issuing out of Rewastico from the lands of Mitchell Dashiell Sr.

Isaac Dashiell from Arnold Elzey, June 1, 1756—60 Acres bought by Arnold Elzey from Benjamin Cottman lying on North side of Wicomico Creek adjoining *Dashiells Lot.*

Isaac Dashiell Deed to Nehemiah Crockett. January 22, 1757. Whereas Levin Dashiell did Convey to Isaac Dashiell a good Estate of inhertance in fee in and to 113 Acres being the land sold by William Vaughan to Levin Dashiell and also 2 other tracts lying at the head of Wetipquin Creek back in the woods one being the "Bounds" land the other *Chance* also 100 Acres of Marsh above Conveyed by Isaac Dashiell & Nehemiah Crockett.—

Isaac Dashiell Deed to Louther Dashiell June 24-1757 60 Acres bought by Isaac Dashiell of Arnold Elzey.

Isaac Dashiell Deed to Mitchell Jones. March 28, 1758. The land bought of Robert Kirby of Worcester Co.

(T-305)—ELEANOR DASHIELL.

Born 1730.

Died—living as married in 1748.

Married John Martin.

THOMAS DASHIELL, PLANTER.

(T-306)—THOMAS DASHIELL, son of George Dashiell and Betty.

Born 1733.

Died 1771.

Married, May 8, 1757, to Anne Guibert.

Issue:

419—HENNEY.

420—GEORGE.

421—PATIENCE.

422—WILLIAM.

423—JANE.

WILL OF THOMAS DASHIELL.

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN I Thomas Dashiell of Somerset County in the Province of Maryland being weak of Body but of sound disposing mind and memory thanks be to God for the same do make this my last Will and Testament in Manner following Viz. My Will is that all my just and Lawfull Debts be paid by my Executor hereafter named, out of my Estate and the remainder to be disposed of as following—First I give and bequeath to my Son William Dashiell all my Lands that I have any right to or Title to Somerset County or Elsewhere to him and his heirs and assigns for Ever and I also give to my said Son William a Negro Boy called Obed and all my Plough and Harrows two Yoak of Oxen my Waine and two ox Yoaks and all my Plough chains Six head of sheep four Cows my Riding horse called Slim and my saddle and Bridle five head of Hoggs my Still together with the head Tub and worm one good Feather Bed and Furniture one black Walnut Table one Small Desque six red painted Chairs all my table Knives and Forks two Pewter Basons and six Pewter Plates to him and his heirs and Assigns for Ever. 2dly. I give and bequeath to my Daughter Henney Dashiell my bay mair called Venus and her Mothers Riding Saddle and Bridle to her and her heirs and assigns for Ever—3dly. I Give and bequeath to my Friend Susanah Guibert my young horse Called Buck and Twenty pounds Current money to be paid out of my Estate to her and her heirs and assigns for Ever—4thly. I Give and bequeath all the remaining part of all my Personal Estate not before by me in this my last Will and Testament Disposed of to be equally Divided between my three Daughters to wit Henney Dashiell, Patience Dashiell, and Jane Dashiell and each of their parts to be paid to them respectively as they or either of them shall arrive at age or Day of marriage which shall first happen together with their or each of their parts of the Increase of the said Negroes But if Either of my said Daughters should marry before they arrive at twenty one years of age and without the consent of my friend William Allen of Worcester County being first had and Obtained. provided he be living to give the same, then I will and impower the said William Allen at his Discretion to Dispossess such of my said Daughters as shall marry as aforesaid without his consent and their part of my Estate to be equally divided between my other daughters and I also appoint my Trusty and Lovin

Friend William Allen of Worcester County and Patience his wife Gurdians to all my Children and their and each of their Estates, but if my friend William Allen should die before my children arrive at age to receive their part of my Estate that my said Friend Patience Allen continue to be Guardian to my Children and each of them that shall not be at age to receive their Estates During her widowhood and on her Death or Marriage I appoint my Brother George Dashiell Guardian to my Children and their Estates but if shall please God to remove my Brother George Dashiell or that he should refuse to accept of the Guardianship of my said children and their Estates Then I appoint my Friend Littleton Dennis of Worcester County to be Guardian to such of my Children that shall not be of Lawful age to Receive their Estates together with their and each of their Estates and I do also Impower my friend William Allen of Worcester County at his Discretion to bind out my Son William Dashiell to such trade or other Business as he shall think him suitable for and in case of the death of my Friend William Allen I invest and impower his other guardians as above and before by this my last Will appointed with the same power and authority over my said son William Dashiell—Lastly I do hereby constitute and appoint my Trusty and Loving Friend William Allen of Worchester County Sole Executoe of this my last Will and Testament but in case of his death or refusal to accept of the same then I appoint my friend Patience Allen wife of the said William Allen Sole Executrix as above but in case of the death or Refusal of my said friend Patience Allen I appoint my Loving Brother George Dashiell Sole Executor as above But in case of the Death or Refual of my Loving Brother George Dashiell then I appoint my Trusty Friend Littleton Dennis Sole Executor of this my last Will and Testament as above and I do hereby revoke and make void all former or other Will or Wills before by me made and this only to be my last Will and Testament In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this thirteenth Day of May in the year of our Lord God one thousand Seven hundred and Seventy one; Signed Sealed Published Pronounced and Declared by the said Thomas Dashiell as and for his Last Will and Testament In presence of Robert Mallone, Peter Mallone, William Mallone.

Thomas Dashiell (SEAL)

On the Twenty Six Day of August one thousand seven hundred and seventy one came Peter Mallone and William Mallone Two of the subscribing witnesses and made Oath on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God that they did see the Testator Thomas Dashiell Sign and Seal the aforgoing Will and heard him publish Pronounce and Declare the same to be his Last Will and Testament and at the time of his so doing he was to the best of their apprehensions of a sound disposing mind memory and Understanding and that they subscribed their Names as Witnesses to the said Will in the Presence of the said Testator and they also made Oath that they did see Robert Mallone sign his name as a Witness to the said Will in the presence of the said Deceased.

Sworn Before Thos. Holbrook Depty. Com. of Som. Co.

On the 26th Day of August 1771 Came William Allen and made Oath on the

Holy Evangelist of Almighty God that the within Instrument of Writing is the True and only Will and Testament of Thomas Dashiell Late of Somerset County Deceased that hath come to his hands or Possession or knowledge and that he did not know or ever heard of any other.

Sworn Before Thos. Holbrook Depy. Comy. of Somst. Coty.

On the ninth Day of September one thousand seven hundred and seventy one Came Robert Mallone the other subscribing witness and made Oath on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God that he did see the Testator Thomas Dashiell sign and Seal the within Will and heard him publish Pronounce and Declare the same to be his Last Will and Testament and at the time of his so doing he was to the best of his apprehension of a sound disposing mind memory and Understanding and that he subscribed his name as a Witness to the said Will in the presence of the said Testator.

HIGH SHERIFF.

Thomas Dashiell as High Sheriff collected for Somerset Parish in 1767.

THE ISLAND OF MARSH.

Patented July 25, 1767, *The Island of Marsh,* containing 17½ acres, to Thomas Dashiell, Warrant to survey September 27, 1765, lying betwen *Chance* and Wicomico Creek and *Chance* and *Dashiells Lott,* surveyed March 14, 1766.

THE POINT OF MARSH.

Patented March 13, 1766, *The Point of Marsh,* containing 9¼ acres, to Thomas Dashiell., Special Warrant to survey dated September 17, 1766, lying between *Chance* and *Wicomico Creek* and *Chance* and *Dashiells Lott,* on the North side of Wicomico Creek, above said Dashiells House and on the main line of *Chance,* surveyed March 13, 1766.

COLONEL JOSEPH DASHIELL, LIEUTENANT OF MILITIA, REVOLUTIONARY WAR

(T-307)—JOSEPH DASHIELL, son of George Dashiell and Betty.

Born 1736.

Married, May 18, 1757, to Martha Bluett, daughter of John Bluett and Marion, his wife.

Born September 6, 1739.

Issue:

424—MARTHA BLUETT.

425—WILLIAM PITT.

426—BENJAMIN FREDERICK AUGUSTUS CEASER.

427—ELEANOR MATILDA.

Joseph Dashiell, was Commissioner for Worcester County, 1766, 1768 and January 11, 1769.

JOSEPH DASHIELL, LIEUT. COLONEL.

Council of Safety, January 6, 1776, Commission issued to Joseph Dashiell, appointed Lieut Colonel, 1st Battalion in Worcester County.

JOSEPH DASHIELL, COLONEL.

Council of Safety, Monday Feb. 3, 1777, Commissions issued to
Joseph Dashiell, appointed Colonel.
John Done, Lieut Colonel.
Robert Done, 1st Major.
of a Battalion of Militia in Worcester County
(Md. Archives Vol. 16—P 110)

JOSEPH DASHIELL, LIEUT OF MILITIA.

Council of Maryland, Tuesday July 1, 1777, commission issued to Joseph Dashiell, appointed "Lieut of Militia," in Worcester County.
(Md. Arch. Vol. 16—303-304.)

JOSEPH DASHIELL, U. S. A. PURCHASING AGENT.

Council of Maryland, Wednesday 25 March 1778, Joseph Dashiell, appointed Agent in Worcester County for Purchasing provisions for the Army of the United States agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed the 23rd Inst.
(Vol. 16—P 551 Md. Arch.)

Note: (Col. John Stewart was the Agent for Somerset Co.)

Note: (The Council of Safety functioned previous to March 21, 1777, when Marylands first Assembly had met and the Governor Thomas Johnson was inaugurated, then as the State government was complete the Council of Safety dissolved itself and the work was taken up by the Council of the State.)

JOSEPH DASHIELL, MEMBER OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Grievances of the Maryland Line, a vote taken by a Committee of the General Assembly 1781, Joseph Dashiell, member voting.

(Md. Hist. Magazine Vol 4 page 368)

JUSTICE OF PEACE.

Joseph Dashiell, was Commissioned Justice of Peace for Worcester County, January 10, 1782.

JUDGE OF THE ORPHANS COURT.

Joseph Dashiell, was commissioned Judge of the Orphans Court for Worcester County February 15, 1786. (Commission Record 1726-1786)

DASHIELLS MEADOW.

Patented July 9, 1776 *Dashiells Meadow,* 43 acres, to Captain Joseph Dashiell of Worcester County., By virtue of a common Warrant granted for 27 acres to Joseph Dashiell of Worcester County, January 2, 1775, I Joshua Mitchell, Deputy Surveyor Worcester County, surveyed May 9, 1775.

MAREGALANTE.

Patent June 13, 1770 *Maregalante,* 493 acres, to Joseph Dashiell of Worcester County, Warrant unto Joseph Dashiell May 29, 1766, to resurvey 366 acres part of *Parsons Conquest,* lying in Worcester County, originally granted George Parsons September 29, 1765, date of this survey November 12, 1766.

MILL LOTT.

Joseph Dashiell of Worcester County, patent 19 acres, called *Mill Lott,* December 2, 1782, warrant dated October 18, 1776 by assignment from Joshua Hill of Worcester County, called *Rum Ridge,* date of survey March 31, 1777.

STEVENS FOLLY.

Joseph Dashiell, patent 63½ acres, called *Stevens Folly,* April 11, 1760, Warrant granted January 30, 1760 to resurvey for Joseph Dashiell a tract called

Contention originally granted to a Thomas Ralph August 15, 1688, date of re-survey March 29, 1760. lying on the North side of Wicomico Creek, bounded and beginning at a small Creek called Stevens Creek issuing out of said Wicomico Creek.

(T-308)—BENJAMIN DASHIELL, son of George Dashiell and Betty.
Born January 5, 1739.
Died 1757-1759 (will).

WILL OF BENJAMIN DASHIELL.

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN The 18th. day of April one Thousand seven Hundred and Fifty seven I Benjamin Dashiell of Somerset County Marriner, Being at this time disordered with Smal Pox, but of sound and perfect memory, thanks be given to God therefore calling to mind the Mortality of my Body knowing that it is appointed for all men once to Die—do make and Ordain this last Will and Testament that is ti say—Principally & First of all, I give and recommend my Sole into the hands of God that gave it and my Body I recommend to the Earth to have a decent Christian Burial at the discretion of my Executor Nothing doubting but at the General Resurrection I shall have the same again by the mighty power of God and as touching such Worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life I give demise & dispose of the same in the manner and form Following—First I Give and Bequeath to my Cozen John Bunkel fifty pounds Current money to him for his use and behuf to be paid to him by my Brother Joseph Dashiell at the Age of Twenty One Years and in case of his Death before that term of Years to remain in the hands of my afsd. Brt. for his Use..Also I Will ordain & appoint that whetever debts shall come against my Estate be fully discharged which shall appear to my Executor to be justly due from me—All which Debts & the aforesaid bequests I leave to be discharged out the sales of my Personal Estate which I leave to be sold to the value of the same & the residue of my Estate after discharging the aforesaid Debts, Bequests Funeral Expenses Etc., to belong appertain & be sole property of my Brother Joseph Dashiell to him and his heirs for Ever—Constituting & Appointing by these presents do Constitute appoint make and ordain my aforesaid Brother Joseph Dashiell my Sole Executor of this my last Will and Testament, ratifying & Confirming this and no other to be my will and Testament witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal the Day & year above before written—

Signed, Sealed Published pronounced and Declared by the said Benjamin Dashiell as his Last Will and Testament (words to received the Education being first interlined) in the presence of us the Subscribing witnesses—Charles Ballard, Eleanor Stevens, Martha Bluitt.

Benj. Dashiell (SEAL)

September the 4th 1759 Came Eleanor Stevens and Martha Bluitt alias Dashiell and on the eleventh Day of the same Month and year the other Witness Charles Ballard, and made Oath on the Holy Evangells of Almighty God, That they saw the Testator Benjamin Dashiell sign and Seal and heard him publish pronounce and declare the Instrument of Writing as his last Will and Testament and that at the time fo his so doing he was to the best of their apprehensions of sound and disposing mind memory and understanding and that they the said Eleanor Stevens, Martha Bluitt alias Dashiell and Charles Ballard Subscribed as Witnesses in the presence and at the request of the Testator Benjamin Dashiell.

Sworn before Nehemiah King, Depty. Com. of Som. Co.

(T-309)—GEORGE DASHIELL, son of George Dashiell and Elizabeth Fairfax.

Born August 28, 1743.

Married, August 6, 1760, to Rose Fisher, daughter of Maddox Fisher of Virginia.

Issue:

428—JAMES FAIRFAX.

429—TUBMAN.

430—JOHN.

431—JOSEPH.

432—ROBERT.

433—GEORGE.

433a—FISHER.

433b—WILLIAM D.

BOND FOR MARRIAGE—NORTHAMPTON COUNTY, VIRGINIA.

George Dashiell and Thomas Dolby bond to King George the second for 50 pounds current money of Virginia, 12th August 1760. The condition: a marriage suddenly intended to be solemnized between said George Dashiell and Rose Fisher, daughter of Maddox Fisher dec'd.

Witnesses:

Joachinn Michael. George Dashiell.

John Stith. Thos. Dolby.

DEPOSITION AS TO AGE.

George Dashiell in 1768 made deposition that his age was 25 years. (Liber K.W. No. 1, folio 195 Annapolis)

TRADITION.

Note, Tradition in the family of (T433) George Dashiell, has it that the father of the Rev. George Dashiell, married the second time, and went to Virginia to live. We know that the son George was born in Maryland, that Robert went to Virginia and that Fisher and William lived in Virginia.

(T-310)—JOSIAH DASHIELL, son of Thomas Dashiell and Jean Collier.

Born 1723, and alive in 1779.

Unmarried.

DEEDS.

Thomas Dashiell, Planter, Deed of Gift to "my son" Josiah Dashiell, November 18, 1743, a negro boy, five shillings paid by Levin Dashiell.

Thomas Dashiell, son of Thomas Dashiell, senior, "to my son" Josiah Dashiell, January 9, 1759, two Tracts, *Mount Alexander* 105 acres, and *Fathers Pardise* 100 acres, both lying on the West side of Shiles Creek on North side of Wiccocomoco River, which said two tracts were purchased by Thomas from Charles Dashiell.

Josiah Dashiell deed to Thomas Dashiell, August 7, 1768, 12 acres of Marsh called *Shiels Folly,* being part of the Great Marsh as above, on the North side of Wiccocomoco River.

Josiah Dashiell deed to Ralph Lowe, March 4, 1769. *Green Meadow* 140 acres.

JUSTICE OF THE PEACE.

The Council of Maryland, Thursday 25 March 1779, Commission issued to Josiah Dashiell appointed Justice of the Peace, Somerset County,—Maryland Archives Vol. 21, P. 327.

The Council of Maryland, 9 January 1778, Commission issued to Josiah Dashiell appointed Justice of the Peace for Somerset County—Maryland Archives Vol. 16 P. 464.

(T-310a)—ANN DASHIELL, daughter of Thomas Dashiell and Jean Collier.

Born 1725.

Died 1757 at child birth.

Married, March 7, 1746, to Nicholas Evans Collier, son of George Betts Collier and Rachel Evans, daughter of Capt. Nicholas Evans and his second wife Rachel.

Issue:

JEAN COLLIER, born August 20, 1747.
GEORGE COLLIER, born December 23, 1750.
PRISCILLA COLLIER, born April 9, 1753.
NICHOLAS COLLIER, born October 5, 1755.
ROGER COLLIER, died at birth, 1757.

Nicholas Evans Collier again married March 6, 1758, to Rebecca Evans.

(T-310b)—ELIZABETH DASHIELL, daughter of Thomas Dashiell and Jean Collier.

Born 1727.

Died before 1765 (see will of her mother).

Married Rodger Nichols, son of Rodger Nichols and Elizabeth, who, in 1736, married John Hopkins.

Issue:

RODGER NICHOLS.
BETTY NICHOLS.
HENRY NICHOLS.
JOHN NICHOLS.
THOMAS NICHOLS.
ISAAC NICHOLS.

(T-311)—THOMAS DASHIELL, son of Henry Dashiell and Jane.

Born 1726.

Died May, 1778, as he was witness to the will of Jesse Dashiell (J-302) see the will, as it mentions that he is now dead when it was proved.

Married, October 29, 1747, to Jean Rencher, daughter of Underwood Rencher and Sarah, son of John Rencher and Frances.

Issue:

434—ALICE.
435—SARAH.

436—MATTHIAS.
437—ANNE.
438—MARY.
439—JANE.
440—ELIZABETH.
441—THOMAS.
442—LEVIN.
443—HENRY.
444—MARTHA ("Pattillda").

MEMBER OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

1768—May 24, Thomas Dashiell was a member from Somerset County to "a newly elected General Assembly of Maryland"—Journal, Maryland Archives.

COLONIAL WAR RECORD.

In a list of Officers and Men belonging to the Troops under the Command of Capt. Thomas Gilliss, Somerset County Colonial Militia 1740-1748, Thomas Dashiell is mentioned as belonging to the same.

(Md. Hist. Magazine, vol 6 page 189)

HIGH SHERIFF.

Thomas Dashiell, was Commissioned High Sheriff, November 10, 1764, October 29-1765 and November 10, 1766.

"Isaac Coulbourn to be High Sheriff of Somerset County with writ of discharge to Thomas Dashiell late Sheriff," dated October 8, 1767 to take effect, November 1767.—

(See Commission Record 1726 to 1786)
Md. Historical Society.

SMALL CHANCE.

Patent November 9, 1765, *Small Chance,* 5 acres, to Thomas Dashiell., By Virtue of a Special Warrant to Thomas Dashiell dated June 27, 1763 to survey for said Thomas Dashiell 10 acres of Vacant land, lying in Somerset County, joining a tract called *Becknam,* partly cultivated, and dated by reassignment March 18, 1763 with liberty of executing the same on so much vacant land join-

ing a tract called *Clear of Cannon Shot.,* I Littleton Dennis have surveyed for said Thomas Dashiell that tract called *Small Chance,* lying between the Head of Teaskin and Wicomico River, joining a tract called *Clear of Cannon Shot,* and one other tract called *Cannons Lott,* bounded as follows and containing 5 acres, this January 4, 1763/4

Thomas Dashiell, Deed to R. C. Fleming, August 2, 1768, tract called *Small Chance,* near *Clear of Cannon Shot,* and *Cannon Shot,* head of Tiaskin and Wicomico Rivers, 5 acres.

COME BY CHANCE.

Patented June 8, 1770, *Come by Chance,* 12 acres, Thomas Dashiell, By virtue of a Common Warrant granted to Matthias Miles, January 3, 1769 to survey for Matthias Miles 54 acres, 2 acres therefore is duly assigned to Thomas Dashiell as by assignment will appear, as also by common Warrant granted to Thomas Dashiell December 3, 1768, to resurvey for Thomas Dashiell 10 acres., I Arnold Elzey Deputy Surveyor Somerset County, I have surveyed for Thomas Dashiell that tract called *Come by Chance,* Beginning &c &c. and adjoins *Becknam* belonging to Thomas Dashiell—12 acres—this May 31, 1769.

(T-312)—HENRY DASHIELL, son of Henry Dashiell and Jane.

Born 1728.

Married July 1, 1755, to Sarah Rencher, daughter of Underwood Rencher and Sarah.

Issue:

445—LEVI.

446—HENRY.

DEED.

James Caldwell, Jr., deed to Henry Dashiell, ship-carpenter, August 6, 1757, 100 acres, lying on the South side of Rewastico Creek issuing out of the Nanticoke River, being part of a tract called *First Choice.*

(T-313)—MARY DASHIELL.

Born 1730.

(T-314)—ELEANOR DASHIELL.

Born 1732.

FIRST LIEUTENANT ARTHUR DASHIELL, AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

(T-315)—ARTHUR DASHIELL, son of Henry Dashiell and Jane.

Born 1734.

Died September, 1802 (will).

Married twice.

First marriage, 1766, to Rachel Cordray, daughter of Daniel Cordray (son of John and Mary) and Rachel.

Issue:

447—HENRY.

448—ARTHUR.

449—LEVIN.

450—ANNE.

451—THOMAS.

452—JOSIAH.

453—MATTHIAS.

Second marriage, November 13, 1798, to Elizabeth Phillips.

Issue:

454—ASA.

455—AILSA.

WILL OF ARTHUR DASHIELL, SENIOR.

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN—I Arthur Dashiell of Somerset County State of Maryland being sick and weak in body but of sound mind and memory and understanding considering the certainet of Death and the uncertainty of the time thereof & being desirous to settle my worldly affairs & thereby be the better prepared to leave this world when it shall please God to call me hence, do thereby make and publish this my last will & Testament in the manner & form following that is to say, First & principally I commit my soul to the hands of Almighty God & my body to the earth to be decently buried at the discretion of my executor herein after named, and after my debts & funeral charges are paid I devise and bequeath as follows—ITEM I give and bequeath to my wife Elizabeth Dashiell (during her natural life or widowhood) one Mare called Dove one feather Bed and furniture one third part of the provisions I have by me at my decease one fifth part of the Crop on my Plantation I live on to be

saved at the expense of my Estate, two sheep, one Cow & Calf six hogs of middling quality all the pewter I boght since I was married to her, one iron oven and side sadle & all the fowls on the plantation and one pair flat irons and my will and desire is that the above property shall be equally divided between the childred I have by her or the surviving ones of them at her death or marriage which may first happen—ITEM I give and bequeath unto my Son Henry Dashiell all my dwelling plantation & the lands adjoining thereto that lyeth to the South of a line drawn to the center of the third line of a tract of Land called Maidens Lott, to a White Oak stand in the plantation being the bounder of a tract called Late at Noon thence with a line drawn to the corner of the Western fields known by the name of Staytons corner, also all the lands I purchased of John Langsdale thence Round my lands to the beginning to him and his heirs forever. ITEM I give and bequeath unto my Son Levin Dashiell part of a tract of land called Soon in the Morning which is the part my son Henry lives on and all to the South & West wards of the End of the third line of a Tract of Land called Chance thence with a line drawn North west untill it intersects a line of a tract of land called Oak Hall likewise three other small tracts of land to wit Chance, Littlebit and Gilliss Addition. One negro Girl called Sabrey one cow & Calf one feather bed & furniture to him & his heirs forever. ITEM I give unto my Son Thomas Dashiell all that tract of land called Darby that I bought of Isaac Henry & David Wilson—Also as much more of my lands that lyeth to the North of the lands devised to my son Henry as to contain one half to him & his heirs forever. ITEM I give unto my Son Matthias Dashiell all the remainder of the lands I hold that lyeth to the North of the lands will to Henry Dashiell and not heretofore devised to my son Thomas to him & his hers lawfully begotten of his body forever, and in case my son Matthias should die without heirs lawfully begotten of his body then my will & desire is that the said lands as devised to him be Equally divided between my sons Henry & Thomas to them and theirs forever.—ITEM I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Ann Crockett one negro woman named Nell one negro girl called Grace one negro Boy called Saul one negro girl called Fanny one negro boy called Daniel one Mair called Tib, All the Glass& Earthen Ware I own one case Draws and all the remainder part of my Pewter not heretofore Devised away to her and her heirs forevr.—ITEM I give unto my daughter Alice Dashiell one negro man called Tom to her and her heirs forever.—ITEM I give and bequeath unto my Son Asa Dashiell all that tract of land called Larger to him and his heirs forever.—ITEM My will and desire is that my executor hereafter to be named shall deliver unto my wife Elizabeth all the property that is devised unto her within eight days after my decease and also that he the said executor shall sell at public sale all the remainder of my Estate not heretofore devised away on a credit of twelve months the purchasers to give Bond or Note with approved Security with Interst till paid to him the said Executor and the Interest arrising therefrom to be applyed to the maintenance of the Children I have or may have by my present wife and my desire is that the said monies be equally divided between the said children or the surviving ones of them when they shall arrive to the age of Maturity. And LASTLY I do hereby constitute and appoint my friend Shiles Crockett to be sole

Executor of this my last Will & Testament Revoking & annuling all former Wills be me heretofore made Ratifying & Confirming this & no more to be my last will & testament. In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this 7th day of September Anno Domini one thousand eight hundred & two—1802.
Signed, sealed published & declared by Arthur Dashiell the above named testator as & for his last will & testament, in the presence of us who at his request & in his presence have subscribed our names as witnessess thereto.....

Arthur Dashiell (SEAL)

Wm. Russum
George Twilley
Isaac Collins

September the 21st day 1802 Then came George Twilley and Isaac Collins two of the subscribing witnessess to the within last will and testament of Arthur Dashiell, late of Somerset County deceased and severally made Oath on the Holy Evangels of Almighty God that they did see the testator therein named sign and seal this will & thay they heard him publish pronounce and declare the same to be his last will and testament and that at the time of his so doing he was to the best of each of their apprehensions of sound disposing mind memory and understanding capable of executing a valid deed, and that they respectively subscribed their names as witnessess to this will in the presence and at the request of the Testator and in the presence of each other. The said George Twilley and Isaac Collins further depose that they saw William Russum the other witness subscribe his name as witness to this will in the presence of the testator.—
Recorded in Liber E. B. No. 23 folio 50 & 51.

Before Geo. Handy Regr. WSC

Eximined

Test: Geo. Handy Regr. WSC

September the 21st day 1802 Then came Shiles Crockett and made oath on the Holy Evangels of Almighty God that the within last will and instrument of writing is the true and whole last will and testament of Arthur Dashiell late of Somerset County deceased that hath come to his hands or possession and that he doth not know of any other.—

Before Geo. Handy Reg. W. S. C.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR RECORD.

Council of Safety, August 19, 1776, Commission issued to Arthur Dashiell, 1st. Lieut. in a Company of the 1st. Battalion of Militia.

(Maryland Archives Vol. 12, page 220)

FARMER.

"Arthur Dashiell Sr. farmer of the Barren Creek District, Somerset County, not far from the old Spring Hill Church."

DASHIELL'S CHANCE.

Patent, December 5, 1769, *Dashiells Chance,* 184 acres, to Arthur Dashiell., By Virtue of a Special Warrant granted to Arthur Dashiell, April 12, 1764, to resurvey for Arthur Dashiell, a tract of land called *Woodstock,* originally on August 24, 1681, granted to William Langston for 200 acres, under new Rent, the said Arthur Dashiell's part thereof being 80 acres, I Littleton Dennis have resurveyed for Arthur Dashiell all his said part containing 81 acres, I find one acre over surplus within the bounds of Arthur Dashiell's part of said tract called *Woodstock;* I have added to the said part 103 acres of Vacant land, beginning on the North Side of Rewastico Branch, and near end of James Twilleys, Ditch being the first bounder of said Arthur Dashiells part of *Woodstock,* thence &c—, containing 184 acres, dated September 27, 1764.

LAST CHOICE.

Patented September 29, 1769, *Last Choice,* 64¾ acres, to Arthur Dashiell., By virtue of a Special Warrant of Proclamation, granted to Arthur Dashiell April 7, 1767, and said Arthur Dashiell have set fast that James Twilley had on April 17, 1764 granted to him a Special Warrant for Resurveying a Tract called *Chance,* lying in Somerset County., Resurvey made and returned for 68 acres, vacant land added, Twilley omitted paying, time limited expired, and Arthur Dashiell became the Discoverer and by law entitled to the land, Therefore I Littleton Dennis, have resurveyed for said Arthur Dashiell the vacant land as aforesaid Resurvey and find 58 acres, to which I have added 6¾ acres of vacant land, and reduced all to one tract called *Last Choice,* lying on the South side of Barron Creek adjoining a tract called *Late at Noon,* which was surveyed for George Phillips, and a tract called *Chance.,* beginning &c—, Containing 64¾ acres, dated September 3, 1767.

COME BY CHANCE.

Patent, March 14, 1796, *Come by Chance,* 24 acres, to Arthur Dashiell, By Virtue of a Special Warrant granted to William Round of Somerset County April 25, 1775, to Survey for said Round 35 acres, of which 24 acres is duly assigned to Arthur Dashiell by said Round as &c., I Arnold Elzey have surveyed for said Arthur Dashiell that tract called *Come by Chance,* lying in Somerset County, on the North side of Rewastico Branch, beginning at and at end of first line of a tract called *Chance,* then &c.—, dated October 5, 1775.

SOON IN THE MORNING.

March 3, 1798, *Soon in the Morning,* 448 acres, to Arthur Dashiell., By Virtue of a Warrant of Resurvey granted to Arthur Dashiell, Senior, of Somerset County, dated September 10, 1795 to resurvey the following tracts of land &c.

(T-316)—LEAH DASHIELL.

Born 1737.

(T-317)—JOHN DASHIELL, son of Charles Dashiell and Elizabeth Ballard.

Born December 18, 1734.

Died young.

(T-318)—LEVIN DASHIELL.

Born October 12, 1736.

Died—alive in 1768.

Unmarried.

DEPOSITION AS TO AGE.

Levin Dashiell of Somerset County, Gent., Account, 30 years of age in 1768.—Liber W. K. No. 1, folio 185, Annapolis.

(T-319)—SARAH DASHIELL, daughter of Charles Dashiell and Elizabeth Ballard.

Born 1740.

Died August 8, 1809, age 69 years, tombstone on Wetipquin Creek Farm.

Married, December 11, 1760, to William Stewart, son of Alexander Stewart and (R-207) Rebecca Dashiell.

Born February 14, 1738.

Died September 6, 1808.

Issue:

ELIZABETH STEWART, born May 15, 1762.

REBECCA STEWART, born February 24, 1764, married (J-419) Robert Dashiell.

JOHN STEWART, born December 2, 1766, married July 27, 1786, to Jane Robertson.

SARAH KING STEWART, born March 22, 1769, married a Jones.

NELLY STEWART, born August 2, 1771.

WILLIAM STEWART, born February 14, 1774, married.

EPHRAIM KING STEWART, born January 21, 1779, died June 27, 1780.

ANN STEWART, born June 6, 1781, married (J-509) Benjamin Dashiell and was his first wife.

MATTY STEWART, born October 14, 1783, married (J-509) Benjamin Dashiell and was his second wife.

Sarah Dashiell-Stewart and her husband William are buried on Wetipquin Creek, on the now (1904) Harris Farm.

JOHN DASHIELL, FIRST LIEUTENANT, REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

(T-320)—JOHN DASHIELL, son of Levin Dashiell and Bridget.

Born March 24, 1740.

Died October 1, 1817.

Married, December 29, 1762, to Elizabeth Killet.

Issue:

456—LEVIN.

457—JOHN.

458—EUNICE.

459—LEAH WASHINGTON.

460—SARAH ANNE.

461—ROBERT KILLET WASHINGTON.

WILL OF JOHN DASHIELL.

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN:—I, John Dashiell of Somerset County being of sound disposing mind memory and understanding, thanks be to God for the same, but considering the certainty of death and the uncertainty of the time thereof when it will come, do make and ordain this my last will and testament, in manner and form as follows—To Witt—First I recommend my body to the earth, to be buried in a decent and christian like manner, and my soul to God who gave it in hope of a glorious resurrection at the great judgement day:—And as for my worldly estate which it hath pleased God to bless me with, I do dispose of it in manner and form as follows:—After all my just and lawfull debts are paid and complied with:———.....

2dly. I give and devise to my son John Dashiell all the old manor plantation lying on Great Moneigh Creek where my father formerly lived, except as far

as the ditch including a piece of new ground running Easterly parrellel with said ditch to the extent of the woodland and thence due West with said ditch till it intersects the ditch and road leading from one house to the other to him and his heirs forever—

3dly. I give and devise to my son Robert Killet Washington Dashiell the plantation where I now live lying on Little Moneigh Creek including the land as far as the ditch which incloses a piece of new ground thence Easterly parrellel with the said ditch to the extent of the woodland then from the other end of said ditch to the extent of the woodland then from the other end of the said ditch with a due West course till it intersects the ditch and road leading from one house to the other thence Southerly with said ditch and road to the gate thence Westerly with the line fence to the entent of the cleared land thence with a Westerly course down to the cedar hammocks to the souns side to him and his heirs forever.—I give and devise to my son Robert my Quarter plantation called Wrights Conclusion—and the following negroes viz. David, old George, young George, Shaderick, Jem, Spencer, Sarah, Henrico, Edward, Casey, Tressey, and old Judah—to him and his heirs forever—4ly. I give and bequeath to the heirs of William Jones, by daughter Eunice the following negroes viz.—Jacob, Eshter, Harry, Mary-Hannah, to them and the survivors of them and their heirs forever:—5ly. I give and bequeath to my daughter Leah Washington Dashiell the following negroes, viz:—Littleton, Gusta, Washington, Mathilda, Elbert, Sarah Ann, Sopha Florah, Gatty, Patience, to her and her heirs forever.—

6thly. I give and bequeath unto my Grand daughter Elizabeth Sarah Ann the following negroes Viz, Bill young Leah, Sally, Nancy, Levin, Stphen, Noah, to her and her heirs forever, and one bed and furniture And in case it should please God to take my grand daughter Elizabeth Sarah Anne, before she has an issue, then the said negroes devised to her to be an equal division between the rest of my heirs, and it is my will and desire that neither Ichabod Dashiell nor Thomas Jones (of Thos.) should ever have any command or authority over the negroes devised to my grand daughter Elizabeth Sarah Anne.—

7thly. And it is my will and desire that my daughter Leah Washington Dashiell & my granddaughter Elizabeth Sarah Anne have a quiet, peacible and uninterupted home where I live and on the land devised to my son John Dashiell, clear of any expense for diet and lodging as long as they live, or either of them live single:—8thly. All the remaining part of my estate to be a division between my son John Dashiell, my son Robert, the heirs of William Jones by my daughter Eunice, Leah Washington Dashiell, Anne Stanford and my granddaughter Sarah Ann Dashiell—And I do by these presents appoint my son John Dashiell Executor of this my last will and testament.—

Signed, sealed, and declared to be my last will and testament
and in the presence of each other
we have subscribed our names as John Dashiell (SEAL)
Witnesses—this 19th day of
February in the year of our Lord 1817—
Wm. Waller Senr., Robt. Leatherbury, Jolly Williss Leatherbury.

And it is my will and desire, that the piece of land which I bought of Capt.

William some years ago containing 75 Acres, and a piece that I bought of George Austin, called Austins Chance, should be sold to pay my honest and just debts.
Witness Wm. Waller Senr., Robt. Leatherbury, John Dashiell (SEAL)
Jolly Williss Leatherbury.—
Somerset County to wit: October the 6th day 1817 then came John Dashiell, and made oath on the holy Evangels of Almighty God, that the foregoing instruments of writing is the true and whole last will and testament of John Dashiell Senior, late of Somerset County dceased, that hath come to his hands or possession and that he doth not know of any other.—

Before Geo. Handy Reg WSC

Somerset County, to wit, October the 6th day 1817 then came William Waller Senr. Robert Leatherbury and Jolly Williss Leatherbury the subscribing witnesses to the foregoing last will and testament of John Dashiell Senior, late of Somerset County deceased, and severally made oath on the holy Evangels of Almighty God, that they did see the testator therein named sign seal this will and that they heard him publish, pronounce and declare the same to be his last will and testament, and that at the time of his so doing he was to the best of each of their apprehensions of sound disposing mind, memory and understanding capable of executing a valid contract, and that they did respectively subscribe their names to this will as witnesses thereto in the presence and at the request of the testator and in the presence of each other.— Before Geo. Handy Regr. WSC

Somerset County, to wit, October the 6th day 1817, Then came William Waller Senr. Robert Leatherbury and Jolly Williss Leatherbury, the subscribing witnesses to the within codicil annexed to the last will and testament of John Dashiell Senior, late of Somerset County deceased, and severally made oath on the Holy Evangels of Almighty God that they did see the testator sign and seal the foregoing Codicil, and that they heard him publish, pronounce and declare the same so to be, and that at the time of his so doing he was to the best of each of their apprehensions, of sound and disposing mind memory and understanding capable of executing a valid contract and that they did respectively subscribe the said codicil as witnesses thereto, in the preseence and at the request of the testator and in the presence of each other.—

Before Geo. Handy Regr. WSC

Recorded in Liber E B No. 23, folio's 257 & 258.

Test. Geo. Handy Regr. WSC.

CHURCH WARDEN.

John Dashiell and his son John were Church Wardens in Somerset Parish at the same time and they rented a pew to-gether in 1799.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR RECORD.

Thomas Irving, Capt. John Dashiell, first Lieut. John Jones of Robert, second Lieut. Galvin Wright, Ensign. of Monie Company, belonging to the Princess

Anne Battalion of Somerset County., Commissions issued Monday 22 September 1777.

(Maryland Archives, Vol, 16 Council of Md, 1777—page 381)

John Dashiell, 1st Lieut, of Monie Company of the Princess Anne Battalion of Militia in Somerset County, as shown on the Roll dated 24 July 1780, and returned by Col. George Dashiell on the 19 August 1780.

(Original in the folder file, Md. Hist. Soc.)

(T-321)—SARAH DASHIELL, daughter of Levin Dashiell and Bridget.

Born 1745.

Married, May 26, 1773, to John Evans, son of Nicholas Evans and Priscilla Gillis.

Born June 23, 1750.

Issue:

ANNE DASHIELL EVANS, born March 30, 1774.

THOMAS EVANS, born 1776.

PRISCILLA DASHIELL EVANS, born November 7, 1778, married, (R-405) Ichabod Dashiell.

(T-322)—ANNE DASHIELL, daughter of Levin Dashiell and Bridget.

Born 1742.

Married John Jones (of Monie), son of Robert Jones, son of John Jones, son of William Jones and Margaret.

Issue:

ROBERT JONES, married Mary, issue, Elizabeth Jones, Levin Dashiell Jones.

LEVIN JONES, married December 10, 1796, to Elizabeth James, issue, Eunice Jones, James Jones, George Jones.

JAMES JONES.

(T-323)—PRISCILLA DASHIELL, daughter of Levin Dashiell and Bridget.

Born 1736.

Married William Jones.

Issue:

AMELIA JONES, born December 8, 1755, married March 23, 1774, to George Airs, born September 17, 1746, son of Jacob Airs and Sarah, issue, Littleton Airs, Martha Airs, George Airs, Sarah Airs.

(T-324)—ELIZABETH DASHIELL, daughter of Levin Dashiell and Bridget.

Born 1738.

Married twice.

First marriage to Thomas Jones, son of Robert Jones, son of John Jones and Elizabeth.

Issue:

MARY JONES.

WILLIAM JONES, married (T-458) Eunice Dashiell.

HENRY JONES, married Eliza Jones.

THOMAS JONES, married Priscilla Done.

GEORGE JONES.

Second marriage to Arnold Ballard.

Issue:

JOHN BALLARD, married Susan Dixon.

LEVIN BALLARD, married Sarah, their son Dr. Levin W. Ballard, married (J-617) Eliza Ann Dashiell.

BRIDGET BALLARD.

CHAPTER IV.

Descendants of THOMAS DASHIELL.

FOURTH GENERATION.

(T-401)—ANN DASHIELL, daughter of Arthur Dashiell and Mary.
Born 1740 and alive in 1748.

Note: Her father died about the time of her birth, see his will., She is mentioned in the Will of her grandfather in 1748, He left her in care of his wife Elizabeth, who was a step-grandmother to Ann.

(T-402)—MARY DASHIELL, daughter of Clement Dashiell and Sarah Piper.
Born December 24, 1741.
Married ———— Jones.
Issue:
JOHN JONES.
ANN JONES.
NELLY JONES.

(T-403)—SARAH DASHIELL, spinster, daughter of Clement Dashiell and Sarah Piper.
Born July 10, 1744.
Died January, 1788.
Unmarried.

WILL OF SARAH DASHIELL.

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN I Sarah Dashiell of Somerst. County and Sate of Maryland being of sound and disposing mind memory and Understanding considering the certainty of Death and the uncertainty of the time thereof and being desirous to settle my Worldly affairs and thereby be the better prepared to leave this world when it shall please God to call me hence do therefore make and publish this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following that is to say First and principally I do commit my soul into the hands of Almighty God and my body to the Earth to be decently buried at the discretion of my Executor herein named and after my debts and funeral charges are paid, I divise and bequeath as follows—I give and bequeath unto Nelly Dashiell Gillis Daughter of Ezekiell Gillis/ all of my Estate wither in my own possession or in the possession of any other person that is to say one Negro Man named

James one Negro Girl Named Polly and all my debts either by heirship or by Will or by book account and all my Cloathes (except my black Cloak and my black Silk Gound which I give to Alise Jones) to her the said Nelly Dashiell Gillis and her heirs and assigns forever.—And lastly I do hereby Constitute and appoint Ezekiell Gillis to be Sole Executor of this my last Will and Testament In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my Seal this Twenty fifth day of August Anno Dom. 1787.....Sarah Dashiell (SEAL)

Signed, Sealed published and declared by Sarah Dashiell the within named Testator as and for her last Will and Testament in the presence of us whom at her request and in her presence have subscribed our Names as Witnesses thereto.—
Whittey McClemmey, W. Gillis, Isaac Bozman.—

January the 22d. day 1788 Then came Whittey McClemmey, William Gillis and Isaac Bozman the three subscribing witnesses to the within last Will and Testament of Sarah Dashiell late of Somerset County deceased and Severally made Oath upon the Holy Evangels of Almighty God that they did see the Testatrix therein named Sign & Seal this Will and that they heard her publish pronounce & declare the same to be her last Will & Testament and at the time of her so doing she was to the best of each of their apprehensions of sound & disposing mind memory and Understanding and that they did respectively subscribe their names as Witnesses to the same in the presence & at the request of the Testratrix and in the presence of each other.—

Before Esme Bayly, Regr. WSC

Januray the 22d. day 1788 Then came Ezekiell Gillis and made Oath upon the Holy Evangels of Almighty God that the within Instrument of writing is the true and whole last Will and Testament of Sarah Dashiell late of Somerset County deceased that hath come to his hands or possession and that he doth not know of any other.

Before Esme Bayly, Regr. W. S. C.

NEGRO SLAVE JAMES PARDONED FOR MURDER.

The Council of Maryland, Wednesday July 22, 1778, By the advice of the Council, Pardon is granted to Negro James the Slave of Sarah Dashiell, under sentence of Death for Murder.—Maryland Archives Vol. 21, p. 163. Note, Sarah Dashiell was 34 years of age at this time, and ten years later she willed this slave James to Nelly Dashiell Gillis.

CAPTAIN JOSIAH DASHIELL, AMERICAN REVOLUTION

(T-404)—JOSIAH DASHIELL, son of Clement Dashiell and Sarah Piper.

Born 1746.

Died 1784.

Married to Henny Dashiell (T-419), his first cousin.

Born July 28, 1758.

Died between 1784 and 1787.

No issue.

WILL OF JOSIAH DASHIELL.

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN The last Will and Testament of Josiah Dashiell of Somerset County in the State of Maryland being of sound mind and memory thaks be to God for the same and knowing the uncertainty of this life & being desirous to settle my Worldly affairs do make this my last Will & Testament in manner and form following that is to say First and Principally I commend my Soul to Almighty God that gave it and my Body to the Earth from whence it was taken to be buried in such Christian like manner as to my Executrix and Executor hereafter to be named shall think meet and convenient And as touching my Worldly Estate which it hath pleased God to bless me with my Will and desire is that the same be imployed and bestowed as by this my Will is expressed Viz I give and bequeath to my well beloved Wife Henny Dashiell my Eight Negroes, Charles, Big Rachel, little Rachel, Frank, Jesse, Jude, Linda & Somerset, Ten head of Cattle ten head of Sheep my Horses known by names following, Sportsman-Creeping Cato, Chance & Venus all my Household and Kitchen furniture, all my Farming Utensils my Riding Chaise & Harness and my Silver Watch, and Still also one third part of all my Personal Estate (after my Just debts are paid and complyed with) in what she chooses to make choice of, to her and her heirs forever. my Will also is that my said Wife have the intire Use of all my Estate both Real and Personal during her natural life or widowhood but in case she should marry then to have as above bequeathed.—I give and bequeath to my Nephew John Jones (son of my Sister Mary Jones) all my land that I am possessed of called and known by what names or name so ever after the death or Widowhood of my afsd. Wife he paying to my Sister Sarah Dashiell One hundred and fifty Pounds and to each of my Nieces Ann Jones & Nelly Jones Seventy five pounds each Current Money but if my sd. Nephew should die before he arrives to the age of Twenty One Years or have Issue Lawfully begotten of his Body that then my sd. Land to be the property of my Nephew William Dashiell Dixon he paying as my Nephew John Jones id directed to pay but if my Nephews should Both die without Issue Lawfully begotten of their Bodies that then my Land Revert to the next male heir of the Dashiell family Except that should my Uncle George Dashiell or a decendant from him whom I never intend shall be possessed of any Lands I hold or possess my Will also is that if my Wife should die or Marry in the minority of my Nephew that then my Sister Sarah Dashiell have the Intire Use of all my land given as afsd. utill the arrival of my sd.

Nephews to the age of Twenty One Years my Will also is that all the residue of my Estate not already mentioned after my Just Debts are paid and the death or Widowhood of my Wife be equally divided between my Sister Sarah Dashiell Nieces Ann Jones and Nelly Jones to them and their heirs forever—LASTLY I Nominate and appoint my well beloved Wife and my Cousin Joseph Piper Executrix and Executor of this my last Will and Testament (at the same time my said wife to take my Cousin Joseph Piper full and ample Satisfaction for all his trouble in joining her in the Administration out of what is already bequeathed to her) revoking and disannuling all other and former Wills by me made ratifying and Confirming this and no other to be my last Will and Testament in Testimony whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and fixed my Seal this Third day of April Anno Domini One thousand Seven hundred and eighty four.

Josiah Dashiell (SEAL)

William Heath
Isaac White
his
William X Hilman
mark

June the 9th. day 1784 Then came Henney Dashiell and made oath upon the Holy Evangels of Almighty God that the within Instrument of Writing is the true & whole last Will & Testament of Josiah Dashiell late of Somerset County deceased that hath come to her hands or possession and that she doth not know of any other.—

Before Esme Bayly Regr. W. S. C.

June the Ninth day 1784 Then came William Heath, Isaac White, & William Hilman the three subscribing Witnesses to the within last Will and Testament of Josiah Dashiell late of Somerset County deceased and severally made Oath upon the Holy Evangels of Almighty God that they did see the Testator therein named Sign and Seal this Will, that they heard him publish Pronounce and declare the same to be his last Will & Testament and at the time of his so doing he was to the best of their apprehensions of sound and disposing mind memory and Understanding and that they did respectively subscribe their names as Witnesses to this Will in the presence and at the request of the Testator and in the presence of each other.

Before Esme Bayly Regr. W. S. C.

I Joseph Piper being appointed one of the Executors of the last Will & Testament of Josiah Dashiell late of Somerset County deceased do hereby renounce all my right of the Executorship this 9th. day of June, 1784.
To the Register of Wills Somerset County.

Joseph Piper.—

Recorded in Liber E. B. No. 1 folios 203, 204 & 205.—
Examined, Esme Bayly Regr.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR RECORD.

Josiah Dashiell, Captain. Commissions issued 22Sept. 1777,
Ephraim Stevens, first Lieut.
Joseph Gilliss, second Lieut.
Thomas Fountain, Ensign,
of Wicomico Company, belonging to the Salisbury Battalion of Militia in Somerset County. (Maryland Archives, Vol., 16, page 382)

Josiah Dashiell, Capt. of the Wico. Creek Company of the Salisbury Battalion of Militia in Somerset County, as shown on the Roll returned by Col. George Dashiell on the 19th of August 1780.

(Original in folder file, Md. Hist. Soc.)

The Council of Maryland on 9th November 1778 ordered that the Treasurer of the Eastern Shore pay to Col. George Dashiell 24 pounds 9 shillings for the use of George Wilson and *Josiah Dashiell.*

(Md. Archives, vol. 21 page 233)

JUSTICE OF THE PEACE.

Josiah Dashiell, Commissioned *Justice of the Peace* for Somerset County, 9th January 1778 (Md. Arch. Vol. 16 page 463)

Josiah Dashiell, Commissioned 25 March 1779 *Justice of the Peace* for Somerset County. (Md. Arch. Vol. 21 page 327)

HIGH SHERIFF.

Nov. 1775—"Josiah Dashiell came before Levin Dashiell Justice and took oath as High Sheriff." (Somerset Parish)

(T-405)—CLEMENT DASHIELL, son of Clement Dashiell and Sarah Piper.

Born December 9, 1748, Stepney Parish.

Died young (see the wills of his father and brother).

Unmarried.

(T-406)—ANN DASHIELL, daughter of Clement Dashiell and Sarah Piper.

Born October 9, 1751, Stepney Parish.

Died July 29, 1778.

Married, August 26, 1770, to William Dixon, of Coventry Parish.

Issue:

WILLIAM DASHIELL DIXON, born July, 1778.

(T-407)—JANE DASHIELL, daughter of Louther Dashiell and Ann Piper.

Born July 26, 1745.

Married James Robertson.

(T-408)—MILCAH DASHIELL, daughter of Louther Dashiell and Ann Piper.

Born July 20, 1746-7, Stepney Parish.

Died December 22, 1788, Coventry Parish.

Married, April 18, 1773, to Ephraim Stevens, son of William Stevens and Mary Gray, daughter of John Gray.

Born January 16, 1747-8.

Died October 23, 1786.

Issue:

JOHN STEVENS.

ARTHUR STEVENS, born November 1, 1777.

ANN STEVENS, born June 22, 1779.

WILLIAM AUGUSTUS DASHIELL STEVENS, born April 14, 1781.

MILCAH STEVENS, born February 17, 1783, died December 20, 1788.

(T-409)—LOUTHER DASHIELL, son of Louther Dashiell and Ann Piper.

Born October 4, 1748.

Died soon after 1764, young.

(T-410)—ARTHUR DASHIELL, son of Louther Dashiell and Ann Piper.

Born July 2, 1752, Stepney Parish record.

Died 1774-5.

Unmarried.

James Robertson was administrator for Arthur Dashiell, personal property value £ 216—0—8¼, (1774-5 Liber E.B. 11-146 Somerset County, Maryland)

DR. WILLIAM A. DASHIELL, SURGEON, CONTINENTAL ARMY, AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

(T-411)—WILLIAM AUGUSTUS DASHIELL, son of Louther Dashiell and Ann Piper.

Born September 26, 1754.

Died December 5, 1780, in Baltimore, Md.

Never married.

WILL OF WILLIAM AUGUSTUS DASHIELL.

WILLIAM AUGUSTUS DASHIELL. His will on Record in Somerset Co. Md., Liber E.B. No. 1, 1779-1788 folio 146, dated December 9, 1780 and proved December 14, 1780 also on record in Baltimore City, Md., Book 3 page 391, as follows:—

In the name of God Amen, I William Augustus Dashiell now of Baltimore County, in the State of Maryland, Surgeon in the Continental Army being indisposed, but of a perfect memory and sound and disposing mind and understanding and being desirous of disposing all of my worldly affairs in the case I should depart this life Do make and ordain this my Last Will and Testament in the form following:—

First, I recommend my soul to Almighty God and my Body to be decently interred in the Protestant Church of England the expenses whereof I order my executor to pay. Secondly after payment of all my debts and the legacies hereafter mentioned I give and devise and bequeath all my estate both real and personal of what kind or nature whatever it to be my Brother Mathias Dashiell, his heirs and assigns forever neverless subject to the discharge of the legacies herein inserted.

ITEM, I give and bequeath to my Brother-in-law Ephraim Stevens Son Arthur and John the sum of two hundred and fifty pounds Sterling each, payable upon my Brothers arrival at age to their Father for their use.

ITEM, In case my said Brother Matthias should die before his arrival of Age, then I devise the said Real and personal Estate under the limetations already mentioned to Arthur and John Stevens, their Heirs and Assigns for ever.

LASTLY, I constitute and appoint my Brother-in-law Ephraim Stevens Sole Executor of this last will and Testament whom I devise to Comply with the same and In Testimony that the aforesaid is my last will and Testament I have hereto set my hand and seal this ninth Day of December seventeen hundred and eighty.

The aforesaid was signed, sealed Wm. A. Dashiell (SEAL)
published and declared by the Testator
William Agustus Dashiell in persons of us
as his last Will and Testament who have subscribed the same as Witnesses thereto at the request and in the presence of the said William Augustus Dashiell

and in the presence of each other the said Will being on both sides of one half sheet of paper.
James Jaffray, James Sterling, R. Ridgley.

STUDIED MEDICINE.

"Dr. William Augustus Dashiell studied medicine under Dr. C. F. Weisenthal in Baltimore, Maryland, at his Medical School and Dissecting Room" & located on the S. E. Corner of Gay and Fayette Streets.—(Also former physician to Frederick the Great)

A DOCTORS CONTROVERSY.

"In February, 1774, Dr. W. A. Dashiell defends the views of his preceptor (Dr. Charles Frederick Weisenthal) in the newspapers, a controversy having arisen between the latter and Dr. Ephraim Howard, concerning the use of venesection in a case of pheumonia."—

(Baltimore American newspaper)

SURGEON IN THE CONTINENTAL ARMY.

1776 April 10—In a letter dated Annapolis, to the Council from Dr. Weisenthal saying,—"Mr. Wm. Augustus Dashiell whom I recommend as mate under me did attend the same time, but he has not got a Commission yet, Dr. Budd arrived two days after the Ship Defence returned when he went on board. Mr. Nathan Dorsey arrived the evening the Defence set off from the wharf and thus went on board. Dr. Dashiell was one of those that went out with the Ship Defence in place of Dr. Budd"—(Vol XI—P 322 Md. Archives)

"Monday 13—May 1776, The Council of Safety., Ordered, that said Treasurer pay to Dr. WM. Dashiell Twenty-two pounds, Ten shillings, for three months pay as Surgeon's Mate"—(Vol. XI—P 421, Md. Archives)

"Wm. Dashiell, Surgeon, discharged Dec. 5—1780, died at Baltimore"—(see Vol. 1—p. 103 "Maryland Line," "War of the American Revolution" 1775-83) also on page 519—In "List of Officers whose accounts were settled." "Surgeon Wm. A. Dashiell."

(Smallwood to Jenifer)

Princess Ann, March 3—1777

Sir.

Having an opportunity .... Doctr Wm Dashiel who was with me last Campaign, and is a very deserving & well qualified young gentleman in his Department, desires an Application may

be entered for his becoming Surgeon to Colo Gists Regt which will fall in Line;

Yr Very Obed & Hble Servt
W. Smallwood B. Gl.
(Vol. 12—P.159. Md. Arch)

Council of Maryland, Wed. 29 Sept. 1779. Ordered that the Western Shore Treasurer pay Seven Hundred and Fifty Pounds to Surgeon William A. Dashiell, of the 3d Maryland Regiment being an allowance made by the late Act of Assembly—

(T-412)—GEORGE DASHIELL.
Born March 18, 1759.
Died under age.

MATTHIAS DASHIELL, SOLDIER, AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

(T-413)—MATTHIAS DASHIELL, son of Louther Dashiell and Ann Piper.
Born April 11, 1761.
Died November, 1783.
Unmarried.

WILL OF MATTHIAS DASHIELL.

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN I Give and bequeath unto Ephraim Stevens Twenty Guineas to him and his heirs forever. ITEM I give and bequeath unto Mary Whittingham Adams One hundred Guineas to her and her heirs forever. ITEM I give and bequeath unto William Cotman (Son of Benjamin of Wicomico) all my wearing Apparel, Books and Shaving apparatus to him and his heirs forever. ITEM I give and bequeath unto Robert Dashiell Son of my Uncle George Dashiell all the remainder of my Estate both Real and Personal to him and his Heirs and Assigns forever. In case Robert Dashiell should die before he arrives to the age of Twenty One Years old I give and bequeath all the remainder of my Estate both Real and Personal unto my Uncle George Dashiell to him and his heirs and assigns for ever.—LASTLY I Constitute and

Appoint my Uncle George Dashiell Executor to this my last Will and Testament in Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this Fourth day of November One thousand Seven hundred and Eighty three.

Testis: Matthias Dashiell (SEAL)
Isaac White.
William Christopher.
his
JohnTChristopher.
mark

November the 17th day 1783 Then came George Dashiell and made Oath upon the Holy Evangels of Almighty God that the within Instrument of Writing is the true and Whole last Will and Testament of Matthias Dashiell late of Somerset County Deceased that hath come to his hands possession and that he doth not know of any other.

Before Esme Bayly, Reg. W. S. C.

November the 17th day 1783 Then came Isaac White, William Christopher and John Christopher the three subscribing Witnesses to the within Will and Testament of Matthias Dashiell late of Somerset County deceased and each made Oath upon the Holy Evangels of Almighty God that they did see the Testator therein named Sign and Seal this Will that they heard him publish pronounce & Declare the same to be his last Will and Testament and at the time of his so doing he was to the best of their apprehensions of sound and disposing mind memory and Understanding and that they did Respectively subscribe their names as Witnesses to this Will in the presence and at the reqest of the Testator and in the presence of each other.

Before Esme Bayly, Reg. W. S. C.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR RECORD.

Matthias Dashiell, was a member of the Wicomico Creek Company of the Salisbury Battalion of Militia in Somerset County, 24 July 1780.

(Folder file in Md. Hist. Soc.)

(T-414)—ALICE DASHIELL, daughter of Isaac Dashiell and Henrietta Scarborough.

Born October 3, 1748.

(T-415)—ELIZABETH DASHIELL.

Born November 17, 1754.

(T-416)—ISAAC DASHIELL, son of Isaac Dashiell and Henrietta Scarborough.
Born April 5, 1757.
Died 1757, an infant.

(T-417)—HENRY DASHIELL.
Born October 5, 1759.
Died young.

(T-418)—MARGARET DASHIELL, daughter of Isaac Dashiell and Henrietta Scarborough.
Born April 1, 1764.

(T-419)—HENNEY DASHIELL, daughter of Thomas Dashiell and Anne Guibert.
Born July 28, 1758, Stepney Parish.
Died 1784-7.
Married (T-404) Josiah Dashiell.
No issue.

(T-420)—GEORGE DASHIELL.
Born September 10, 1759, Stepney Parish.
Died a minor.

(T-421)—PATIENCE DASHIELL.
Born June 12, 1761, Stepney Parish.

(T-422)—WILLIAM DASHIELL, son of Thomas Dashiell and Anne Guibert.
Born 1763.
Married, July 3, 1803-4, to Mary Nichols, Somerset County.
Issue:
501—JANE.

(T-423)—JANE DASHIELL, daughter of Thomas Dashiell and Anne Guibert.

Born 1765.

Married, William Cottman, son of Benjamin Cottman.

Issue:

ANNE GUIBERT COTTMAN, died September 30, 1826; married (T-522) Jeremiah Yellott Dashiell.

(T-424)—MARTHA BLUETT DASHIELL, daughter of Joseph Dashiell and Martha Bluett.

Born April 7, 1759.

(T-425)—WILLIAM PITT DASHIELL, son of Joseph Dashiell and Martha Bluett.

Born 1761.

Died, alive in 1817 (see his brother's will, mentioned as being out of the United States).

No issue traced.

BENJAMIN F. A. C. DASHIELL, LAWYER, SOLDIER, AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

(T-426)—BENJAMIN FREDERICK AUGUSTUS CEASER DASHIELL, son of Joseph Dashiell and Martha Bluett.

Born May 22, 1763.

Died April, 1820.

Married Henriettae.

Born 1757.

Died December 7, 1791, grave on Dashiell Lot farm.

Issue:

502—ELIZABETH LEAH.

503—THEODORE GUNBY (see later.)

504—HENRIETTAE ANN.

WILL OF BENJAMIN F. A. C. DASHIELL.

In the name of God Amen, I Benjamin Frederick Augustus Cesar Dashiell, of Somerset County and State of Maryland being of sound and disposing mind memory and understanding do make ordain and constitute this my last will and Testament in manner and form following to wit: Imprimis, I give and devise to my daughter Elizabeth Leah Dennis all my lands and real property whatsoever in Somerset County to her and the heirs of her body lawfully begotten forever, but in case of the death of my said daughter Elizabeth Leah Dennis without such issue, I give and devise the lands aforesaid to my brother William Pitt Dashiell and the Heirs of my sister Eleanor Matilda Handy to be equally divided between them the said William Pitt Dashiell and the Heirs of the said Eleanor Matilda Handy and their Heirs forever.—But in case my brother William Pitt Dashiell shall not return to the United States of America then I give and devise that part heretofore devised to him to such children as he may have at his death to him and their Heirs and assigns forever, in case of the death of my daughter aforesaid named without issue as aforesaid. Item I give and bequeath to my Granddaughter Elizabeth Upshur my mulatto boy called Walter and one thousand dollars in Gold, which I have at this time deposited in the Farmers Bank of Somerset Item I give and bequeath to my son Theodore Gunby Dashiell Three Thousand dollars to be paid to him by my Executors hereafter named, on his arrival at the age of Twenty one years, also my negro boy called George which was his mothers and two beds and furniture on his arrival at the age aforesaid. I also give and bequeath to my said son Theodore Gunby Dashiell the rents issues and profits of my houses and Lotts in the Town of Princess Anne, and so much thereof as may be neccessary for his board, schooling and clothing and reasonable spending money on the discretion of my Executors hereinafter named. Item, I give and bequeath to Matilda Fowler, wife of Edward Fowler Junr. one bed and furniture, one cow and calf twelve head of ewes and One thousand dollars to be paid at the end of one year after my death, or sooner, should my Executors think proper, either in cash good paper securities or any part of my personal estate at the discretion of my Executors hereinafter named. Item I give and bequeath to Mrs. Lucretia Young who now lives with me, provided she continues to live with me until my death, and not otherwise, one bed and furniture, one cow and calf, six head of sheep and my Grey horse and my Chaise and harness and provided also that she brings no claim for wages against my estate as I am uniformly in advance to her. Item I give and bequeath to my niece Susanna Dashiell Evans, my negro girl called Hannah. Item I give and bequeath to my niece Nancy Vance my negro girl called Jenney. Item I give and bequeath to my daughter Elizabeth Leah Dennis all the residue and remainder of my estate of every nature and kind not herein devised and disposed of in any manner. Lastly I hereby constitute and appoint my son John Upshur Dennis and Littleton Dennis Senior, Executors of this my last will and Testament, hereby revoking and annulling all other wills or will or Testament heretofore by me made— In testimony whereof I have hereunto

set my hand and affixed my seal this Twenty ninth day of July in the year of Our Lord One thousand eight hundred and Seventeen.

Ben: F. A. C. Dashiell (SEAL)

Signed, sealed, published, pronounced and declared by the testator as and for his last will and testament in the presence of us who signed the same as witnesses thereto in his presence, and at his request and in the presence of each other. George Handy Senr. Geo. W. Jackson, Geo. Handy Jr.

Somerset County, to wit, May the 2nd day 1820 Then came John U. Dennis & Littleton Dennis Senr. and made oath on the Holy Evangels of Almighty God, that the foregoing instrument of writing is the true and whole last will and Testament of Benjamin F. A. C. Dashiell late of Somerset County deceased, that hath come to their hands or possession, and that they do not know of any other.

Before Geo. Handy Regr. WSC

Somerset County, to wit, April the 11th day 1820. Then came George Handy Senr. one of the subscribig witnesses to the within last Will and testament of Benjamin F. A. C. Dashiell late of Somerset County deceased, and made oath on the Holy Evangels of Almighty God that they did see the Testator therein named sign and seal the within Will & testament and at the time of his so doing he was to the best of his apprehension of sound and disposing mind memory and understanding capable of executing a valid contract and that he did subscribe this will as witness thereto in the presence and at the request of the Testator and in the presence of the other subscribing witnesses. Sworn to in open Court before Francis H. Waters, William Williams, Charles Jones, Justices of the Orphand Court.

Somerset County, to wit, April the 11th day 1820. Then came George W. Jackson, one of the subscribing witnesses to the last will and testament of Benjamin F. A. C. Dashiell late of Somerset County, deceased, and made oath on the Holy Evangals of Almighty God that they did see the testator therein named sign & seal this will and that he heard him publish pronounce and declare the same to be his last will and testament and that at the time of his so doing he was to the best of his apprehension of sound and disposing mind memory and understanding, capable of executing a valid contract and that he did subscribet this will as a witness thereto in the presence and at the request of the testator and in the presence of each other Subscribing witnesses. He further deposed that he saw George Handy Senior Subscribe as a witness in the presence of the testator.

Before George Handy Regr. WSC

I, Littleton Dennis Senr. do hereby renounce, relinquish & quit all claim to all the right of administration as one of the Executors of the late Benjamin F. A. C. Dashiell late of Somerset County, deceased, Given under my hand and seal this 2nd day of May, 1820.

Littleton Dennis (SEAL)

Recorded in Liber J. P. No. 5 Folios 188 & 189.

Test. S. W. Jones Regr. W. S. C.

TAKEN FROM A TOMBSTONE FOUND ON THE "DASHIELL LOTT" FARM.

"Ah Death, could aught thy Mandate fierce revoke—
Virtue had lived nor felt this hasty Stroke!
Such Virtue Slain how grevious is the Cross!
Such Virtue Slain who'll estimate the Loss!
When most engaged in her domestic Cares,
The Widow's groans She Sooth'd the Orphans Tears:
Whilst, from the Treasure of her generous Heart,
Her Outstrtch'd hand would liberal Aid impart!
To fortune's Changes prudently resigned;
By Wisdom's Precepts rul'd her docile mind,
Life's Checkered Paths with Wary Steps she trod,
Her Faith still pointing to her Parent God!
And is She gone! Let those who yet Survive,
Transcribe her Manners & hence learn to live,
Fair Virtue prize the snares of Vice defy
And like my Henrietta, learn to die,
And is She lost! She's only gone before!
The Saint now triumphs on the happy Shore
Where all Serene no Clouds her peace Annoy
Where Virtue reaps her own eternal Joy!"

N.B.
"Henrietta Ann Dashiell daughter of Benjn. F. A. C. Dashiell and Henrietta his wife died December 11th. 1791 and is also intered under this Monument."

MEMBER OF THE HOUSE.

"Mr. Ben. F. A. C. Dashiell was a member of the House of Delegates, from Somerset County, Maryland, in the years 1800—1802—1803."

A MASON.

"The following Bretheren were appointed for the present year, Viz:—"
"Benj. Fred. A. C. Dashiell, for Somerset County." See Shultz Masonic Maryland records, as follows Vol. 2 page 65-71 proceedings of the Grand Lodge of Maryland held in the City of Baltimore 14 day of May A.D. 1804, A.L. 5804.) Also Vol. 2—page 358 shows him to be a member of Somerset Lodge # 49 at the commencement of the year 1820, as he is among a list of "Members" "Benj. F. A. C. Dashiell"—

REVOLUTIONARY WAR RECORD.

Benj. F. A. C. Dashiell was a member of Capt. Handy's Company of the Wicomico Battalion in Somerset County and which was Classed 15 July 1780, Benj. F. A. C. Dashiell was number seven (7) in the 6th. Class.

(Original Classed Roll in the folder file, Md. Hist. Soc.)

Mr. Benjamin F. A. C. Dashiell was a lawyer by profession.

PROSPECT HILL.

Patent, August 13, 1796, *Prospect Hill,* 52¾ acres to Benjamin F. A. C. Dashiell, Esq., I John Landreth, Surveyor Somerset County, hereby certify that I have surveyed for B.F.A.C. Dashiell, part of the Wicomico Marsh formerly sold to Col. Joseph Dashiell &c. &c. I have resurveyed whole into one tract called *Prospect Hill,* dated March 12, 1795.

(T-427)—ELEANOR MATILDA DASHIELL, daughter of Joseph Dashiell and Martha Bluett.

Born 1765.

Died, living in 1817-20 (see the will of her brother).

Married, ————, Col. George Handy, son of Benjamin Handy and Elizabeth Martin, and was his second wife.

JAMES FAIRFAX DASHIELL, SOLDIER, AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

(T-428)—JAMES FAIRFAX DASHIELL, son of George Dashiell and Rose Fisher.

Born May 6, 1761.

Married, ————, Mary ————.

Issue:

505—GEORGE ALLEN.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR RECORD.

James Fairfax Dashiell, was a member of Wicomico Creek Company, of the Salisbury Battalion of Militia in Somerset County as shown by the Roll of July 1780.—Folder file in Maryland Historical Society.

(T-429)—TUBMAN DASHIELL.
Born August 17, 1763.
Died young.

(T-430)—JOHN DASHIELL, son of George Dashiell and Rose Fisher.
Born October 31, 1765.
Died young.

CAPTAIN JOSEPH DASHIELL, MARINER.

(T-431)—JOSEPH DASHIELL, son of George Dashiell and Rose Fisher.
Born January 30, 1767, in Somerset County, Maryland.
Married, December 10, 1798, to Mary Martin, at Alexander, Virginia.
Issue:

506—MATILDA.

Captain Joseph Dashiell, mariner, lived in 1800-1801, at 39 Hanover Street, Baltimore,—See Baltimore City Directory.

DOCTOR ROBERT DASHIELL, OF VIRGINIA.

(T-432)—ROBERT DASHIELL, son of George Dashiell and Rose Fisher.
Born 1769, in Somerset County, Maryland—Bible record.
Died 1814 at Milners, Nansemond County, Virginia.
Married, ————, Sarah Tankard, daughter of Captain ———— Tankard and Charity Scarborough, who died 1821.
Born 1771, in Nansemond County, Virginia, four miles from Indike, Isle of Wight County, Virginia.
Died 1854, at Milners, age 72, grave in the large cemetery.
Issue:

509—THOMAS MILNER.
510—GEORGE WASHINGTON LAFAYETTE.
511—SUSAN WEAVER.
512—MATILDA H.
513—CHARITY TANKARD.

Robert Dashiell was a Doctor of Medicine, in Isle of Wight and Nansemond Counties, Virginia, and in active practice in 1814, at the time of his death. See the will of (T-413) Matthias Dashiell, "Robert Dashiell son of my uncle George Dashiell," his heir.

Milners was a Port town, and during the Revolutionary War was burned by the British in 1781.

REV. GEORGE DASHIELL, D. D.

(T-433)—GEORGE DASHIELL, son of George Dashiell and Rose Fisher.

Born March 14, 1770.

Died March 4, 1852, in New York City, grave and monument in cemetery at Stockbridge, Mass.

Married, May 31, 1791, to Esther Handy, daughter of Henry Handy and Jane Winder.

Born October 4, 1771, in Somerset County, Maryland.

Died July 30, 1834, in Louisville, Kentucky.

Issue:

514—ELIZABETH.
515—ALFRED.
516—ELIZABETH.
517—GEORGE WASHINGTON.
518—ADDISON.
519—ROSE ESTHER.
520—JANE.
521—JANE.
522—JEREMIAH YELLOTT.
523—MARY YELLOTT.
524—JANE ANN WINDER.
525—ROMAINE.
526—ROMAINEA CAROLINE.
527—LUTHER FAIRFAX.

TRADITIONAL RECOLLECTIONS.

The Rev. George Dashiell, at the instance of his daughter Mrs. Jane Dashiell Bayard, wrote, a few years before his death, in the family Bible, the following

recollections of his family history, and are now published as interesting information, rather than as exact facts.

"My Grandfather was a French Huguenot. After the revocation of the Edict of Nantes by Louis XIV, he fled to England to escape the bloody persecution that was then raging against the Huguenots, to compel them to submit to the fooleries and idolatries of Popery. What the family standing was in France, I know not. There has been a tradition in the family, that they were connected with the family of Henry IV. But whether this tradition is founded on fact, or not, is of no consequence. The family must have been of high respectability or he could not have married into the Fairfax family.

"My Grand-father emigrated to America, and settled on the Eastern shore of Maryland on the North side of Wicomico Creek. He purchased all the land from the mouth to the head of the creek, on which he built a large brick house. My grandfather was probably the eldest son, as he inherited the family plate, marked with the name of Fairfax, which he brought with him from England. The plate and the home place, on which stood the family mansion, he left to my father, who was the youngest son, and but two years old when my grandfather died. In that family mansion I was born.

"George Dashiell."

He died the fourth of March 1852, in New York City, at the house of his son-in-law, William Bayard. The following is part of his obituary, published in the Christian Observer, Philadelphia, April seventeenth, 1852.

"The Rev. George Dashiell was born in Somerset county, Maryland, and received a classical education, and was graduated at Washington College, Chestertown, of the same state. Soon after he left college he was converted to God, and in his ninteenth year commenced preaching. At the close of the Revolution, the church was desolate religion everywhere at a low ebb, ministers very few, and not evengelical—he saw the ruin, and his ardor hurried him to the work at once. In his twenty first year, he was ordained at Philadelphia by Bishop White, for ever he entertained a profound and just esteem. On the eastern shore of Maryland, he passed the earlier days of his ministry—a most active and effective ministry—revivals constantly attending his preaching, until the whole peninsula seemed to glow with new life and power. At the commencement of the present century, he removed to Baltimore. He had visited that city upon invitation, and a wealthy merchant was so charmed with his eloquence and evengelical preaching, that he determined if possible, to secure his services. According, pretty much at his own expense, he erected a spacious building, at that time the largest church in the city; and Mr. Dashiell, then a young man, in feeble health, a stranger, was invited by a few gentlemen to begin his ministry in Baltimore. Until the completion of the new building, by the christian courtesy of the German church, under the care of the venerable and apostolic Otterbein, Mr. Dashiell preached in their house on the morning on every Lord's day to crowds of people. God was with him. Sinners were converted, saints rejoiced, and by the time the edifice, prepared for him, was finished, a congregation filled to overflowing. "So mightily grew the word of God and prevailed." For a long

time he maintained a most prosperous course in the new church. Years passed, and with every year constant accessions of spiritual devoted christians. There seemed to be a perpetual revival. The prayer-meetings were always full, generally crowded. He had the happiest manner in engaging the co-operation of the church. The members were all active. They were elivened by fervent exercises, and contrubuted to the growth of the church. Scarcely a male led in prayer and gave a word of exhortation, as occasion offered. Of all the churches I have known, not one, to my apprehension, has approximated so near to the primitive model as this. And although it has long been sundered and scattered, as were the deciples at Jerusalem, upon the persecution, that arose about Stephen, I doubt not that it's name is not only remembered, but its influence still felt. In the course of his long ministry at that place, hundreds professed the name of our Lord Jesus.

"Under his auspices, several young men entered the ministry—among them, Bishop Stone, late diocesan of Maryland. His house was the house of these young men, as long as they chose; and his purse was open as their wants and necessities required.

"As a pastor, in delligence, kindness and fidelity he was scarcely surpassed. None escaped his attention; but among the poor and destitute, the sick and the dying—not only of his own charge, but of the many, who in a large city may truly say—"no man careth for my soul," his minstrations were constant untiring.

"As a preacher, he was emenently practical.—He was not given to speculation. He had no taste for theories. He believed the word with the simplicity and confidence of a child. His constant theme was "Jesus Christ and him crucified." In the prayer-meeting, and in the sick-room, did his set Him forth most fervently and powerfully. In this lay whatever of strength he had. Though not a Calvinist in theory—he was, as the late Mr. Duncan of Baltimore, once said to him, the strongest Calvinist preacher he knew.

"He was habitually devontional. He rose early in the morning always, when in health, with or before the sun; and his morning hymn was a regular and punctual as the song birds. Until breakfast the time was devoted to prayer and the reading of the Bible. Though of fine literary taste, and fond of poetry, philosophy, and eloquence of English literature; of late years such works as "Romaine's Life of Faith," "Walk of Faith," etc., were his chief companions, the Bible ever constant and supreme. His devotional spirit was the secret of his success. It kept his mind ready; and his sentiments always came fresh, warm and glowing.

"His was a most catholic spirit. He loved all men that loved Christ. Orthodox in his own creed, he could easly allow for diversities in things indifferent. Ever treated by most of the orthodox churches as a brother, he regarded them with sincere affection as brethren. He preached for them, when invited, communed with them, and laboured with them, to build them up in their most holy faith.

"He never ceased to preach. Though for thirty years he had no charge, he was connected with no particular denomination after his removal to the West, whither the most of his children had preceded him, he never withheld his services where they were acceptable; and up to the last of his life he spoke with a fervor of spirit, and strength of diction, a clearness of utterance, a beauty of elocution,

and a grace of manner, that won admiration from polished auditors, and often remineded his old friends of the strength and vivacity of his earlier days."

The following account was written by the late Rev. Dr. Grammer, and taken from his last sermon, June 28—1868, in the old church building of Old St. Peters Protestant Episcopal Church on the corner of Hopkins Place and German Street, Baltimore, Md. "The first vestry, elected March 15—1804, Messrs. Hezekiah Waters, Walter Dorsey, Jeremiah Yelliott, William P. Mathews, William Jessop, Andrew Buchanan, Charles Tinges, Richard Nichols, and Francis Hollingsworth, the same day met and by unanimous vote called to be the first rector the Rev. Mr. George Dashiell, the early years of whose ministry had been spent on the Eastern Shore and whose eloquence and zeal had warmed the whole Peninsula with new life and power. He was a bold and ardent minister of Christ and whereever he went the Word from his lips was like a flame of fire. His fame as a man of rare endowments in the pulpit had preceded him to this city, and many of the wealthy merchants here having heard him and been charmed by his persuasive and touching appeals, made every effort to secure his election as the associate rector of St. Paul's Church. Failing in this, a large number of Mr. Dashiell's friends in St Paul's Church proceeded in due form of law to erect a new church, in which they might enjoy his ministrations; hence St Peter's and all of it's glorious memories."

The following is to be found on page 20 of a pamphlet published in 1860 by the late Rev. Ethan Allen, entitled "Clergy in Maryland of the P. E. Church since the Independence of 1783."

"George Dashiell, a native of Somerset County—brought up in the Church—was ordained in 1791 by Bishop White, and became Rector of Somerset Parish, Somerset—1793 he removed to Delaware—in 1797 he returned to Maryland and became Rector of South Sassfras, Kent—in 1800 of Chester, in the same County, and in 1804 of St. Peter's, Baltimore City. In 1809, he was the Convention Preacher—thirteen times in the Standing Committee, and four times Delegate to the General Convention. He published two occasional Sermons and an Address to Episcopalians—in 1816 he renounced the Church and was deposed—he organized the "Evangelical Episcopal Church"—he died in 1852, age 82.

PROFESSOR AT WASHINGTON COLLEGE.

George Dashiell was a professor at Washington College from 1788-1792, salary £ 70.

(Md. Hist. Magazine Vol. 6 page 177.)

Note:—Correspondence of John Henry Hobart, vol., 4., page 383, gives a sketch of Rev. George Dashiell.

BALTIMORE CITY DIRECTORY.

The name of the Rev. George Dashiell is given in the Baltimore City Directory from the years 1807 to 1824, and residence 10 Lombard Street.

(T-433a)—FISHER DASHIELL, son of George Dashiell and Rose Fisher.

Born 1773-1775.

Died 1812.

Fisher Dashiell is found in the records of Nansemond County Virginia, as a member of Virginia House of Delegates from 1804 to 1812—dying in office.

(T-433b)—WILLIAM D. DASHIELL, son of George Dashiell and Rose Fisher.

Born about 1780.

Married, ———— Nancy Milner, daughter of Thomas Milner, and ———— Scarborough, of Nansemond County, Virginia.

Issue:

528—JAMES.

528a—ELIZABETH.

528b—MARGARET.

Lived in Isle of Wight County, Virginia.

William D. Dashiell is found in the records of Nansemond County, Virginia. He having sold in 1825—107 acres of land on Scotts Creek to Milner's.

(T-434)—ALICE DASHIELL, daughter of Thomas Dashiell and Jane Rencher.

Born May 30, 1749.

Married, ————, 1766, Benjamin Bailey, son of Jesse Jonathan Bailey.

Issue:

SARAH BAILEY, born March 11, 1767.

HENRIETTA BAILEY, born November 17, 1769.

(T-435)—SARAH DASHIELL, daughter of Thomas Dashiell and Jane Rencher.

Born June 2, 1751.

Married Fisher Roberts, her first cousin, son of Thomas Roberts and Elizabeth Rencher.

Born October 29, 1744.

(T-436)—MATTHIAS DASHIELL, son of Thomas Dashiell and Jane Rencher.

Born September 16, 1753.

Died 1777.

Married, January 25, 1775, to Mary Hopkins.

Issue:

528c—MATILDA.

(T-437)—ANNE DASHIELL.

Born March 28, 1756.

(T-438)—MARY DASHIELL, daughter of Thomas Dashiell and Jane Rencher.

Born March 2, 1759.

Married, March 16, 1777, to Stephen Bailey, son of Jesse Jonathan Bailey.

Born 1736.

Died November 13, 1826, age 90 years.

Issue:

JEANE DASHIELL BAILEY, born December 22, 1777.

MATTHIAS BAILEY, born June 30, 1782.

PEGGY BAILEY, born March 7, 1785, married February 23, 1809, to William Collier.

STEPHEN THOMAS DASHIELL BAILEY, born February 28, 1789, died October 11, 1853, married March 17, 1813, to Henny Nicholson.

Issue:

JOHN NICHOLSON SAVAGE BAILEY, born February 2, 1814, died September 13, 1836.

MARY ELIZABETH BAILEY, born August 15, 1815.

MARGARET JANE BAILEY, born October 28, 1817, died May 24, 1819.

HENRY WINDER DASHIELL BAILEY, born July 16, 1820, died September 1, 1821.

ELIZA ANN DASHIELL BAILEY, born July 16, 1823.
WILLIAM R. COLLIER BAILEY, born February 10, 1825.
STEPHEN THOMAS DASHIELL JACKSON BAILEY, born December 10, 1827.
LEVIN DASHIELL COLLIER BAILEY, born May 24, 1830.
HENRY DASHIELL BAILEY, born October 25, 1791.

(T-439)—JANE DASHIELL.
Born May 13, 1761.
Died April 1, 1797.
Married, William Douglas.
Issue:
MATTHIAS DASHIELL DOUGLAS, born May 1, 1787.
WILLIAM DOUGLAS, born February 9, 1797.

(T-440)—ELIZABETH (BETTY) DASHIELL.
Born July 22, 1763.
Married, ————————, Bailey.

THOMAS DASHIELL, PLANTER

(T-441)—THOMAS DASHIELL, son of Thomas Dashiell and Jane Rencher.
Born August 4, 1765, in Stepney Parish.
Died March-April, 1806.
Married twice.
First marriage, 1786, to (G-418) Elizabeth Dashiell, daughter of George Dashiell and Priscilla Jones, and a sister to Eleanor, the second wife of Major John Dashiell (T-408).
Born 1762.
Died 1796.
Issue:
529—CHARLES.
530—MATTHIAS.
531—LEVIN.

532—THERESA.

533—THOMAS.

Second marriage, October 28, 1800, to Ann Porter-Johnson, widow of Purnell Johnson, and daughter of William Porter and Ann Stewart.

Died February, 1815 (see her will).

Issue:

534—ELIZABETH.

WILL OF THOMAS DASHIELL.

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN I Thomas Dashiell of Somerset County in the State of Maryland being in a low state of health but of Sound disposing mind and memory considering the certainty of Death and the uncertainty of the time whereof and being desirous to settle my worldly affairs and thereby be the better prepared to leave this world when it shall please God to call me hence, do therefore make and acknowledge this to be my last Will and Testament in manner and form following, Viz. I give and bequeath unto my son Thomas Dashiell and his heirs forever when he arrives to the age of twenty one years all my Lands that I own or possess, which said Lands I bought Captn. Hughe Gemmell lying and being in Somerset County, provided he pays unto my Daughter Teresa Dashiell the sum of four hundred dollars and my Daughter Elizabeth Dashiell the sum of two hundred dollars current money of the State and County afsd. when he my son Thomas Dashiell shall arrive to the age of twenty five years, but if my son Thomas should refuse to pay the sum of four hundred dollars as aforesaid to my daughter Theresa Dashiell and my Daughter Elizabeth Dashiell the sum of two hundred dollars when he shall arrive at the age of twenty five as aforesaid it is my will and desire that my Daughter Theresa Dashiell and her heirs should lawfully claim forty acres of the aforesaid Lands devised to my son Thomas Dashiell on either side or the end of the said Lands, and my daughter Elizabeth Dashiell shall lawfully claim twenty acres of the aforesaid lands adjoining the forty acres when laid out to my daughter Theresa Dashiell, but if my son Thomas Dashiell should die without lawfull begotten heir of his body before he arrives to the age of twenty one years then it is my will and desire that my son Levin Dashiell and his heirs should lawfully claim all the lands as aforesaid devised to my son Thomas Dashiell provided he pay unto my daughter Theresa Dashiell the sum of six hundred dollars when he shall arrive at the age of twenty five years but if my son Levin Dashiell should neglect to pay the sum of six hundred dollars (when he arrives to the age aforesaid) unto my daughter Theresa Dashiell it is my will and desire that my daughter Theresa Dashiell should lawfully claim sixty acres of the aforesaid Lands laid out at either side or end of the said Land. I give and bequeath unto my daughter Theresa Dashiell one negro boy named Jack and one case of Drawes to her and her heirs forever but it is hereby meant and to be understood that the said negro boy Jack is to be put on the farm devised by my son Thomas and to continue there until my daughter Theresa Dashiell shall marry for the purpose of labour-

ing and cultivating the said lands for the maintenance of my children, and it is my will and desire that my daughter Theresa Dashiell shall have a home and maintenance as one of the family on the lands devised to my son Thomas Dashiell during her single life it is also my will and desire that my Sister-in-law Priscilla Dashiell should have a home and maintenance (as one of the family) on the aforesaid lands devised to my son Thomas as long as she shall live single or until my son Thomas Dashiell should arrive to the age of twenty one years—it is also my will and desire that my negro woman Hetty should be occupied on the farm devised to my son Thomas Dashiell for the purpose of labouring for the maintenance of my children untill my son Thomas Dashiell should arrive to the age of twenty one years and after the expiration of that time I give the said negro woman Hetty unto my daughter Theresa Dashiell and her heirs forever—it is also my will and desire that my sons viz Charles Dashiell, Matthias Dashiell Levin Dashiell and Thomas Dashiell, Shall have a home and maintenance on the said land devised to my son Thomas Dashiell untill they shall be put to some trade or occupation and after being put to any trade or occupation any one of them or all of them should not be able to follow their trade or daily occupation through indisposition of Body that then they shall have the priviledge of returning back to the said farm during such indisposition for a support from the farm—It is my will and desire that after my just debts be paid that all the rest of my estate should be equally divided between my daughter Theresa Dashiell and my sons Charles Dashiell, Matthias Dashiell, Levin Dashiell and Thomas Dashiell and their heirs forever, it is also my will and desire that my daughter Elizabeth Dashiell shall have the sum of six pounds current money annualy paid for the purpose of her tuition (for the term of five years) the said sum to be raised from the farm devised to my son Thomas Dashiell—it is also my will and desire that my friend John Dashiell should have the whole and sole management of my lands devised to Thomas Dashiell until he should arrive at the age of twenty one years for the purpose of maintaing and educating of my children I have desired to be maintained or educated from the said farm and I also appoint him the said John Dashiell a trustee or guardian to my sons Viz Charles Dashiell, Mathias Dashiell, Levin Dashiell and Thomas Dashiell to manage them and their estates in any way that he the said John Dashiell shall think proper for the advantage of my sons and that the said John Dashiell is not to account with any orphans court for the management of the said property devised to my sons aforesaid—And lastly I do hereby constitute and appoint my wife Ann Dashiell and my friend John Dashiell as aforesaid to be the whole and sole Executors of this my list Will & Testament. Revoking annuling all former wills heretofore by me made ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament. In testimony whereof I hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this seventeenth day of March Eighteen hundred and Six.

Signed, sealed and acknowledged by Thomas Dashiell the above Testator to be his last will and testament in the presence of us the subscribers,

Thomas Dashiell (SEAL)

George Collier, William Hopkins, James Covington.

A CODICIL TO MY LAST WILL.

Whereas since making my last will and testament I have considered that my dear wife Ann Dashiell is very sickly and inform and provided she should depart this life without making provisions for our young child Betsy Dashiell— my will and desire is that the said Betsy Dashiell shall be taken into the family with my other daughter Theresa Dashiell at my plantation in the forest where she will be taken care of & provided for while she continues single by my beloved friend and Executor John Dashiell in such a manner as he the afsd. John Dashiell may think proper.————

In testimony whereof I have hereunto affixed my hand & seal this eighteenth day of April in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred and six, Signed sealed published & declared by Thomas Dashiell as a Codicil to his last will & Testament in presence of us who subscribed the same as evidences thereto in his presence and at the request.

Thomas Dashiell (SEAL)

Levin Irving, George Collier.

April the 29th day 1806. Then came Ann Dashiell & John Dashiell and made oath on the Holy Evangels of Almighty God that the within instrument of writing is the true and whole last will and testament of Thomas Dashiell late of Somerset County deceased that hath come to their hands or possession and that they did not know of any other.

Before Geo. Handy Regr. WSC

April the 29th day 1806. Then came George Collier, William Hopkins, and James Covington and sevarally made Oath on the Holy Evangels of Almighty God that they did see the Testator therein named sign seal this will and that they heard him publish pronounce and declare the same to be his last will & testament and that at the time of his so doing he was to the best of each of their apprehensions of sound & disposing mind memory and understanding capable of executing a valid deed, and that they did respectively subscribe this will as witnesses thereto in the presence and at the request of the Testator, and in the presence of each other.

Before Geo. Handy Regr. WSC.—

April the 29th day 1806 Then came George Collier one of the subscribing witnesses to the annexed Codicil to the last will and testament of Thomas Dashiell late of Somerset County deceased and made oath on the Holy Evangels of Almighty God that he did see the testator within named sign seal the within Codicil and that he heard him publish pronounce & declare the same so to be, and that at the time of so doing he was to the best of his apprehension of sound mind memory & understanding capable of executing a valid deed and that he subscribed his name to this Codicil as a witness in the presence and at the

request of the Testator and in the presence of Levin Irving the other witness. He further deposeth that he saw Levin Irving subscribe this Codicil as a witness in the presence of the testator.

Before Geo. Handy Regr. WSC

Recorded in Liber E B B No. 23 folios 100 & 101.

Test Geo. Handy Regr. WSC

Examined.

WILL OF ANN DASHIELL.

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN, I Nancy Dashiell of Somerset County in the State of Maryland being in a low state of health but of sound disposing mind amd memory, considering the certainty of death and the uncertainty of the time thereof and being desirous to settle my worldly affairs and thereby be the better prepared to leave this world when it shall please God to call me hence do therefore made and acknowlege this to be my last will and testament in the name and form following, viz. I give and bequeath unto my daughter Elizabeth Dashiell and her heirs forever one negro man named Will also one negro girl named Nelly. I also give unto my Grand Daughter Sarah Woolford one negro boy named Levin one negro woman named Leah and her two children named Mary and Samuel. I also give one negro girl named Hetty to be sold to pay my son William Johnsons debts. And it is my desire that after all my just debts are paid, that the residue of my property to be divided between my daughter Elizabeth Dashiell and grand daughter Sarah Ann Wollford, that is to say two thirds of the property to my daughter Elizabeth Dashiell and the remainder to my grand daughter Sarah Ann Wollford, I also give unto my son William Johnson one sorrell mare and Carriage one cup board one desk and one silver table spoon during his life and afterwards to his daughter Sarah Ann Woolford. I also leave one hundred bushels of corn to pay William Johnsons debts to be sold. I also give my daughter Elizabeth Dashiell my Trunk and all my clothes. And lastly I do hereby constitute and appoint my son in law Charles Dashiell to be the whole and sole Executor of this my last will and Testament revoking and annulling all former wills heretofore by me made ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament. In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this tenth day of January Eighteen hundred and fifteen.

Ann Dashiell (SEAL)

Signed sealed and acknowledged by Ann Dashiell the above testatrix to be her last will and testament in the presence of us the subscribers.

Mary Smith, Benjamin Davis, Washington Jones.

Somerset County, to Wit, March the 14th day 1815 Then came Charles Dashiell and made oath on the holy Evangels of Almighty God, that the foregoing instrument of writing is the true and whole last will and testament of Ann Dashiell

late of Somerset County deceased that hath come to his hands or possession, and that he doth not know of any other.—

Before Geo. Handy Regr. WSC

Somerset County, to Wit, March the 14th day 1815, Then came Mary Smith one of the subscribing Witnesses to the foregoing last will and testament of Ann Dashiell late of Somerset County deceased, and made oath on the Holy Evangels of Almighty God, that she did see the testatrix therein named, sign & seal this will, and that she heard her publish, pronounce and declare the same to be her last will and testament, and that at the time of her so doing, she was to the best of her apprehension of sound and disposing mind memory and understanding capable of executing a valid deed, and that she did subscribe this will as a witness thereto, in the presence and at the request of the testatrix and in the presence of the other subscribing witnesses. She further deposeth that she saw Benjamin Davis and Washington Jones subscribe this will as witnesses to the same in the presence of the testatrix.

Before Geo. Handy Regr. WSC

Test. Geo. Handy Regr. WSC

Note:—In the above will Charles Dashiell is mentioned as her son-in-law, whereas he was her step-son.

LEVIN DASHIELL, SEA CAPTAIN

(T-442)—LEVIN DASHIELL, son of Thomas Dashiell and Jane Rencher.

Born April 8, 1767, Stepney Parish, Somerset County.

Died 1807, at sea.

Married, July 7, 1803, to Elizabeth Snyder, daughter of John Snyder and Eleanor; she, on February 20, 1810, married Thomas Coward, they having a daughter, Elizabeth Coward, who married Rev. William Wood.—Baltimore City Record.

Born February 8, 1788.

Died July 18, 1816.

Issue:

535—ELEANOR JANE.

536—JOHN SNYDER.

LETTERS OF ADMINISTRATION.

Levin Dashiell, Book 4—folio 69—Letters of Administration, in Baltimore City, Letters granted June 29, 1808, to John Snyder and Elizabeth Dashiell, amount of the Inventory $2,023.30, name of sureties, George Woelper and John Hawkins.

Levin Dashiell lived at 12 West Alice Anne street, Baltimore, Maryland.—Baltimore City Directory for 1807-1810.

HENRY DASHIELL, SEA CAPTAIN

(T-443)—HENRY DASHIELL, son of Thomas Dashiell and Jane Rencher.

Born February 9, 1769, in Somerset County, Maryland.

Died October 4, 1830, in Baltimore, Maryland.

Married, January 24, 1799, to Mary Leeke, daughter of Nicholas Leeke and Mary.

Born April 17, 1780.

Died May 9, 1869.

Issue:

537—LEVIN.
538—JANE.
539—MARY LEEKE.
540—HENRY.
541—LOUISA MARIA.
542—NICHOLAS LEEKE.
543—MATILDA D.
544—ALICE ANN.
545—ELEANOR VIRGINIA.

WILL.

Henry Dashiell, Will recorded in Book 13, page 473, Baltimore, Maryland. Mary Dashiell, will recorded in Book 35, page 331, Baltimore, Maryland. Henry Dashiell, 1830, Book 9, folio 71, index Letters of Adm. and Book 20, folio 48, date 1872.—In above Book 9, letters granted December 11, 1830, to his Widow Mary Dashiell, Executrix, bond by Matthew Robinson and John Willett, value of personal estate $4062.87, and after the death of Mary Dashiell, letters of administration was issued January 27, 1872, to Nicholas L. Dashiell, Book 20, folio 48. Mary Dashiell died 1869, Book 19, page 36, Baltimore City Records.

WAR OF 1812.

Henry Dashiell, Private in Marine Artillery, Commanded by Capt. George Stiles, served at North Point Md. and Fort McHenry Md, Sept 12 1814.

Independent Command, act of Congress 28 September 1850, Warrant 11439, for 40 Acres, issued in favor of Mary Dashiell wife of Henry Dashiell, Iowa City, Iowa—Signed by Millard Fillmore, President of the United States.

(T-444)—MARTHA DASHIELL (Pattillda).

Born May 18, 1771.

Married George Collier.

Died December 13, 1813.

Issue:

1. WILLIAM COLLIER, married Margaret Bailey, daughter of Stephen Bailey and Mary Dashiell.
2. GEORGE WASHINGTON COLLIER, born January 27, 1796.
3. LEVIN DASHIELL COLLIER, born August 22, 1798, married February 8, 1817, to (T-455) Ailsa Dashiell.
4. THOMAS JEFFERSON COLLIER, born June 27, 1804.
5. SARAH JANE COLLIER, born December 3, 1807, twin.
6. ELIZA ANN COLLIER, twin to Sarah.

(T-445)—LEVI DASHIELL, son of Henry Dashiell and Sarah Rencher.

Born May 2, 1757.

Died March 20, 1786.

Married between the years 1778-1782 to Ann ————, who later married William Phillips.

Issue:

546—GEORGE.

547—HENRY.

WILL OF LEVI DASHIELL.

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN this 27th day of February Anno Domo. 1786 I Levi Dashiell of Somerset County and State of Maryland and being of good and perfect memory thanks be to Almighty God and calling to remem-

brance the uncertainty of this Transitory life and that all flesh must yield unto death when it shall please God to call do make constitute ordain and declare this to be my last Will and Testament in manner and form following that is to say First that all my just Debts should be paid by my Executrx. Ann Dashiell Executrx. of this my last Will and testament. ITEM I leave to my well beloved wife Ann Dashiell to which I have appointed my Executrx. of this my last Will one third part of my Estate both Real and personal in during her natural life or Widowhood if she should Marry then it to be the property of my two sons George and Henry Dashiell as my Will directs. ITEM I give to my well beloved Son George Dashiell all my part of a tract of land called and known by the Name of First Choice containing One hundred Acres bequeathing all my Right one third part of my personal Estate to him and his heirs forever.— ITEM I give and bequeath to my well beloved Son Henry Dashiell all my part of a tract of land called and known by the name of Chance containing Ninety Acres to him and his heirs forever one third part of my personal Estate to him and his heirs. In testament whereof I acknowledge this to be my last Will and Testament and hereto set my hand and my seal affixed the day and year above mentioned.

Signed Sealed and Acknowledged in
the presence of———————— Levi Dashiell (SEAL)
Arthur Dashiell, Joseph Twilley
his
Thomas X Elzey
mark

March 27th day 1786 Then came Ann Dashiell and made Oath upon the Holy Evangels of Almighty God that the within instrument of Writing is the true & whole last Will & Testament of Levi Dashiell late of Somerset County deceased that hath come to her hands or possession & that she doth not know of any other.

Before Esme Bayly Regr. W. S. C.

March the 27th day 1786 Then came Arthur Dashiell, Joseph Twilley and Thomas Elzey the three subscribing Witnesses to the within last Will & Testament of Levi Dashiell late of Somerset County deceased & Severally made Oath upon the Holy Evangels of Almighty God that they did see the Testator therein named Sign & Seal the within Will; that they heard him publish pronounce & declare the same to be his last Will & Testament and at the time of his so doing he was to the best of their apprehensions of sound and disposing mind memory & understanding and that they did subscribe their names as Witnesses to the same at the request & in the presence of the Testator & in the presence of each other.

Eximined Before Esme Bayly, Regr. W. S. C.

Ont the 27th day of March 1786 came Ann Dashiell the widow of Levi Dashiell late of Somerset County deceased and quitted her claim to the several bequests and devises made to her in the Will of her said husband deceased and elected

in lieu thereof her dower or third part of the deceased's estate both Real & Personal.

Before Esme Bayly, Regr. W. S. C.

Recorded in Liber E B No. 1, folio 242—
Eximined. Test Esme Bayly Regr. W. S. C.

COURT RECORD.

Levi Dashiell ats Phillips—I H & J, 478—Court of Appeal, Somerset County, Maryland, Levi Dashiell by will dated February 27, 1786, devised rent and personal property to wife during widowhood,—To George Dashiell his son—tract of land called *First Choice* and one third of personal—Levi died on March 20, 1786, leaving two sons George and Henry (minors), in 1795 and 1797 Henry Dashiell and George Dashiell died intestate (minors), Henry Dashiell the brother of Levi brought eschew against Peregrine and Eleanor Phillips, Children of the widow of Levi by husband William Phillips.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR RECORD.

Levi Dashiell, was a member of Barron Creek Company of the Salisbury Battalion of Militia in Somerset County in July 1780, as shown on the Roll returned by Col. George Dashiell.

Folder file in Md. Hist. Soc.)

(T-446)—HENRY DASHIELL, son of Henry Dashiell and Sarah Rencher.

Born 1759.

Married, ———— Jane ————.

Issue:

548—SARAH.

549—HENRY.

550—MARY NICHOLAS MCCLURE.

HENRY DASHIELL, PLANTER

(T-447)—HENRY DASHIELL, son of Arthur Dashiell and Rachel Cordray.

Born 1767.

Died April, 1809.

Married, ————————, to Elizabeth Jones, (b. March 4, 1771, d. Sept. 25, 1812), daughter of Mitchell Jones and Esther Tull, they were married December 27, 1767.

Mitchell Jones was lost at sea.

Issue:

551—ESTHER (called "Hettie").

552—ARTHUR.

553—ELIZABETH.

554—BENJAMIN JONES.

555—CHARLOTTE.

556—MATTHIAS.

557—SUSANNA JONES.

WILL OF HENRY DASHIELL.

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN I Henry Dashiell of Somerset County & State of Maryland being sick and weak in body but of sound and disposing mind memory and understanding considering the certainty of death and the uncertainty of the time thereof and being desirous to settle my worldly affairs and thereby be the better prepared to leave this world when it shall please God to call me hence, do therefore make and publish this last will and testament in manner and form following, that is to say—First and Principally I commit my soul into the hands of Almighty God, and my body to the Earth to be decently buried at the discretion of my Executor herein after named and after my debts are paid I devise and bequeath as follows—I give and bequeath unto my dearly beloved wife Elizabeth Dashiell all my right title claim interest and property of in and to all my real estate during her natural life or widowhood but in case my said wife Elizabeth should die or intermarry before my son Mathias Dashiell should arrive at the age of twenty five years my herein after mentioned Executor shall have the sole direction of the said property my express meaning and intention is that the sole profits arising from the said property shall be appropiated to the support and maintenance of the whole of my children as shall be directed by my hereafter named Executor from the time of my decaese until the time my said son Mathias shall arrive at the age of twenty five years—I further give and bequeath to my said wife Elizabeth one negro man called Abraham & one negro woman called Case—ITEM I give and bequeath to my daughter Esther Dashiell one negro man called Littleton & one negro girl named Mary. ITEM I give and bequeath to my son Arthur Dashiell one negro Boy named Daniel and one negro boy called Will—ITEM, I give and bequeath to my daughter Elizabeth Dashiell one negro Boy named Sandy & one negro boy called Scip.—ITEM, I give and bequeath to my son Benjamin Dashiell one negro Boy named Saul & one negro boy named Peter.—ITEM, I give and bequeath

to my daughter Charlotte Dashiell and Susannah Jones Dashiell one negro woman called Zipporah and her increase to be equally divided between them. ITEM, I give and bequeath to my son Mathias Dashiell all my right title interest & property of in and to all my real estate agreeable to the above statement made, to him and his heirs forever, it is my further wish that after the intermarriage or decaese of my wife Elizabeth Dashiell that the negro man called Abraham bequeathed to her shall be the right of my son Matthias Dashiell. It is my express wish and and intention that the whole of the profits arising from the whole of the above mentioned property should be appropriated to the support and maintenance of the whole of my family that is to say my wife & children until my said son Mathias shall arrive to the age of twenty five years or until they shall severally intermarry—It is my express wish and intention that no appraisement shall take place of any property that I may die possessed of and I do hereby authorize my hereafter mentioned executor to dispose of such part or parts of my personal property at public or private sale as he may think proper for the purpose of paying my just debts and all other legal charges that may herafter come against me indepandant of my before mentioned bequests together with liberty to cut any timber off the lower part of my lands for a further support of my said family. It is my futher wish and desire that after my just debts etc are paid and discharged that the surplus should there be any should be equally divided amongst my several legal representatives—And lastly I do hereby constitute and appoint my brother Arther Dashiell to be my sole executor of this my last will and testament revoking and annuling all former wills by me heretofore made ratifying and confirming this and none other to be my last will and testament. In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty sixth day of March in the year of our Lord Eighteen Hundred and nine.—

Henry Dashiell (SEAL)

Signed sealed published and declared by Henry Dashiell the above named Testator as and for his last Will and Testament in the presence of us who at his request in his presence and in the presence of each other have subscribed our names as witnesses, thereto.————————

Robt. Layman, Thomas Dashiell, Robert Twilley, John Wailes.

Somerset County, to wit, May the 2nd day 1809. Then came Arthur Dashiell and made oath on the Holy Evangels of Almighty God, that the foregoing instrument of writing is the true & whole last Will & Testament of Henry Dashiell late of Somerset County deceased that hath come to his hands or possession, and that he doth not know of any other.—

Before Geo. Handy Regr. ESC

Somerset County, to wit, May the 2nd day 1809. Then came Thomas Dashiell and John Wailes, two of the subscribing witnesses to the within last will and testament of Henry Dashiell late of Somerset County deceased and severally made Oath on the Holy Evangels of Almighty God that they did see the Testator therein named sign & seal this will and that they heard him publish pronounce and declare the same to be his last will & testament and that at the time of so

doing he was the best of each of their apprehensions of sound & disposing mind memory and understanding capable of executing a valid deed, and that they did respectively subscribe this will as witnesses thereto in the presence and at the request of the testator and in the presence of each other, and in the presence of the other subscribing witnesses—They further deposed that they saw Robert Layman & Robert Twilley subscribe their names as witnesses to the same in the presence and at the request of the Testator.—
Recorded in Liber E B No. 23, folio 138 & 139.

Before Geo. Handy Regr. WSC

Eximined. Test, Geo. Handy Regr. WSC

"Henry Dashiell's Place was adjoining the James Gillis place—Where Wm. Howard lives"—at Spring Hill"—(Memo. book of Mr. C. M. Dashiell)

In the U. S. Census of 1800 Somerset County—Henry Dashiell's family consisted of himself as over 26 years of age and under 45 years, his wife is given as over 26 years and under 45 years, also there were 2 males under 10 years, and 3 females under 10 years and 12 slaves.

ARTHUR DASHIELL, JUNIOR, PLANTER

(T-448)—ARTHUR DASHIELL, son of Arthur Dashiell and Rachel Cordray.

Born July 29, 1768.

Died March 16, 1811.

Married, February 23, 1791, to Esther Wailes, daughter of John Wailes and Eunice Dashiell (G-307).

Born April, 1768.

Died November 12, 1844.

Issue:

558—HARRIET.

559—HASTE WAILES.

560—SETH.

561—PITT.

562—LEVIN WINDER.

563—GERTRUDE.

564—EDWIN.

565—LAMBERT HYLAND.

Arthur Dashiell, lived and died on the Rewastico Branch, *Pharsalia,* about two miles from Spring Hill, the place was handed down to Esther Wailes the wife of Arthur Dashiell, from her Uncle George Dashiell the son of Mitchell Dashiell Senior G204, This place was sold in 1858, by Levin W. Dashiell to James R. Gillis.

The U. S. Census for 1800, Somerset County, Maryland, Rewastico Hundreds, gives the household of Arthur Dashiell Jr. as follows: 1 male over 26 and under 45 years (himself), 1 female over 26 and under 45 (his wife), 3 males under 10 years, and 11 slaves.

(T-449)—LEVIN DASHIELL, son of Arthur Dashiell and Rachel Cordray.

Born 1770.

Married, March 3, 1801, to Mary Follen, sister of Henry Follen.

Issue:

566—GEORGE HANDY.

567—LEVIN F.

568—HENRIETTA.

(T-450)—ANNE DASHIELL, daughter of Arthur Dashiell and Rachel Cordray.

Married, December 23, 1800, to Shiles Crockett, and was his second wife.

Issue:

1. JOHN SHILES CROCKETT, married Emily Austin, daughter of Dr. John Austin.
2. HARRIET CROCKETT, never married.
3. NANCY CROCKETT, married Joshua Wilmer Phillips, and was his first wife, son of Richard Phillips and Priscilla Bennett, issue, Laura Phillips, born March 15, 184—, married Mr. Weaver.
4. ESTHER CROCKETT, never married.
5. PRISCILLA CROCKETT.

(T-451)—THOMAS DASHIELL, son of Arthur Dashiell and Rachel Cordray.

Born 1774.

Married, January 22, 1798, Elizabeth Wailes, daughter of John Wailes and (G-307) Eunice Dashiell.

Born March 7, 1774.

Issue:

569—MARY ANN.
570—JOSIAH.
571—HENRY.
572—HARRIET.

(T-452)—JOSIAH DASHIELL.

Born 1776.

Died young.

Unmarried.

GENERAL MATTHIAS DASHIELL

(T-453)—MATTHIAS DASHIELL, son of Arthur Dashiell and Rachel Cordray.

Born June 1, 1778.

Died October 1, 1835, grave at Long Hill.

Married, January 21, 1813, to Rebecca Emmet Whitelock (b. Sept. 28, 1792), daughter of ———— Whitelock and Rebecca Emmet of the well known Irish family of Robert Emmet. She had an older sister, Susan, who married Archibald Teal of Baltimore, about 1800, and a brother, Samuel Whitelock, a portrait painter, who died early, leaving a family). She died June 15, 1842, of apoplexy.

Issue:

573—CADMUS.
574—EMILY.
575—RUFUS.
576—EMILY CATHERINE.

577—Virginia Rebecca Emmet.

578—Julias Matthias.

579—Martha Frances.

580—Susan Anne Elizabeth.

581—Matthias.

582—(Infant).

MAJOR IN WAR 1812.

He was a Commissioned Major of the 25th Regiment of Maryland Militia June 6—1811 by Gov. Edward Lloyd.

Was in the engagament of Green Hill Md., during the war of 1812.

BRIGADIER GENERAL IN 1826.

Commissioned a Brigadier General of 10th Brigade of Maryland Militia Feb. 14, 1826 by Gov. Jos. Kent.

SHERIFF.

Was Sheriff of Somerset County, Maryland, in 1809 and again in 1830.

"Proceedings of the Maryland House of Delegates 1812, Bill 45.—"An Act Authorizing Matthias Dashiell late Sheriff of Somerset County to Complete his Collections."

MEMBER OF MARYLAND LEGISLATURE.

Served four years in the Maryland Legislature 1819 and 1835.

JUDGE OF THE ORPHANS COURT.

Died Oct. 1—1835 a Judge of the Orphans Court of Somerset Co., Md.

(T-454)—Asa Dashiell, son of Arthur Dashiell and Elizabeth Phillips.

Born 1799.

Married, July 14, 1827, to Dorothy Davis.—Baltimore City Record.

Issue:

583—Asa.

584—Americus Vespucius.

585—Amanda.

In 1829 Asa Dashiell worked in Baltimore as a Cordwainer and later as a shoemaker until 1835, when he went to Salisbury and kept a shoe store there.—See Baltimore City Directory.

(T-455)—AILSA DASHIELL, daughter of Arthur Dashiell and Elizabeth Phillips.

Born 1801.

Married, February 8, 1817, to Levin Dashiell Collier, son of George Collier and Pattillda Dashiell (T-444) Born August 22, 1798.

Issue:

1. THOMAS COLLIER, died unmarried.
2. GEORGE COLLIER, married and died young, had issue, Mrs. Aurora Wharton and Mrs. Sarah Kittridge.
3. LOUISA ALICE COLLIER, married Col. Samuel Graham.
4. LEVIN DASHIELL COLLIER, married, issue seven children.
5. MARTHA COLLIER, married George Downing, issue five daughters.
6. ROBERT LAIRD COLLIER, married Mary Price, issue, Price Collier, Levin D. Collier, Louise Collier, Mary Price Collier.

(T-456)—LEVIN DASHIELL, son of John Dashiell and Elizabeth Killet.

Born March 14, 1767.

Married, 1794, to Priscilla Evans-Dashiell, widow of William Francis Dashiell (R-305) and daughter of Nicholas Evans and Priscilla Gillis.

Born 1757.

Died 1823.

Issue:

586—ELIZABETH SARAH ANNE.

COURT OF APPEALS RECORD.

Dashiell vs. Dashiell, 2 H & G, 127, 388, 393, 394, appeal from Dorchester County, John Dashiell Senior, will February 19, 1817.—Bequest to Elizabeth

Sarah Anne Dashiell, Grand Daughter—Elizabeth died 1823 leaving her mother Priscilla and several brothers and sisters of half blood—Ichabod Dashiell died a few days before Elizabeth S. A. Dashiell—Thomas Jones of Thomas married a sister of defendant.

(T-457)—JOHN DASHIELL, son of John Dashiell and Elizabeth Killet.

Born April 4, 1769.

Died 1805, in Somerset Parish.

Married, April 5, 1796, to Polly Handy.

Issue:

587—MARY ANNE AMELIA HANDY.

588—CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH HANDY.

589—EBENEZER HANDY, GEORGE WASHINGTON, ALEXANDER HAMILTON, LEVIN, JOHN, RICHARD, ROBERT.

PLANTATION.

"Manor Plantation where his grandfather lived on Great Monie Creek"—See Will of his father.

CHURCH WARDEN.

He was Church Warden of Somerset Parish, Lay Delegate to Convention at Easton in 1799.

(T-458)—EUNICE DASHIELL, daughter of John Dashiell and Elizabeth Killet.

Born 1770.

Married, William Jones, son of Thomas Jones and (T-324) Elizabeth Dashiell.

Issue:

BRIDGET JONES, married 1819, William Waller.

JOHN DASHIELL JONES, born 1798.

(T-459)—LEAH WASHINGTON DASHIELL, never married, and alive in 1817 (see her father's will).

(T-460)—SARAH ANNE DASHIELL.

ROBERT K. W. DASHIELL, PLANTER

(T-461)—ROBERT KILLET WASHINGTON DASHIELL, son of John Dashiell and Elizabeth Killet.

Born September 16, 1789.

Died June 28, 1854, Somerset Parish.

Married, March 10, 1813, Eleanor Leatherbury.

Born January 10, 1792.

Died December 22, 1831.

Issue:

590—JOHN WASHINGTON.

591—ISABELLA D.

592—ROBERT K. W.

593—SARAH ANN.

594—ELLEN AMELIA.

595—MARY PRISCILLA.

596—WILLIAMS ANNE.

WILL OF ROBERT K. W. DASHIELL.

In the name of God, amen, I Robert K. W. Dashiell, being weak in body but of sound and disposing mind memory and understanding, do make, publish and declare this my lasy will and testament, in words following to wit.

First and principally, I commit my soul to Almighty God, who gave it, and my body I desire to be decently buried by my Executor hereinafter named, Then I give and bequeath as follows Item, I give and bequeath the farm on which I now reside to my son Robert, his heirs and assigns forever. And it is my desire that the said Robert shall pay the balance of the purchase money remaining due on said farm to Edward Crosdale, of whom I purchased it, or his lawfull atorney. I also desire my son Robert to pay to my daughter Sarah Ann Dashiell, thirty seven dollars, the same being a legacy that was left me by her Aunt Sarah Leatherbury, and used by me, with the interest thereon, if she shall require it.

Item, I give and bequeath to my son Robert also my horses and carriages and all my stock on my said farm and the one half of all my household and Kitchen furniture, to him and his heirs forever. I also give and devise unto my son Robert Two of the beds and the furniture to him and his heirs forever.

Item, I give and bequeath unto my daughters, to wit, Sally Dashiell, Ellen Amelia Dashiell, Isabella D. Dashiell, Sarah A. Dashiell, Mary Priscilla Dashiell and Williams Anne Dashiell, the other half of all my Kitchen and household furni-

ture, three of my beds and my furniture, and all my negroes, to them and their heirs, share and share alike. And it is my desire and request that my son the said Robert shall raise all of my said negroes who are unable to support themselves for the benifit of my said daughters, until they become of servise to them, and without any charge or demand upon my said daughters. I further desire my said son Robert to furnish my said daughters with a home and board free of charge as long as they shall choose to remain with him, but no longer.

And lastly I do hereby constitute and appoint my son Robert Dashiell to be sole executor of this my last will and testament revoking all former wills by me made heretofore, and declaring this to be my last and only will and testament. In testimony whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed my seal this twenty-seventh day of June in the year eighteen hundred and fifty-four.

Signed, sealed and delivered in presence of us & testator and in the presence of each of us who subscribed at the request of the testator, our names as witnesses to the foregoing will. Silas White, W. W. Waller, John B. Waller.

Robert K. W. Dashiell (SEAL)

Somerset County, to wit, July the 4th day 1854 Then came Robert Dashiell and made oath on the Holy Evangels of Almighty God, that the foregoing instrument of writing is the true and whole last will and testament of Robert K. W. Dashiell, late of Somerset County, deceased/ that hath come to his hands or possession and that he doth not know of any other.

Before S. W. Jones, Reg. WSC

Somerset County, to wit: July the 4th day 1854. Then came William W. Waller and John B. Waller, two of the subscribing witnesses to the foregoing last will and testament of Robert K. W. Dashiell late of Somerset County deceased, and severally made oath on the Holy Evangels of Almighty God that they did see the Testator therein named sign and seal this will, that they heard him publish, pronounce and declare the same to be his last will and testament, that at the time of his so doing, he was to the best of each of their apprehensions of sound and disposing mind, memory and understanding, capable of executing a valid deed or contract and that they subscribed their names as witnesses to this will in the presence and at the request of the Testator.

They further deposed that they did see Silas White subscribe his name as a witness to this will in the presence and at the request of the Testator.

Before S. W. Jones, Reg. W.S.C.

Recorded in Liber J.P No. 5, Folios 239 & 240.

Test S.W. Jones Reg. W.S.C.

PLANTATION.

"Plantation where his father now lives on Little Monie Creek and *Wrights Conclusion.*

CHAPTER V.

Descendants of THOMAS DASHIELL.

FIFTH GENERATION.

(T-501)—JANE DASHIELL, daughter of William Dashiell and Mary Nichols.

Born September 1, 1806, Stepney Parish Record.

(T-502)—ELIZABETH LEAH DASHIELL, daughter of Benjamin F. A. C. Dashiell and Henriettae.

Born ————.

Died ———— at Beverly, near Pocomoke City, Worcester County.

Married, July 14, 1813, to John Upshur Dennis, son of Littleton Dennis and Elizabeth Upshur, and was his first wife.

Born April 10, 1793, in Worcester County, Maryland.

Died December 23, 1851, at Beverly, Worcester County.

Issue:

1. LEAH ROBERTSON DENNIS, born May 6, 1814, died July 22, 1815.
2. ELIZABETH UPSHUR DENNIS, born November 12, 1817, married the Hon. Joseph Stewart Cottman, son of William Cottman and Sarah Hough Bishop, issue, Joseph Stewart Cottman, born February 13, 1839, died October 3, 1843; Elizabeth Dennis Cottman, born August 20, 1836, died July 19, 1852; Sarah Esther Hough Bishop Cottman, born June 18, 1841, married ———— Briscoe.
3. LITTLETON DENNIS, born November 6, 1818, died September 2, 1847.
4. JOHN H. DENNIS, born 1820, died 185—, married February 22, 1843, to Henrietta A. Long.

(T-503)—THEODORE GUNBY DASHIELL, legalized son of Benjamin F. A. C. Dashiell.

Died June ————, 1855, Somerset Parish.

Married three times.

First marriage, June 7, 1823, to Matilda T. Ward.

Died ("Mrs. T. G. Dashiell died Sept. 30, 1842") (Somerset County Record.)

Issue:

601—ANNE.

602—ARIMINTA.

603—ADALINE.

604—HENRIETTA.

Second marriage, December 22, 1842, to Harriet Schoolfield, by the Rev. Waters.—(Baltimore City Marriage License No. 157).

Third marriage, ————, to Elizabeth M. Fountaine.

Died ————, 1878 (see her will).

Issue:

605—BENJAMIN.

606—HELEN E.

607—MATILDA.

608—ELIZABETH.

LEGALITY ACT.

"Proceedings of the House 1812," "Bill 41"—"An Act to Alter and Change the name of Theodore Gunby of Somerset County, to that of Theodore Gunby Dashiell"—

WILL OF THEODORE G. DASHIELL.

In the name of God, Amen. I Theodore G. Dashiell of Somerset County in the State of Maryland, being sick in body but of sound and disposing mind, do make and publish this my last will and Testament, hereby revoking all others.

Item First. I hereby devise and direct all my real estate to be sold by my Executors hereinafter named, the proceeds to be applied to the payment of my debts to save the personal estate.

Item I give to my three youngest children, Helen, Mathilda, and Lizzie the sum of two hundred dollars each, and after my wife's thirds are taken out. I leave all the residue of my estate to be equally divided between my children, Anna Adams, Araminta Adeline, Henrietta, Benjamin, Helen, Matilda, and Lizzie.

I hereby constitute and appoint John W. Crisfield and William J. Byrd joint and sole executors of this my last will and Testament.

In testimony whereof I hereto set my hand and seal this twenty eighth day of May in the year Eighteen hundred and fifty five.

his
Theodore G. x Dashiell. (SEAL)
mark

Signed, sealed, published and pronounced as his last will and testamtne by Theodore G. Dashiell the above named Testator in presence of us who at his request in his presence and in the presence of each other have hereto set our names as witnesses thereto.

James U. Dennis, Robert W. Dougherty, Hampden H. Dashiell.

Somerset County, to wit: June 5th day, 1855. Then came John W. Crisfield and William J. Byrd and severally made oath on the Holy Evangels of Almighty God, that the foregoing instrument of writing is the true and whole last will and testament of Theodore G. Dashiell, late of Somerset County, deceased, that hath come to their hands or possession, and that they do not know of any other.

Before S.W.Jones, Reg. W.S.C.

Somerset County, to wit:—June the 5th day, 1855. Then came James U. Dennis and Robert W. Dougherty and Hampden H. Dashiell, the three subscribing witnesses to the foregoing last will and testament of Theodore G. Dashiell late of Somerset County, deceased, and severally made oath on the Holy Evangels of Almighty God that thay did see the testator therein named, sign and seal this will that they heard him publish pronounce and declare the same to be his last will and testament, that at the time of his so doing he was to the best of each of their apprehensions, of sound and disposing mind memory and understanding, capable of executing a valid deed or contract; and that they subscribed their names as witnesses to this will in the presence and at the request of the testator.

Before S.W.Jones, Reg. W.S.C.

Recorded in Liber J.P. No. 5. folio 252.

Test S.W.Jones, Reg. W.S.C.

WILL OF ELIZABETH M. DASHIELL.

I, Elizabeth Dashiell, of Princess Anne, Md., make this my last will. I give devise and bequeath my estate and property real and personal, unto Ellen E. Fountaine, my sister, during her lifetime, and at her demise to pass into my daughters Helen E. Porter and Matilda Dashiell. The real estate named above is situated in Princess Anne, on back street, in the county of Somerset and the

Sate of Maryland, and is now at the time of this will-making, occupied by the Testatrix. The personal property named above consists in everything in the house-furniture etc. and on the lot upon which the house is located; in which the said Elizabeth Dashiell resides, at the date of this will. In reference to my son Guilbot G. Guillette, I would say, that, as he is a man to take care of his of himself then my daughters, therefore I deem it proper not to leave him anything. I appoint as executrix of this my last will Ellen E. Fontaine. In testimony whereof I have signed, sealed and declared this instrument, my will, at Princess Anne, Md. August 17, 1875.

Elizabeth M. Dashiell. (SEAL)

The said Elizabeth M. Dashiell at Princess Anne, Md. on August 17th 1875 signed and sealed this instrument and declared the same as and for her last will. And we at her request and in her presnece and in the presnece of each other, have hereunto written our names as subscribing witnesses.

Fred. M. Fontaine
C. Wes. Fontaine
Chas. H. Fontaine

Somerset County, to wit: September 26th day 1878 Then came Ellen E. Fontaine and made oath on the Holy Evangels of Almighty God that the foregoing instrument of writing is the true and whole last will and testament of Elizabeth M. Dashiell, late of Somerset County, deceased, that hath come to her hands or possession and that she doth not know of any other.

Before Wm. H. Gale, Reg. W.S.Co.

Somerset County, to wit: September 26th day 1878, Then came C. Wesley Fontaine one of the subscribing witnesses to the foregoing last will and testament of Elizabeth M. Dashiell late of Somerset County deceased, and he made oath on the Holy Evangels of Almighty God, that he did see, the Testatrix therein named, sign and seal this Will; that he heard her publish, pronounce and declare the same to be her last will and testament. That at the time of her so doing ahe was to the best of his apprehension of sound and disposing mind memory and understanding capable of executing a valid deed or contract; and that he subscribed his name as a witness to this will in the presence and at the request of the Testatrix and in the presence of the other subscribing witnesses thereto. He further deposed that he saw Frederick M. Fontaine and Charles H. Willis subscribe their names as witnesses to this will in the presence and at the request of the Testator.

Recorded in Liber S.C.L. No. W.S.Co.
Test WM. .H Gale, Reg. W. S. Co.

Before Wm. H Gale,
Reg. W. S. Co.

JUSTICE OF THE PEACE.

Captain Theodore Gunby Dashiell was Commissioned a Justice of the Peace February 26—1852, by Gov. Lowe.

(T-504)—HENRIETTA ANN DASHIELL, daughter of Benjamin F. A. C. Dashiell and Henriettae.

Born and died, December 11, 1791, at birth, grave Dashiell Lot farm.

COL. GEORGE A. DASHIELL

(T-505)—GEORGE ALLEN DASHIELL, son of James Fairfax Dashiell and Mary.

Born June 9, 1787.

Died September 3, 1835.

Married twice—first marriage, January 20, 1820, to Elizabeth Lowes (no issue); second marriage, December 17, 1824, to Sarah Bishop Cottman, daughter of William and Esther Hough Cottman, granddaughter of Joseph Cottman, and sister of Joseph Stewart Cottman. (William, d. March, 1805, Esther b. January 2, 1776).

Died "Mrs. Sally B. Dashiell died Sept. 18, 1849 (Somerset Parish record).

Issue (second marriage):

609—GEORGE WILLIAM.

610—JAMES FAIRFAX.

611—ESTHER HOUGH BISHOP.

MEMBER OF THE HOUSE OF DELEGATES.

"George Dashiell was a member of the House of Delegates from Somerset County, Md., in the year 1823."

"Proceedings of the House of Delegates, Maryland 1823—page 7. Dennis, Dashiell, Bratton being a committee, "to report on a Bill to authorize Elizabeth Ann Upshur Teackle, of Somerset County, to import a slave into this State."

Page 7—

"Mr. Dashiell presents a petition from Littleton D. Teackle, of Somerset County, praying for an inquiry into the legality of the returns of the Judges of Election for said County."

Page 8—

"Mr. Dashiell presents a petition from the Court of Somerset County, praying that they may be authorized to rent a place for the accommodation of the Clerk of said County—"

Page 20—

"Mr. Dashiell voted on a bill for the relief of one Catherine Fridely—"

Page 22—

"He voted for a bill to Fells Point Beneficial Society—

Page 22—

"Mr. Dashiell voted in favor of the bill for better payment of the Jurors and Justices of the Levy Court of Cecil County—"

Votes and Proceedings of the General Assembly of the State of Maryland at December Session 1823,—

George A. Dashiell Esq., member from Somerset County—

Page 25—

"The Committee of elections and privileges beg leave to report that they have had under their Consideration the Memorial of L.D. Teackle, of Somerset County, Contesting the election of George A. Dashiell, a delegate returned for that County, and have bestowed upon it the material deliberation, They requested the attendance of the other gentlemen composing the Somerset delegation, for the purpose of deriving from them any knowledge of the Subject Matter of the Memorial, of which they might be possessed, and obtained all other information immediately accessable to them—From those sources they find that, there are several gentlemen of the name of George Dashiell residing in Somerset County, some of them distinguished by a palronymic, others by a middle name or letter, and some by the addition of junior; but that no other George Dashiell than the member returned was a Candidate in that County at the last election of delegates to the General Assembly, It is true that some considerable time before the election took place, it had been talked of in that County that a George Dashiell, but who your committee understood is designated as (J-512) George Dashiell of John, would be a Candidate for the next House of Delegates. He was, however, never announced as such, and upon being asked about three months before the election, by one of the present delegates from that County, whether he was a Candidate he declared that he was not, nor should he be, and all those gentlemen concur in the belief that although the letter A in the middle name might have been omitted on some of the tickets counted for George A. Dashiell, but which does not appear to have been the case, other than by Statement of the Memorialist, yet that he was the only George Dashiell intended to be voted for; one of them particularly observed, that not withstanding he resides within a few hundred yards of the Memorialist, and was in the habit of conversation with him, he never intimated an intention to contest the return, and that the first surmise of that sort which he received was after he arrived in this City.

Your committee hope that it will not be deemed impertinent to remark, that the conduct of the Memorialist in Applying for the Station of Reading Clerk to the House, was totally inconsistent with what they believe would be the course of a gentlemen determined to Contest the Seat of a member as being illegally returned in his stead, or at least of one who was conscious or conceived, that he had a right to a Seat in this House; and this the more especially casts a suspicion upon his own confidence in the justice of his pretention and the fact of his right, as it was not untill he found himself disapointed in the application that he resorted to the course which he has pursued, and although the waiver of a right may not at all times—disprove it's existance, yet he will scarcely be presumed to have waived it, whose principle anxiety would seem to be rather that, "the voice of the people should prevail," than his own individual wishes be gratified; nor has the Memorialist produced to your Committee any evidence whatever to fortify his statements, and had there been such they concieve that without much difficulty, it might have been adduced, upon a view of the case then, with all it's circumstances and in all it's lights and bearings, they have no hesitation in recomending that the sitting member be confirmed in his Seat, all which is most respectfully submitted.

By order,
J. Cockey, Jr.
Clk.—

(T-506)—MATILDA DASHIELL, daughter of Joseph Dashiell and Mary Martin.

Born 1799.

Married, August 26, 1816, to Edward Fowler, Jr.

Issue:

WILLIAM H. FOWLER, of Alexander, Virginia (in 1854).

THOMAS M. DASHIELL, PLANTER

(T-509)—THOMAS MILNER DASHIELL, son of Robert Dashiell and Sarah Tankard.

Born 1802, in Isle of Wight County, Virginia.

Died December 27, 1884, at Norfolk, Virginia.

Married four times.

First marriage, May 5, 1822, to Nancy Everitt, of Isle of Wight County, daughter of Mrs. Martha Fulgham. The marriage bond in

the Clerk's office states that he, Thomas, not being of age, his mother gave her written consent.

No issue.

Second marriage to Ellen Kelley.

No issue.

Third marriage, 1836, to Eliza Kelley.

Issue:

615—THOMAS KELLEY.

Fourth marriage to Lucy Ann Wills, daughter of William S. Wills and Penelope McGuire.

Born March 26, 1835.

Issue:

616—MARTHA ELLEN.

617—THOMAS KELLEY.

618—WILLIAM ROBERT.

Thomas M. Dashiell lived his early life in Isle of Wight County, Virginia, being a wealthy planter, having lost all as a result of the Civil War. In 1869 he moved to Norfolk, Virginia and lived there until his death.

(T-510)—GEORGE WASHINGTON LAFAYETTE DASHIELL, son of Robert Dashiell and Sarah Tankard.

Born January 18, 1800, in Isle of Wight County, Virginia.

Died April 12, 1883, in Elizabeth City, North Carolina.

Married, May 18, 1822, to Elizabeth Cox.

Born January 3, 1779.

Issue:

619—ROBERT SMELLEY.

620—WILLIAM FINNEY.

621—MARY JANE HENRY.

622—WILLIAM THOMAS.

623—LUTHER COX.

624—BUSHROD BARNARD.

625—RUDOLPHUS SMITH.

626—JULIUS CEASER.

SKETCH OF LIFE.

George W. F. Dashiell, in 1836, moved to Peoria, Illinois, leaving there in 1838, and returning to his native State, Virginia, thence to Elizabeth City, North Carolina., was always engaged in the mercantile business, except in the later part of his life, when he was for several years Cashier of the Bank in Elizabeth City. He was a prominent member of the South Methodist E. Church, and a most respected citizen. The old M. E. Church books found in Suffolk, Virginia, show that G. W. F. Dashiell contributed to the building funds, and in the list of the Church in 1830 contains the names of G. W. F. Dashiell and Elizabeth Dashiell—

(T-511)—SUSAN WEAVER DASHIELL, daughter of Robert Dashiell and Sarah Tankard.

Born 1811.

Died 1876.

Married, ————————, James Richard Jordan Corbell, son of Richard Corbell and Mary Denson, Isle of Wight County, Virginia.

Born ————————, 1807.

Died November 4, 1887.

Issue:

1. ROBERT JORDAN CORBELL, died unmarried.
2. ANGENETTA HARRIETT CORBELL, born July 12, 1835, died January 17, 1896, married 1851, James Jackson Tynes (son of Captain Robert Tynes (C. S. A.) and Martha Jordan), born June 25, 1819, died January 13, 1896.

   Issue:

   a. ANDREW JACKSON TYNES, born August 2, 1856, died April 20, 1902, married 1887, Martha Branch.

      Issue:

      RUBY ANGENETTA TYNES, married Cicero W. Narcum.

      Issue:

      NEDRA MAUD NARCUM.

      GENE NARCUM.

      EDGAR CORBELL TYNES, married Luta Bell.

   b. CAROLINE WEAVER TYNES, born April 4, 1860, married 1880, John Phillips Cowling, born October 25,

1847, (son of John Monroe Cowling and Mary Phillips).

Issue:

MARY FLORENCE COWLING, Suffolk, Virginia.

NETTIE RAE COWLING.

HERFORD TYNES COWLING, born August 20, 1890, married, January 14, 1926, to Virginia Ramsay Hardin, of Norfolk, Virginia.

c. IDA LEXINGTON TYNES, born November 10, 1863; married, 1884, Frank C. Butler.

Issue:

DUDLEY BUTLER.

GLADYS BUTLER.

WILLIAM BUTLER.

JAMES BUTLER.

FRANCIS BUTLER.

d. JOSEPHINE SCOTT TYNES, born August 12, 1866, married 1893, Charles Jordan Bright, son of Jonathan B. Bright and Sarah Carson.

Issue:

MARION TYNES BRIGHT, WILLIAM CARSON BRIGHT, CHARLES JORDAN BRIGHT, JOSEPHINE DASHIELL BRIGHT.

e. MARTHA FISHER TYNES, born October 8, 1868, died 19—, unmarried, buried Portsmouth, Virginia.

5. JOSEPHINE TAYLOR CORBELL, born December 4, 1845, first marriage, December 3, 1868, to Thomas M. Pinner.

Issue:

a. SUSAN JOSEPHINE PINNER, born October 4, 1878, married, June 16, 1897, Josiah Worrell.

Issue:

WILLIAM NORRIS WORRELL, born March 25, 1898.

HELEN SUSAN WORRELL, born May 9, 1899.

FELTON PINNER WORRELL, born August 2, 1904.
JOSEPH FRANCIS WORRELL, born May 2, 1906.
INEZ ORIE WORRELL, born February 23, 1908, died March 26, 1915.
MARGARET FRANCIS WORRELL, born January 22, 1911.

b. INEZ PINNER, born June 12, 1880, married November 23, 1902, Herbert H. Holland.

Issue:

RICHARD CORBELL HOLLAND, born July 17, 1915.
Several died in infancy.

5. Second marriage of Josephine Taylor Corbell to Joseph Francis Stroud.

Issue:

ORIE IDA STROUD, born September 22, 1882, first marriage, July 23, 1903, W. Lannie Doyle, born September 8, 1881, died June 22, 1911.

Issue:

ORIE AILEEN DOYLE, born June 11, 1906.

Second marriage to Stanley W. Richardson.

6. MARY ETTA CORBELL, born April 24, 1853, died December, 1925, married A. Woodville Johnson.

Issue:

WALTER JOHNSON, married.
A. WOODVILLE JOHNSON, married, Virginia, ———— have issue.
SHERWOOD JOHNSON, died unmarried.
MARY L. JOHNSON, married Charles W. Vinson, issue, Mary Juno Vinson, born January 28, 1901.
CLAUDIA JOHNSON, married Arthur Jones, no issue.
MAYWOOD JOHNSON, married Raymond Modlin, have issue.

(T-512)—MATILDA H. DASHIELL.

Married, 1830, James Edward Denson, born October 17, 1808, son

of Jordon Denson, born 1785, and Charlotte Corbell, born 1785, died 1824.

Had issue; not traced.

(T-513)—CHARITY TANKARD DASHIELL.

Died young.

(T-514)—ELIZABETH DASHIELL.

Born June 14, 1792.

Died June 11, 1793.

REV. ALFRED H. DASHIELL, D. D.

(T-515)—ALFRED HENRY DASHIELL, son of George Dashiell and Esther Handy.

Born August 2, 1793, in Salisbury, Somerset County, Maryland.

Died March 18, 1881, in Brooklyn, New York, grave in Greenwood Cemetery.

Married, ————————, to Ann Ridgely, daughter of Richard Ridgely (Judge of the Supreme Court of Maryland), and Elizabeth Dorsey.

Born 1794, at Hampton Court, Baltimore County, Maryland.

Died 1880.

Issue:

627—RICHARD RIDGELY.

628—ELIZABETH DORSEY.

629—ANN.

630—EMILY ESTHER.

631—ALFRED HENRY.

632—SOPHIA RIDGELY.

633—GEORGE, twin to Robert.

634—ROBERT NELSON MAGONDER, twin to George.

635—LAVINIA JANE.

636—WICKLIFFE BOND.

637————————d. in infancy.

638————————d. in infancy.

At the age of 18 took his Diploma, being a Student of University of Penna., for one year, when quite a young man he had charge of Bedford Academy Virginia, and became the person friend of Thomas Jefferson, then an old man, Mr. Jefferson committed his Grandson Epps, under the care and instruction of Mr. Dashiell. Rev. Alfred Dashiell was pastor in Shelberville, Tenn., and President of Rogerville College. Entered Presbyterian Ministry in 1814.

(T-516)—ELIZABETH DASHIELL.

Born November 7, 1794.

Died February, 1835, grave in cemetery at Stockbridge, Mass.

Unmarried.

DR. GEORGE W. DASHIELL, M. D.

(T-517)—GEORGE WASHINGTON DASHIELL, son of George Dashiell and Esther Handy.

Born March 4, 1796.

Died, ————————.

Married, March 30, 1819, to Mary Downs Corrie, only child of James Corrie, a wealthy ship owner.—(Baltimore City Record).

Born May 31, 1803.

Died April 25, 1843, in Louisville, Kentucky.

Issue:

639—MARY ESTHER.

640—JAMES CORRIE.

641—GEORGE.

642—CORNELIA REBECCA.

643—GEORGE WASHINGTON.

644—CORNELIUS HENRY.

645—FREDERICK AUGUSTUS.

646—HENRIETTA CORNELIA.

647—HENRY LAURENS.

648—BENJAMIN FRANKLIN.

649—ROBERT LEIGHTON.

WAR 1812 RECORD.

Served in the War of 1812—as shown by the records at Washington. "George W. Dashiell served as a private in Captain Henry Thompson's Company of Cavalry, Maryland Militia, war of 1812. He served three months and ten days from August 22, 1814. No further information relative to this soldier has been found of record."

MARY CORRIE.

Tombstone on the Hill near the old Fort, Louisville Ky., contains the following inscription:—"In Memory of The Beautiful Lady on the Hill, Mary Corrie, wife of, Dr., George W. Dashiell, 1803—1843, The Pure in Heart Shall See God."—(see "The Beautiful Lady on the Hill," by Robert T. Barry, Nov. 12, 1916, in Courier-Journal., also in Civic Opinion, September 17, 1921, by Kalfus Kurtz Gushing.

GRADUATE OF MEDICINE

George W. Dashiell was a graduate in Medicine, University of Maryland in 1817.

FIRST MEXICAN WAR.

George W. Dashiell became a Federal soldier and fought with the old Louisville Legion under General Taylor in the first Mexican War.

George W. Dashiell came to Kentucky in 1825, and emigrated to Iowa in 1846.

DR. ADDISON DASHIELL

(T-518)—ADDISON DASHIELL, son of George Dashiell and Esther Handy.

Born October 4, 1797, in Kent County, Md.

Died June 29, 1847, at New Orleans, of Yellow fever.

Married, September 13, 1832, to Anna Christianna O'Connor Percy, youngest daughter of Captain Robert Percy, of the British navy, and Jane, in Trinity P. E. Church, Natchez, Mississippi.

Born November 16, 1812, in West Feliciana Parish, Louisiana.

Died October 20, 1872, at Bayou Sara, Louisiana.

Issue:

650—ROSA ESTHER.

651—JANE PERCY.

652—ADA, twin to Zilla.

653—ZILLA, twin to Ada.

654—MARY.

655—PERCY.

656—GEORGE SARGENT.

A physician—resided in New Orleans, Louisiana, was employed by U. S. Government to go to Vera Cruz during the Mexican War to teach the Army Surgeons the treatment of yellow fever. He contracted the fever and died in New Orleans. Graduate of Medicine, University of Maryland in the year 1818—

(T-519)—ROSA ESTHER DASHIELL.

Born February 10, 1799.

Died ————————, 1825, at 26 years of age.

Married, December 31, 1816, Major Thomas R. Brown, of Maryland, and a graduate of West Point.—(Baltimore City Record).

No issue.

(T-520)—JANE DASHIELL.

Born November 19, 1800.

Died October 7, 1802.

(T-521)—JANE DASHIELL.

Born October 2, 1802.

Died August 27, 1803.

COLONEL JEREMIAH Y. DASHIELL, M. D. (C. S. A.)

(T-522)—JEREMIAH YELLOTT DASHIELL, son of George Dashiell and Esther Handy.

Born September 23, 1804, at Baltimore, Maryland.

Died March 14, 1888, in San Antonio, Texas.

Married three times.

First marriage to Nancy Guibert Cottman, daughter of William Cottman and Jane Dashiell (T-423).

Died September 30, 1826.—(Mrs. Nancy G. Dashiell of Kentucky—a Maryland record).

Issue:

6159—ESTHER JANE.

Second marriage, December 14, 1826, to Mildred Walker Hornsby, in Shelby County, Kentucky. She died October 3, 1862, in Austin, Texas, daughter of Thomas Hornsby and Frances Henderson.

Issue:

6160—FRANCES ELIZABETH.
6161—AURELIA WINDER.
6162—AURELIA WINDER.
6163—LOUIS POINSETT.
6164—CHARLOTTE COTTMAN.
6165—GEORGE ROMAINE.
6166—THOMAS POINSETT.
6167—ROMAINE FAIRFAX.
6168—CHEVES YELLOTT.
6169—D. HARDEMAN.
6170—CHEVES YELLOTT.
6171—YELLOTT FAIRFAX.
6172—MILDRED ADDISONIA.
6173—CHARLOTTE LOUISA.

Third marriage, January 19, 1867, to Susan A. Gardner, who was the widow of Richard Ringgold (no issue by this marriage), of Navasota, Texas.

GRADUATE OF MEDICINE.

Educated at Newark, Delaware, Graduate of Medicine, University of Maryland in 1824, studied under his uncle Doctor William Handy of Baltimore.

MEXICAN WAR.

Appointed from the State of Louisiana, Commissioned additional Paymaster July 2, 1846.

Commissioned Major and Paymaster, March 2, 1849. Dismissed, July 10, 1858.

Note, Memoirs of a Maryland Volunteer in the war with Mexico, by John R. Kenly, 1873, page 273., "On the 31 day of May I received my pay and allowance for mileage from Major J. Y. Dashiell, paymaster, United States Army."

CIVIL WAR.

Appointed Adjutant General of the State of Texas under Governor Frank R. Lubbock, which included the duties of Inspector General, Quartermaster General, Commissary General, Chief of Ordnance, by virtue of which appointment he was made Colonel.

(T-523)—MARY YELLOTT DASHIELL, daughter of George Dashiell and Esther Handy.

Born September 13, 1806, in the Rectory of St. Peter's P. E. Church, Baltimore, Maryland.

Died April 18, 1894.

Married three times.

First marriage to Jacob Madeira, an eminent lawyer of Cincinnati, Ohio.

Issue:

1. ASTON MADEIRA, Captain in C. S. A., was in five battles, and killed in the battle of Chickamauga, married to Catherine Frinell, issue, Frinell Dashiell Madeira, Elizabeth Madeira married Mr. Gawler, Lucy Madeira married Mr. Ryland.
2. ADDISON DASHIELL MADEIRA, D. D., married three times, first marriage to Louisa Isell of Kentucky, second marriage to Priscilla Haskill of Missouri, third marriage to Mrs. Rebecca Diggs of Missouri, the children of the three marriages were Aston Madeira, dead, Paul Madeira, dead, Kemp Goodlow Madeira, dead, Romaine Madeira, dead, Carrie Madeira married Mr. Talbott, Grace Madeira married Mr. Whitian, Lulu Madeira married Mr. Sherwood, May Talbott Madeira, Earl Easton Madeira, Frederick Ridgely Madeira, Addison Dashiell Madeira.

Second marriage to Isaac Greathouse, of Shelby County, Kentucky.

Issue:

1. MARY DASHIELL GREATHOUSE, married twice, first marriage to Samuel Price Semple, M. D., issue, Bayard Aston Semple, Percy Semple, William M. Semple, her second marriage to Major Stephenson, C. S. A., issue one child, Lloyd Stephenson.

2. ELEANOR FAIRFAX GREATHOUSE, married Col. Lewis Casey, a journalist of Covington, Kentucky, no issue.

Third marriage to Philip Johnson, of Kentucky, no issue.

(T-524)—JANE ANN WINDER DASHIELL, daughter of George Dashiell and Esther Handy.

Born January 5, 1808.

Died July 21, 1898, grave in family burying ground at Princeton, New Jersey.

Married, May 30, 1833, to Samuel John Bayard (Hon.), son of Samuel Bayard and Martha Pintard, of New Jersey.

Issue:

1. SAMUEL BAYARD, born April 16, 1834, died an infant.
2. GEORGE DASHIELL BAYARD, born December 18, 1835, Captain, U. S. A., and Brigadier General of Volunteers, killed in the Battle of Fredericksburg, Virginia, December 14, 1862, unmarried. "Sans peur et sans reproche." See The Life of George Dashiell Bayard, by Samuel J. Bayard, 1874, published by G. P. Putnam's Sons, New York.
3. MARTHA PINTARD BAYARD, married Captain J. S. Schindell of the Sixth Infantry, U. S. Army.

   Issue:

   1. SAMUEL J. BAYARD SCHINDELL, a graduate of West Point in 1893.
   2. GEORGE DASHIELL SCHINDELL, died an infant.
   3. JOHN RANDOLPH SCHINDELL.
   4. LOUIS PINTARD SCHINDELL.
4. ESTHER ELIZABETH BAYARD, married Captain John B. Guthrie of 13th U. S. Infantry.

   Issue:

   MARY GUTHRIE married Lieut. P. C. Harris of the 13th U. S. Infantry, issue, Bayard Guthrie Harris

and Charles Dashiell Harris; Bayard Guthrie and Esther Bayard Guthrie, who died August 21, 1898.

5. VIRGINIA WINDER DASHIELL BAYARD, married John F. Randolph, Surgeon U. S. Army, issue, Caroline Bayard Randolph, Dashiell Bayard Randolph, Harrison Randolph, Mary R. Randolph, Jane Dashiell Randolph, John Randolph.

(T-525)—ROMAINE DASHIELL.

Born October 8, 1809.

Died August 11, 1811.

(T-526)—ROMAINEA CAROLINE DASHIELL, daughter of George Dashiell and Esther Handy.

Born July 14, 1811.

Married, 1835, to William Marsden Bayard, son of Samuel Bayard and Martha Pintard.

Issue:

1. GEORGE DASHIELL BAYARD, married, Captain in the U. S. Army.
2. SUSANNA BRADFORD BAYARD, married Richard D. Fonda, of Poughkeepsie, New York, issue, William Bayard Fonda, who married Agnes Caldwell, of Philadelphia, issue, Helen Laponcade Fonda, Bayard Pintard Fonda and Richard Caldwell Fonda, who died 1923.
3. WILLIAM MARSDEN BAYARD, died unmarried, Captain in the U. S. Army, Civil War.
4. ESTHER ROMAINEA BAYARD, married, died.
5. ALBERT FAIRFAX BAYARD, married.
6. ADA BAYARD, married, died.
7. LILLA BAYARD, died, unmarried.

MAJOR LUTHER FAIRFAX DASHIELL, M. D.

(T-527)—LUTHER FAIRFAX DASHIELL, son of George Dashiell and Esther Handy.

Born November 5, 1813.

Died March 15, 1894, in Texas.

Married, January 8, 1857, to Emily Sophie Hersey, at Bayou Sarah, Louisiana.

Issue:

6174—ESTHER ELIZABETH.

6175—GEORGE FAIRFAX.

6176—WILLIAM ADDISON.

6177—CAROLINE GENNERALLY.

6178—MARY COLLINS.

GRADUATE OF MEDICINE.

He was a physician, having studied in Philadelphia, and practiced in Louisiana, lived on Bayou Sara.

MEXICAN WAR.

Luther F. Dashiell, appointed from Louisiana, as Major and Surgeon in the U. S. Army on January 18, 1847, served until Disbanded July 20, 1848.

JAMES DASHIELL, IN THE STATE OF VIRGINIA

(T-528)—JAMES DASHIELL, son of William D. Dashiell.

Born January 12, 1803, in Isle of Wight County, Virginia.

Died October 7, 1848.

Married twice.

First marriage, February 28, 1826, to Sarah H. Davis, of Surry County, Virginia.

Issue:

6179—WINIFRED ANN.

6180—WILLIAM SAMUEL.

6181—FISHER.

6182—SARAH ELIZABETH.

Second marriage, May 12, 1836, to Irena Eliza Bell.

Issue:

6183—JAMES JEFFERSON.

6184—EUPHEMIA.

6185—ANN ELIZA.

6186—GEORGE BUCHANAN JASPER.

6187—JOHN W.

"After the death of James Dashiell, the widow sold her property and moved to Portsmouth, Virginia, and raised her children." Note. Not traced.

(T-528a)—ELIZABETH DASHIELL.

(T-528b)—MARGARET DASHIELL.

(T-528c)—MATILDA DASHIELL (called "Matty"), daughter of Matthias Dashiell and Mary Hopkins.

Born May 18, 1777.

Married, ————, Sterling.

CAPTAIN CHARLES DASHIELL, MARINER

(T-529)—CHARLES DASHIELL, son of Thomas Dashiell and Elizabeth Dashiell.

Born about 1788.

Died, ————, 1865, drowned at sea.

Married twice.

First marriage, June 28, 1817, to Catherine Chandler ("Kitty").—(Somerset County Record).

Died, ————, 1824.

Issue:

657—LEVIN M.

658—WASHINGTON.

Second marriage, September 21, 1825, to Matilda Ann Kennerly.—(Somerset County Record).

Born January 15, 1804.

Died July 17, 1879 (at age of 75 years, 6 months, 2 days, tombstone record)—(See her will dated 1878).

Issue:

659—CHARLES.

660—ORLANDA.

661—THOMAS.

662—MARY KATHERINE.

Charles Dashiell was a prominent merchant and mariner, near Barren Creek, Somerset County, now Mardela Springs, Wicomico County, and at one time was a schoolteacher.

WILL OF CHARLES DASHIELL.

IN THE NAME OF GOD, AMEN, I Charles Dashiell of Somerset County in the State of Maryland, being of delicate health of body and of sound and disposing mind and memory and understanding considering the certainty of death and the uncertainty of the time to come, and being desirous to settle my worldly affairs and thereby be the better prepared to leave this world when it shall please God to call me hence do therefore make and publish this my last will and testament in the manner and form following, that is to say—First and principally I commit my soul to the hands of God and my body to the earth to be decently buried at the discretion of my Executrix hereinafter named and after my debts and funeral charges are paid, I desire and bequeath as follows:—First, I give unto my wife Anne Dashiell all my real and personal estate as long as she may live. It is my desire my wife Anne Dashiell to have and to hold all that I have as though I was living during her lifetime, Land, notes of hand book accounts, or money, or whatever I may have at my death and for her the said Anne Dashiell to make such provisions for her children as she thinks best. I give unto my son Levin M. Dashiell, the sum of Five Dollars to be paid unto him by my Executrix Anne Dashiell and lastly I do hereby appoint and constitute my wife Anne Dashiell to be sole and whole Executrix of this my last will and testament revoking and annulling all former wills by me heretofore made, ratifying and confirming this and none other to be my last will and testament.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this 22nd. day of September eighteen hundred and sixty-two.

Charles Dashiell (SEAL)

Signed, sealed, published and declared by Charles Dashiell the above named testator as and for his last will and testament in the presence of us, who at his

request, in his presence and in the presence of each other have subscribed our names as witness thereto.
Levin M. Wilson, Robert D. Robertson,——William F. Wilson.

Somerset County, to wit: Oct. 31st day 1865, then came Anne Dashiell and made oath on the Holy Evangels of Almighty God that the foregoing instrument of writing is the true and whole last will and testament of Charles Dashiell of Somerset County deceased, that hath come to her hands or possession and that she doth not know of any other.

Before Jno. J. Dashiell, Reg. W.S.C.

Somerset County, to wit, Oct. 31st day 1865, then came Robert D. Robertson & Levin M. Wilson, two of the subscribing witnesses to the foregoing last will and testament of Charles Dashiell, late of Somerset County, deceased, and made oath on the Holy Evangely of Almighty God that they did see the testator therein named sign and seal this will: that they heard him publish and pronounce and declare the same to be his last will and testament, that at the time of his so doing he was to the best of each of their apprehensions of sound and diaposing mind memory and understanding, capable of executing a valid deed or contract, and that they subscribed their names as witnesses to this will in the presence and at the request of the Testator and in the presence of the other subscribing witnesses thereto. They further deposed that they saw William F. Wilson subscribe his name as a witness to this will in the presence and at the request of the Testator.

Before Jno. J. Dashiell, Reg. WSC

Recorded in Liber S.C.L. No. 5 folios 163 & 164.

Test Jno. J. Dashiell, Reg. W.S.Co.

WILL OF MATILDA ANN DASHIELL.

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN.

I Matilda A. Dashiell of Wicomico County, in the State of Maryland being old and feeble but of sound mind, memory and understanding do make and publish this my last will and testament in manner and form following:
Item 1st—I give and bequeath unto my daughter Mary C. Lowe, wife of William W. Lowe, the sum of Ten dollars, to be paid to her in one year after my death by my Executor hereinafter named.
Item 2nd—I give and bequeath unto my daughter Margaret A. Dashiell the sum of Two hundred dollars to be paid to her by my Executor in Three years after my death and also one bed and furniture belonging to said Bed.
Item 3rd—I give and devise unto my son Orlando Dashiell, his heirs and assigns in fee simple forever all my land known by the name of Oak Hall containing one hundred acres of land nore or less it being the same land whereon I now reside.
Item 4th—I give and bequeath unto my Son Orlando Dashiell all my personal property of every description to him and his heirs forever, except the bed and furniture named in Item 2.

I hereby constitute and appoint my son Orlando Dashiell sole executor of this my last will and Testament, revoking and annulling all other wills made by me.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this the twenty-first day of October, Eighteen hundred and seventy-eight.

Matilda A. Dashiell (SEAL)

Signed and sealed in the presence of
Joseph Bratton
Train A. Bounds
Thomas B. Taylor

Filed August 30th, 1879.

(T-530)—MATTHIAS DASHIELL.

Born 1790.

Died young. He was living in July, 1802, as he was with his uncle, Captain Levin Dashiell, on board the ship named Montezuma at Cadez.

(T-531)—LEVIN DASHIELL, son of Thomas Dashiell and Elizabeth Dashiell.

Died May, 1815, at Baltimore, Maryland.

Never married.

Levin Dashiell died in Baltimore, Intestate, amount of personal estate $143.12, Letters of administration granted May 13, 1815, to George Keyser., his securities were Derick Keyser and Charles Stansbury.—Adm. Book 6—page 75, Baltimore Record.

(T-532)—THERESA DASHIELL.

Married, July 28, 1808, to Washington Jones.—Somerset County record.

THOMAS DASHIELL, MERCHANT

(T-533)—THOMAS DASHIELL, son of Thomas Dashiell and Elizabeth Dashiell.

Born June 29, 1796, at Rockawalkin, Wicomico County, Maryland.

Died May 27, 1870, at Sharptown, Wicomico County.

Married (about 1836) Lurany W. Phillips.

Died September 3, 1862.

Issue:

663—WILLIAM T.
664—CECELIA ELIZABETH.
665—THERESA A. M.
666—MARY ELLEN
667—WILLIAM T. DARIAS
668—LEVIN WASHINGTON
669—LURANY PRISCILLA

"He was about 4 weeks old when his mother died. Lived at Sharpstown Wicomico County, Md., and kept a store down the Nanticoke river about 16 miles from Salisbury, Maryland."

WILL OF THOMAS DASHIELL.

IN THE NAME OF GOD, AMEN.

The 24th day of May in the year of our Lord One thousand eight hundred and seventy, I Thomas Dashiell of the County of Wicomico and State of Maryland, gentlemen, being through the blessing of God, in a sound state of mind and memory, but calling to mind the frail tenna of life, and that it is appointed to all men once to die, do make and ordain, this my last will and Testament that is to say principally and first of all I recommend my soul into the hands of Almighty God who gave it me, and the disposal of my body I leave to the entire discretion of my family. With respect to my worldly estate, I give bequeath and dispose of it in the manner and proportion here following.

First: I give, and bequeath to my beloved Son William T. Dashiell my house and lot, situated in the villiage of Sharptown, in the county of Wicomico and State of Maryland. I also give to my beloved son William one Feather Bed and stead together with bed clothing pertaining to said bed; also I give to my beloved son Levin Washington one bed and bed stead together with as equal share of bed clothing with William. In addition to which I hereby direct my son William to him the sum of Fifty Dollars, lawful money of the United States, to be paid to him within six months of my decease. Also I give my dear daughter Seleh Elizabeth Windsor one counterplain to become into her possession at my decease, also I give my dear daughter Ellen Mary one silver tea spoon to be given her after my decease. Also I give my dear daughter Louranea Priscilla one silver tea spoon to come into her possession at my decease. Also I hereby direct that in addition to my son William paying to my son Levin Washington fifty dollars lawfull money of the United States, I hereby direct to my said beloved Son William pay my doctors bill or bills and pay the expenses of my burial. Finally I direct that the residue of my estate not herein mentioned to be sold and the profits equally divided among all my children living, and I do hereby utterly dis-

allow, revoke and disannull all and every other former testaments wills, legacies or bequeaths made by me ratifying and confirming this and none other to be my last will and Testament.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year written above.

Thomas Dashiell

Witnesses
Thomas W. English
Thomas Robinson
William A. Riggin

Filed June 11th, 1870.

(T-534)—ELIZABETH DASHIELL.

Born July 24, 1803.

Married, February 28, 1822, William Phillips, brother of Lurany W. Phillips.

(T-535)—ELEANOR JANE DASHIELL.

Born November, —, 1805.

Died August 28, 1822.

CAPTAIN JOHN SNYDER DASHIELL, OF NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE.

(T-536)—JOHN SNYDER DASHIELL, son of Levin Dashiell and Elizabeth Snyder.

Born November 25, 1807, at Baltimore, Md.

Died June 8, 1887, at Nashville, Tenn.

Married, August 25, 1830, to Barbara Shaw Graham, daughter of Andrew Graham and Margaret Shaw, of Nashville, and a sister to the wife of Captain Daniel Dashiell (G-520).

Born February 12, 1816.

Died January 5, 1856.

Issue:

670—ELEANOR JANE.

671—MARY ANN.

672—Barbara Shaw.
673—Margaret E.
674—John Graham.
675—William Gordon.
676—Sarah Catherine.
677—James Walker.
678—Louise Hume.
679—Josephine A.

WILL OF JOHN S. DASHIELL.

In the name of God, Amen, I, John S. Dashiell, being of sound mind, and knowing the uncertainty of life and the certainty of death, Do make this my last Will and Testament.

First,—I do will and bequeath the bequests which are herein named to be distributed as follows:

Second.—The Gold Past Grand Masters Jewell given me by my Masonic Brethren to my beloved daughter, Alice J. Warren, wife of Jesse Warren.

Third.—The Silver Pitcher and Silver Bowl given me by Claiborne Lodge to my beloved daughter, Barbara Clark, wife of Geo. H. Clark.

Fourth.—The Silver Cup and Silver Cross given me by my Masonic Brethren to my beloved daughter, Margaret E. Hack, wife of O. J. Hack.

Fifth.—The Gold Jewel being a Maltese Cross given me by my Masonic Brethren to my beloved Grand daughter, Blanche Dashiell.

Sixth.—The Gold Diamond Scarf Pin given me by my Masonic Brethren to my beloved Grand daughter, Georgiana Dashiell.

Seventh.—My Gold Watch and Chain to my Grand son, J. Walker Dashiell.

Eighth.—The Gold headed Walking Cane given to me by my Masonic Brethren to my Grand son, William C. Clark.

Nineth.—The beautiful Masonic Apron given to me by my Masonic Brethren to my First Grand Son who becomes a Free and an Accepted Mason.

Tenth.—My Knight Templar Sword and other Templar equipments I give to my Grand Son who shall be found worthy of becoming a true and Valient Templar.

Eleventh.—My Silver Spurs to my Grand Son, Leon Hack.

Twelveth.—My Sole Leather Trunk and such wearing apparel as may be of any service to my Grandson, John D. Scarborough.

As I am possessed of very little of this worlds goods I have given the aforesaid little gifts as enumerated above to my children and Grand children for the love and affection I entertain for them and hope they will appreciate them and that they will transmit them to their families so that they remain as heir looms. What money I may die possessed of I wish my just debts to be paid especially my funeral expenses and doctors bill, and I hope I may have enough left to have

a head stone placed at the head of my resting place, which I want to be by the side of my departed and affectionate wife. And I do request that my Son in law Jesse Warren, will attend to the carrying out of this poor will without any Security or any forms of Law, but to comply with my request as are contained in this Will.

John S. Dashiell

Nashville, Tenn.

October 28, 1886, Signed by us in the presence of the Testator at his request and in the presence of each other.

W. T. Smith, A. J. Campbell.

MASONIC.

Note: Dashiell Lodge, Number 238, A. F. and A. M. of Elizabethton, Tennessee, was named in honor of John Snyder Dashiell, date of Charter October 10, 1856. He was made a Master Mason in Cumberland Lodge No. 8, December 23, 1834, and was a continuous member until his death. For ten years Grand Secretary of the Grand Lodge, Two terms as Grand Master of Masons in Tennessee, second oldest past Grand Master in the State at the time of his death, was a Royal Arch Mason in 1837. He was the first Knight regularly created in the State, March 4, 1847, in Nashville Commandery No. 1, and was the Second Eminent Commander.

CAPTAIN.

John Snyder Dashiell after his mothers death "ran away to sea" from Baltimore Maryland, and served several years on board a merchant ship, as a sailor and officer. In 1828 he left his ship at New Orleans, and as a deckhand on a steamboat started up the Mississippi, Ohio and Cumberland. On this trip he was promoted to the position of Mate, and landed in Nashville May 1, 1828. He continued steamboating for a number of years, having been promoted to a Captaincy.

John S. Dashiell was engaged in the insurance business and as an expert accountant, for many years was County Commissioner.

(T-537)—LEVIN DASHIELL, son of Henry Dashiell and Mary Leeke. Died in infancy.

(T-538)—JANE DASHIELL, daughter of Henry Dashiell and Mary Leeke.

Married, June 10, 1822, to Dr. William H. Clendinen, of Baltimore, Md.—(Baltimore City Record).

(T-539)—MARY LEEKE DASHIELL, daughter of Henry Dashiell and Mary Leeke.

Married twice.

First marriage, March 29, 1827, to Capt. Matthew Robinson.—Mar. Lic. No. 770, Balto. City Record, by Rev. Kurtz).

Issue:

MARY ROBINSON (Spinster).

Second marriage, ————————, to Dr. Morean Forrest.

(T-540)—HENRY DASHIELL.

Born March 16, 1810.

Died January 28, 1825.

(T-541)—LOUISA MARIA DASHIELL, daughter of Henry Dashiell and Mary Leeke.

Born December 1, 1811.

Died October 7, 1842.

Married, May 21, 1835, to Capt. Thurston M. Taylor, Naval Officer and a Nephew of President Taylor of the United States.—(Marriage Record, Christ's P. E. Church, Balto., Md.)

DR. NICHOLAS LEEKE DASHIELL, M. D.

(T-542)—NICHOLAS LEEKE DASHIELL, son of Henry Dashiell and Mary Leeke.

Born July 1, 1814.

Died February 28, 1895.

Married, December 20, 1855, to Louisa Turpin Wright, daughter of Captain Turpin Wright and Mary Harris (daughter of Major Benton Harris), of Dorchester County, Maryland.

Born November 17, 1832.

Issue:

680—HENRY.

681—NICHOLAS LEEKE.

682—MARY.

683—GEORGE WASHINGTON.

684—MARY LEEKE.

685—LOUISA TURPIN.

MASON.

Dr. Nicholas Leeke Dashiell, M.D. was a member of Cassia Lodge No. 45 A.F. & A.M. of Maryland, having been made a Master Mason April 3, 1854.

EDUCATION—MEDICINE.

Educated at the Baltimore City College and St Mary's College, Baltimore: Pupil of Dr. N. R. Smith, M.D. University of Maryland in 1837,—Surgeon, Lafayette Light Dragons, 1852 and later of the Eagle Artillery. Practiced medicine in Baltimore City, Maryland, and lived on the corner of Broadway & Alice Ann Sts.

ADMINISTRATION.

Nicholas L. Dashiell, 1895—folio 60—Book 30—Index of Administration 1893-1897. (Record Office of Wills, Baltimore City.)

WILL.

Nicholas L. Dashiell, will recorded in Book 73—p. 376.

(T-543)—MATILDA D. DASHIELL.

Died in infancy.

(T-544)—ALICE ANN DASHIELL, spinster, daughter of Henry Dashiell and Mary Leeke.

Born May 20, 1819.

Died July 14, 1854.

Never married.

Alice Ann Street, in the City of Baltimore, is said to be named after her.

She was the originator of the "Wassail Bowl" and "God a Shield," as a Crest and Motto, displayed by her brothers family.

(T-545)—ELEANOR VIRGINIA DASHIELL.
Born, ————————, 1829.
Died, "Burial September 21, 1849, age 20," "Miss Dashields."—(Christ P. E. Church Record).

(T-546)—GEORGE DASHIELL, son of Levi Dashiell and Ann.
Died a minor.

(T-547)—HENRY DASHIELL, son of Levi Dashiell and Ann.
Died a minor.

(T-548)—SARAH DASHIELL, daughter of Henry Dashiell and Jane.
Born August 1, 1800, Somerset Parish.

(T-549)—HENRY DASHIELL, son of Henry Dashiell and Jane.
Born September 3, 1803, Stepney Parish.

(T-550)—MARY NICHOLAS MCCLURE DASHIELL.
Born January 3, 1805, Stepney Parish.

(T-551)—ESTHER DASHIELL (called "Hettie"), daughter of Henry Dashiell and Elizabeth Jones.
Born August 4, 1791.
Died January 19, 1855.
Never married.

WILL OF ESTHER DASHIELL.

I Esther Dashiell of Somerset County in the State of Maryland, do make and publish the following as my last will and testament.

Item First. I give and bequeath to my niece Esther M. Dashiell my negro man John and to her heirs forever.

Item Second. I give and bequeath to my niece Charlotte E. Dashiell my negro boy Seth and one bed and furniture and to her heirs forever.

Item Third. I give and bequeath to my niece Elizabeth S. Dashiell negro woman named Mary and negro girl named Margaret and to her heirs forever.

Item Fourth. It is my wish and desire that my negro William shall be sold to the highest bidder as he is ever secured; then I give and bequeath the purchase money to my niece Esther M. Dashiell, Charlotte E. Dashiell and Elizabeth S. Dashiell, to be equally divided between them.

Item Fifth. I give and bequeath to Esther W. K. Phillips daughter of Joshua W. Phillips all the residue of my estate.

Item Sixth. I hereby appoint Joshua W. Phillips executor of this my last will and testament, revoking all others.

That the foregoing is my will and testament I hereunto set my hand and seal this eighteenth day of January eighteen hundred and fifty-five.

her
Esther x Dashiell. (SEAL)
mark

Signed sealed published and declared by the above named Testatrix as and for her last will and testament in our presence who in presence of each other have subscribed our names as witnesses thereto.

Handy I. Fowler, James E. Cathell.

Somerset County to wit: February 13th day 1855.—Then came Joshua W. Phillips and made oath on the Holy Evengels of Almighty God that the foregoing instrument of writing is the true and whole last will and testament of Esther Dashiell late of Somerset County, deceased, that haeth come to his hands or possession and that he doth not know of any other.

Before S.W. Jones, Reg. W.S.C.

Somerset County, to wit: February 13th day 1855.—Then came Handy I. Fowler and James E. Cathell the subscribing witnesses to the foregoing last will and Testament of Esther Dashiell late of Somerset County, deceased, and made oath on the Holy Evangels of Almighty God, that they did see the Testatrix therein named sign and seal this will, that they heard her publish pronounce and declare the same to be her last will and testament, that at the time of her so doing she was to the best of each of their apprehensions, of sound and disposing mind memory and understanding, capable of executing a valid deed or contract, and that they subscribed their names as witnesses to this will in the presence and at the request of the Testatrix.

Before S.W. Jones, Reg. W. S. C.

Recorded in Liber J.P. No. 5, folios 249 & 250.

Test S.W.Jones, Reg. W. S. C.

(T-552)—ARTHUR DASHIELL, son of Henry Dashiell and Elizabeth Jones.

Born April 23, 1794.

Married twice.

First marriage, August 19, 1822, to Sarah Ann Horsey.

No issue.

Second marriage, July 16, 1827, to Mary Elizabeth Covington.

Issue:

686—BARBATE.

687—ELEANOR.

(T-553)—ELIZABETH DASHIELL, daughter of Henry Dashiell and Elizabeth Jones.

Born August 11, 1796.

Married, December 21, 1819, (T-559) Haste Wailes Dashiell, son of Arthur Dashiell, Jr., and Esther Wailes.

Issue: See (T-559).

BENJAMIN J. DASHIELL, TANNER.

(T-554)—BENJAMIN JONES DASHIELL, son of Henry Dashiell and Elizabeth Jones.

Born November 22, 1798.

Died May 24, 1850, at Spring Hill, Wicomico County.

Married twice.

First marriage, October 16, 1821, to Esther Wilson Ker, daughter of Dr. Samuel Ker and his wife Elizabeth Handy (of Princess Anne).

Issue:

688—SAMUEL KER.

689—MARIA ELIZABETH.

690—ESTHER MARGARET.

691—CHARLOTTE ELLEN.

692—ELIZABETH SUSAN.

693—BENJAMIN JEHU.

Second marriage, June 16, 1847, to Matilda Stewart, of Princess Anne.

Died January —, 1890, and is buried at Annapolis, Md.

No issue.

WILL OF BENJAMIN J. DASHIELL.

In the name of God, Amen, I Benjamin J. Dashiell of Somerset County in the State of Maryland being sick and weak in body but of sound and disposing mind memory and understanding considering the certainty of death and the uncertainty of the time thereof and being desirous to settle my worldly affairs and thereby be the better prepared to leave this world when it shall please God to call me hence do therefore make and publish this my last will and testament in manner and form follwing that is to say: First and principally I commit my soul into the hands of Almighty God, and my body to the earth to be decently buried at the discretion of my executors herein and after named and after my debts and funeral charges are paid and my wife's thirds taken out; I devise and bequeath the remainder of my property to be disposed of as the law directs. And lastly I do hereby constute and appoint Jehu Parsons and Benjamin Parsons to be sole executors of this my last will and testament revoking and annulling all former wills by me heretofore made ratifying and confirming this and none other to be my last will and testament: In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this twenty third day of May in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred and fifty.

Benj. J. Dashiell (SEAL)

Signed sealed published and declared by Benjamin I. Dashiell the above named Testator as and for his last will and testament in the presence of us at his request in his presence and in the presence of each other have subscribed our names as witnesses thereto:

Cadmus Dashiell, Richard Lemmon, John J. Burgess.

Somerset County to wit: June 4th 1850—Then came Jehu Parsons and Benjamin Parsons and severally made oath on the Holy Evangels of Almighty God, that the foregoing instrument of writing is the true and whole last will and testament of Benjamin J. Dashiell late of Somerset County, deceased, that hath come to their hands or possession; and that they do not know of any other.

Before S.W. Jones, Reg. W.S.C.

Somerset County, to wit: June the 4th, 1850. Then came Richard Lemmon one of the Subscribing witnesses to the foregoing last will and testament of Benjamin J. Dashiell late of Somerset County deceased, and made oath on the Holy Evangels of Almighty God, that they did see the testator therein named sign and seal this will, and he heard him publish pronounce and declare the same to be his last will and testament, that at the time of his so doing he was to the best of his apprehension of sound and disposing mind memory and understanding, capable of executing a valid contract, and that he subscribed his name as a witness to this will in the presence and at the request of the Testator He further deposed that he did see Cadmus Dashiell and John J. Burgess subscribe their names as witnesses to this will in the presence and at the request of the Testator.

S.W.Jones Reg. WSC

Recorded in Liber J.P. No. 5, folio 172.

Test, S. W. Jones, Reg. W. S. C.

SKETCH OF LIFE.

Benjamin J. Dashiell, (called, "Tanner Ben,") after his first marriage he engaged in the Tanning business at Polks Mill near Salisbury for several years, then in partnership with Doctor William H. Wailes, near Humphries Mill, the partnership was disolved in 1835, when he went to Quantico and engaged in the Mercantile business, his health failed and he went to live in Spring Hill neighborhood. He was a devoted Churchman and Layreader in Spring Hill Church and at Salisbury.

MEMBER OF STATE LEGISLATURE.

Benjamin J. Dashiell was a member of the State Legislature in 1848.

(T-555)—CHARLOTTE DASHIELL, daughter of Henry Dashiell and Elizabeth Jones.

Born December 30, 1800.

Died December 16, 1851.

Married, June 29, 1822 (J-509) Benjamin Dashiell of Tyaskin District on the Wetipquin Creek, son of (J-401) James Dashiell and Sarah Evans, and was his third wife.

Born 1780.

Died 1838.

Issue:

J607—ESTHER ELIZABETH.

J608—MATILDA B.

J609—JULIA J.

See page 133.

(T-556)—MATTHIAS DASHIELL, son of Henry Dashiell and Elizabeth Jones.

Born December 27, 1802.

Died July 14, 1885.

Married, December 26, 1826, to Mary Hull.

Died December 17, 1852.

Issue:

694—LAMBERT HENRY.

695—JOSIAH CLEMENT.

696—Edward Train.
697—Ann Maria.
698—William Hull.

(T-557)—Susanna Jones Dashiell.
Born December 15, 1807.
Died ————————, 1845.
Married, ———— (J-606) John Robert Dashiell, son of (J-509) Benjamin Dashiell and Matty Stewart.
Born ————————, 1814.

For issue, see J-606, page 132.

(T-558)—Harriet Dashiell.
Born October 24, 1792.
Died September 12, 1794.

(T-559)—Haste Wailes Dashiell, son of Arthur Dashiell, Jr., and Esther Wailes.
Born June 3, 1794.
Died ————————, 1870.
Married, December 21, 1819, (T-553) Elizabeth Dashiell, daughter of (T-447) Henry Dashiell and Elizabeth Jones.
Born August 11, 1796.
Died September 1, 1862, at Pocomoke City.
Issue:
699—Seth Benjamin.
6100—Charlotte Ellen.

DR. SETH DASHIELL, M. D.

(T-560)—Seth Dashiell, son of Arthur Dashiell and Esther Wailes.
Born January 16, 1797.
Died January 16, 1849.
Married, January 27, 1824, to Eleanor Clarissa Harris.

Died November 16, 1837.
Issue:

6101—HAMPDEN HAYNIE.
6102—EDWIN.
6103—AURELIA J.
6104—NATHANIEL POTTER.

(T-561)—PITT DASHIELL.
Born March 24, 1799.
Died March 11, 1848.
Married, "at old age, a widow by name of Willing."
No issue.

(T-562)—LEVIN WINDER DASHIELL, son of Arthur Dashiell, Jr., and Esther Wailes.
Born August 17, 1801.
Died December 6, 1868.
Married, January 16, 1826 (T-569) Mary Ann Dashiell, daughter of (T-451) Thomas Dashiell and Elizabeth Wailes.
Issue:

6105—SARAH ELIZABETH.
6106—AMOS.
6107—THOMAS.
6108—ADELAIDE.

(T-563)—GERTRUDE DASHIELL ("Gatta").
Born March 14, 1804.
Died October 13, 1810.

(T-564)—EDWIN DASHIELL, son of Arthur Dashiell, Jr., and Esther Wailes.
Born April 21, 1806.
Died August 31, 1868.

Married twice.

First marriage, January 22, 1828 (T-572) Harriet Dashiell, daughter of (T-451) Thomas Dashiell and Elizabeth Wailes.

Issue:

6109—ESTHER ANN.

6110—HENRIETTA.

6111—WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON.

6112—MARY V.

Second marriage, February 11, 1850, to Elizabeth Robertson, daughter of John Robertson and Elizabeth.

Issue:

6113—SAMUEL WINFIELD TOWNSEND.

(T-565)—LAMBERT HYLAND DASHIELL, son of Arthur Dashiell, Jr., and Esther Wailes.

Born August 8, 1809.

Died June 20, 1851.

Married, ————————, Eliza J. N. Hughes.

Born August 22, 1813.

Died November 28, 1886, (grave at Green Hill Church).

Issue:

6114—LEVIN JAMES.

6115—MARY A.

6116—CALEB R.

6117—OLIVER H. P.

6118—HARRIET E.

6119—AMOS.

WILL OF ELIZA J. N. DASHIELL.

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN.

I, Eliza J. N. Dashiell of Somerset County, Maryland, being in feeble health, but of sound and disposing mind, memory and understanding, do make this my last Will and Testament, viz:

Item 1st—I commit my soul to God who gave it, my body to the earth.

Item 2nd—I give and bequeath to my son Levin J. Dashiell my farm purchased

from Isaac D. Jones in Wicomico County, on which the said Levin J. Dashiell now resides, by paying to Caleb R. Dashiell, my son, or heirs, two hundred dollars at my death and by paying the further sum of one hundred dollars to James L. Dashiell, son of Oliver H. P. Dashiell, when he arrives at the age of twenty one years, if the said James L. Dashiell should die before he arrives at the age of twenty one years, then the said one hundred dollars devised to the said James L. Dashiell shall be paid to my son Caleb R. Dashiell or heirs by the said Levin J. Dashiell; and I hereby make the foregoing legacies a charge on the foresaid farm in the hands of Levin J. Dashiell, aforesaid.

Item 3rd—I give to my daughter Harriet E. Milbourn the residue of my estate, after paying my doctor's bills, funeral expenses, and for grave stones, to cost twenty four dollars, the estate here referred to is a note due me from my brother James N. Hughes of nearly five hundred dollars. In testimony hereof I set my hand and seal 20 day of November, 1884.

Eliza J. N. Dashiell (SEAL)

Witness

Signed, sealed, published and declared by the within and aforegoing Testator, as and for her last will and testament in the presence of us, the subscribers, who at her request and in her presence and in the presence of each other have subscribed our names as witnesses thereof.

3 Witness

James M. Hughes,
George E. White,
E. F. Broughton.

I, Eliza J. N. Dashiell hereby affirm all of the foregoing as my last Will and Testament, except in as far as the same may be changed or revoked by this my codicil thereto. In Item Second, I hereby direct my son Levin J. Dashiell to pay unto my son Caleb R. Dashiell the sum of three hundred ($300) as set fourth in said item, and furthermore charge the same on the real estate so as aforesaid deceased unto him in said Item.

As I now have no personal estate of any description having heretofore assigned and delivered unto my daughter Harriet E. Milbourn the note referred to in said last Will as due from James N. Hughes, I hereby direct my said son Levin J. Dashiell to pay all my funeral charges and place over my grave a tomb stone to cost not less than twenty-five dollars, which costs and expenses I hereby charge on the said real estate so as aforesaid devised to him in said will. Witness my hand and seal this fourth day of October 1886.

Eliza J. N. Dashiell (SEAL)

Signed, sealed, published, pronounced and declared by the above named testatrix, Eliza J. N. Dashiell, as and for a codicil to her last Will and Testament in the presence of us who at her request, in her presence, and in the presence of each other have subscribed our names hereto as Witnesses:

William S. McMaster,
Thomas E. Smith,
R. F. Brattan.

Filed Dec. 28th, 1886.

(T-566)—GEORGE HANDY DASHIELL, son of Levin Dashiell and Mary Follen.

Born March 4, 1802, at Princess Anne, Somerset County, Md.

Died March 31, 1870, in Norfolk County, Virginia.

Married, April 28, 1823, to Atalanta Fedderman, of Accomac, Va.

Born April 17, 1804, in Accomac County, Virginia.

Died August 31, 1869.

Issue:

6120—FREDERICK SILAS.

6121—MARY ANN.

6122—THOMAS A. H.

6123—EMILY.

6124—HARRIET HENRIETTA.

6125—LEVIN HENRY.

6126—ESTHER.

6127—THOMAS JEFFERSON.

DEED.

George H. Dashiell of Accomac County Virginia, deeded July 30, 1830, his part, or one third of, or 146¼ acres of *Come by Chance, Soon in the Morning,* and *Gillisses Addition,* being land in Somerset County, Maryland which he inherited from his father Levin Dashiell estate, to Martha Holt, who had been granted the same March 2, 1830. (Somerset County record.)

George H. Dashiell left Somerset County, Maryland, moving to New Church, Accomac County, Virginia, and in 1841, Moved to Norfolk County, and purchased 250 acres of land lying on the Southern Branch of the Elizabeth River, in the section known as Money Point. Deed to the same dated December 14, 1841., see D. B. 67 page 103, Norfolk County Court records.

George H. Dashiell was commissioned October 14, 1837, by Governor David Campbell of Virginia, Captain in the 99th Regiment of Infantry, 21st Brigade and 4th Division of Virginia Militia. He was also adjutant of his regiment.

LEVIN F. DASHIELL, TAVERN KEEPER.

(T-567)—LEVIN F. DASHIELL, son of Levin Dashiell and Mary Follen.

Born 1804 in Somerset County, Maryland.

Died about 1860, in Baltimore, Maryland.

Married, March 29, 1827, to Elizabeth Hodges, in Baltimore, Maryland, by Rev. Morris.

No issue traced.

In 1831 to 1835 he appears in the Baltimore City Directory as a Tavern Keeper on Cross Street east of William Street—Light Street and Sugar Alley, Light Street and Henrietta Street., Afterwards he kept a Grocery in 1847 to 1851 at Bank Street and Happy Alley or 167 Bank Street. In 1856 to 1860 he was proprietor of Gresham Hall at 172 South Bond Street, and lived at 170 South Bond street.

(T-568)—HENRIETTA DASHIELL, daughter of Levin Dashiell and Mary Follen.

Born May 18, 1806, in Stepney Parish.

Married, December 25, 1827, to James Fedderman, of Virginia.

Issue:

LEVIN FEDDERMAN.

EMERSON FEDDERMAN.

THOMAS FEDDERMAN.

OLIVIA FEDDERMAN.

(T-569)—MARY ANN DASHIELL, daughter of Thomas Dashiell and Elizabeth Wailes.

Married, January 16, 1829, to (T-562) Levin Winder Dashiell, son of Arthur Dashiell and Esther Wailes.

Issue: See T-562.

(T-570)—JOSIAH DASHIELL.

Died young.

(T-571)—HENRY DASHIELL.

Born February 24, 1806.

Died February 14, 1808.

(T-572)—HARRIET DASHIELL, daughter of Thomas Dashiell and Elizabeth Wailes.

Married January 22, 1828, to (T-564) Edwin Dashiell, son of Arthur Dashiell and Esther Wailes, and was his first wife.

Issue: See T-564.

DR. CADMUS DASHIELL, M. D.

(T-573)—CADMUS DASHIELL, son of Matthias Dashiell and Rebecka Emmet Whitelock.

Born November 1, 1813.

Died July 8, 1899.

Married twice.

First marriage, July 29, 1839, to Henrietta Waters Walter (Baltimore City Record).

Born 1818.

Died 1884.

Issue:

6128—MARY FRANCES.
6129—NATHAN RUFUS.
6130—ANN.
6131—MARTHA.
6132—GEORGE M.
6133—MARGARET D.
6134—RUFUS WATERS.
6135—FRANCIS HENSHAW.
6136—PRISCILLA.
6137—SARAH ESTHER.
6138—JULIUS TUBMAN.
6139—HARRIET ETHLIND.
6140—SARAH P.

Second marriage, January 26, 1887, to Mrs. Sarah E. Boggs (nee Waters), a cousin of his first wife.

Born 1823.

No issue.

GRADUATE IN MEDICINE.

Graduate in Medicine, in 1835, University of Maryland.

LONG HILL AND MOUNT EPHRAIM.

Deed dated August 6, 1884 for *Long Hill* and *Mount Ephraim*, containing 271 acres, from Cadmus Dashiell to Thomas Hambury of Wicomico County, Liber S.P.T No 6 folio 412, and which is the "farm home" where Cadmus resided.

Lying on the north side of Wetipquin Creek and between said creek and the county road, and binding on the land of Robert C. Mitchell on the east side, and on the west bounded by land that belongs to Franklin H. Furbush and the children of Peter Jackson, also including a tract of land on the north side of said County Road called *Mount Ephraim,* adjoining land belonging to Charles C. Conway and lands belonging to Mary Conway, containing 70 acres, more or less, the above described lands including all the land owned by said Dashiell, and lying in Wetipquin Neck aforesaid, reserving the burying ground with rights of way thereto, and the said Cadmus Dashiell coveants that he will warrant generally the property hereby conveyed and especially against any claim for dower that is now or ever may be held or claimed by Harriet T. Dashiell, wife of said Cadmus, in the event of her living longer than the said Cadmus and he further assurances as may be requisite to insure and protect the said Hambury in the enjoyment of the property hereby conveyed. Witness my hand and seal

Cadmus Dashiell.

Test. J. M. Dashiell.

Note. See pages 27 and 28 of these records.

(T-574)—EMILY DASHIELL.

Born June 16, 1816.

Died October 23, 1818.

DR. RUFUS DASHIELL M.D., A.M.

(T-575)—RUFUS DASHIELL, son of Matthias Dashiell and Rebecka E. Whitelock.

Born June 24, 1818.

Died April 16, 1839, at Princess Anne, Maryland.

Never married.

(T-576)—EMILY CATHERINE DASHIELL, daughter of Matthias Dashiell and Rebecka E. Whitelock.

Born February 27, 1820.

Died December 22, 1872.

Married, September 8, 1841, Stephen Disharoon Coulbourn.

Born 1801.

Died April 16, 1881.

Issue:

1. JANE REBECCA COULBOURN, born September 6, 1842; died October 31, 1927.
2. ROBERT MATTHIAS COULBOURN, born February 5, 1852; married November 24, 1880, Teresa Palagono, born December 24, 1850.
   Issue:
   1. EMILY AMELIA COULBOURN, born September 20, 1881.
   2. TERESA PALAGANO COULBOURN, born March 27, 1884; married October 18, 1910, Gustavo Adolpho Sacchi, born October 18, 1877.
      Issue:
      LOUISE SACCHI, born April 15, 1913.
      ELIZABETH SACCHI, born October 23, 1914.
      TERESA COULBOURN SACCHI, born November 19, 1918; died May 12, 1926.
   3. ROBERT MATTHIAS COULBOURN, born October 30, 1893.
3. EMILY VIRGINIA COULBOURN, born July 19, 1854; died July 19, 1855.
4. STEPHEN DASHIELL COULBOURN, born March 9, 1857.
5. MINNIE KATE COULBOURN, born September 17, 1860; married December 14, 1881, Edgar Hamilton Paxson.
   Issue:
   1. EDGAR HAMILTON PAXSON, born August 6, 1883; married.
      Issue:
      EDGAR HAMILTON PAXSON, born January 24, 1923.
      ANNE ———— PAXSON, born ————
   2. ROBERT COULBOURN PAXSON, born September 15, 1892; married.

Issue:

ROBERT COULBOURN PAXSON, born————

(T-577)—VIRGINIA REBECCA EMMET DASHIELL, daughter of Matthias Dashiell and Rebecka.

Born February 26, 1824.

Died March 16, 1893.

Married, January 1, 1841, to (J-621) George Washington Dashiell, son of Col. George Dashiell of John and Eleanor Jones, his wife.

Born June 29, 1818.

Died September 5, 1853, in Princess Anne, Somerset County.

Issue:

J-751—GEORGE WASHINGTON.

J-752—EMILY COULBOURN.

J-753—JULIA.

J-754—STEPHEN COULBOURN.

J-755—SARAH ELLEN WAILES.

J-756—AMANDA BELLE.

REV. JULIUS M. DASHIELL, D.D.

(T-578)—JULIUS MATTHIAS DASHIELL, son of Matthias Dashiell and Rebecka.

Born October 4, 1826.

Died January 3, 1895, at Severn Parish, Anne Arundel County, Md., he being rector of St. Stephen's P. E. Church.

Married, August 18, 1859, to Mary Thornton Voss, daughter of Robert Somerville Voss and Mary Frances Gallego Thornton.

Born March 16, 1839.

Died January 21, 1923, at Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.; grave at St. Stephens Church, Millersville, Anne Arundel County, Maryland.

Issue:

6141—Robert Brooke.

6142—Julius Matthias.

6143—Rebekah Emmet.

6144—Paul Joseph.

6145—Philip Thornton.

Rev. Dr. Julius M. Dashiell was Vice-Rector of St. James College, Hagerstown, Maryland until 1861. Was at St. John's College, Annapolis, Maryland, as Prof. of Latin and Greek 1865-1881, and 1889-1892.

Was Rector of St. Stephens Parish, Millersville, Maryland at the time of his death.

(T-579)—Martha Frances Dashiell.

Born March 18, 1829.

Died July 25, 1837.

(T-580)—Susan Anne Elizabeth Dashiell.

Born May 24, 1832.

Died August 24, 1835.

(T-581)—Matthias Dashiell.

Born April 20, 1835.

Died October 17, 1836.

(T-583)—Asa Dashiell, son of Asa Dashiell and Dorothy Davis.

Not traced.

(T-584)—Americus Vespucius Dashiell, son of Asa Dashiell and Dorothy Davis.

Not traced.

(T-585)—Amanda Dashiell.

Not traced.

(T-586)—ELIZABETH SARAH ANNE DASHIELL, daughter of Levin Dashiell and Priscilla Evans-Dashiell.

Born September 3, 1796.

Died 1823.

Unmarried.

(T-587)—MARY ANNE AMELIA HANDY DASHIELL.

Born September 16, 1797.

(T-588)—CHARLOTTE ELIZA HANDY DASHIELL.

Born October 4, 1800.

Married April 22, 1819, to John Smart.

EBENEZER H. DASHIELL.

(T-589)—EBENEZER HANDY, GEORGE WASHINGTON, ALEXANDER HAMILTON, LEVIN, JOHN, RICHARD, ROBERT, DASHIELL, son of John Dashiell and Polly Handy.

Born October 16, 1805, in Somerset Parish, Somerset County, Maryland.

Died about 1875 at Memphis, Tennessee.

Married January 12, 1830, to Maria Hull, daughter of Edward Hull and Sinea Gillis.

Issue:

6146—JOHN.

6147—THOMAS ROWAN.

6148—MARIA.

6149—ELLEN.

6150—STANLEY.

NOTE BY THE HON. ISAAC D. JONES.

"He wrote his name E. H. Dashiell and was a school-mate of Isaac D. Jones—He went to Natchez Mississippi in early life."

Alice H. Dashiell states, "My Grandfather went from Somerset County, Maryland, to Memphis, Tennessee, where he amassed a large fortune."

DR. JOHN W. DASHIELL, M. D.

(T-590)—JOHN WASHINGTON DASHIELL, son of Robert K. W. Dashiell and Eleanor Leatherbury.

Born January 30, 1817.

Died September 4, 1910, age 93.

Married April 13, 1819, to Eliza Esther Ann Polk, daughter of Samuel Polk and Sarah Gillis.

Born April 13, 1819.

Died 1897.

Issue:

6151—ROBERT KEMP WHITTINGTON.

6152—SARAH GILLIS.

6153—ELLA BELL ANNA MARIA.

Lived in the Mansion on Prince William Street, Princess Anne, Somerset County, Maryland, and was a Vestryman of St Andrews P. E. Church for more than half a Century.

GRADUATE OF MEDICINE.

John W. Dashiell was a Graduate of Medicine, University of Maryland in the year 1843, studied under Dr. Nathan S. Smith, began the practice of Medicine at Vienna, Maryland, in 1847 returned to Somerset County and continued practice until his death.

(T-591)—ISABELLA D. DASHIELL.

Born 1819.

Died August 6, 1903, at Princess Anne, Somerset County, Maryland.

Never married, and lived with her brother, Dr. John W. Dashiell.

ROBERT K. W. DASHIELL, FARMER.

(T-592)—ROBERT KILLET WASHINGTON DASHIELL, son of Robert K. W. Dashiell and Eleanor Leatherbury.

Born 1820.

Died September 11, 1901, at Monie.

Married 1865, in Monie Parish, to Sarah E. M. Waller, daughter of George Bozman Waller and Eleanor.

Born May 20, 1838.

Died November 22, 1913, at Baltimore, Maryland; grave at Monie.

Issue:

6154—GEORGE WILLIAM.

6155—MRS. ARCHIE M. WALLER.

6156—MRS. ROBERT J. WALLER.

6157—NETTIE IRVING.

6158————————

Robert K. W. Dashiell lived at Monie, Somerset County, Maryland.

(T-593)—SARAH ANN DASHIELL.

Born 1823.

Died September 30, 1906, age 83 years.

Never married, lived at Princess Anne, with her brother, Dr. John W. Dashiell

(T-594)—ELLEN AMELIA DASHIELL.

(T-595)—MARY PRISCILLA DASHIELL.

(T-596)—WILLIAMS ANNE DASHIELL.

CHAPTER VI.

Descendants of THOMAS DASHIELL.

SIXTH GENERATION.

(T-601)—ANNE DASHIELL, daughter of Theodore Gunby Dashiell and Matilda T. Ward.
Married ———— Adams.

(T-602)—ARAMINTA DASHIELL.

(T-603)—ADALINE DASHIELL.
Married ———— Herne.

(T-604)—HENRIETTA DASHIELL.

(T-605)—BENJAMIN DASHIELL, son of Theodore Gunby Dashiell and Elizabeth M. Fountaine.

(T-606)—HELEN E. DASHIELL.
Married.

(T-607)—MATILDA DASHIELL.

(T-608)—ELIZABETH DASHIELL.
Married.

Note—The above children of Theodore G. Dashiell not traced.

(T-609)—GEORGE WILLIAM DASHIELL, son of George A. Dashiell and Sarah Bishop Cottman.
Born April 29, 1829.
Died January 20, 1849, in the City of Baltimore, Maryland.

EPITAPH.

"An Angels arm cant snatch me from the grave, Legions of Angels cant confine me there."

(T-610)—JAMES FAIRFAX DASHIELL, son of George A. Dashiell and Sarah Bishop Cottman.

Married Jane Wallace Jones, daughter of William H. Jones by his first marriage to Jane W. Armstrong of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Issue:

701—JOSEPH.
702—RICHARD.
703—ESTHER ARMSTRONG.
704—GEORGE ALLEN.
705—JAMES FAIRFAX.
706—LILLA FAIRFAX.

MEMBER OF GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

James F. Dashiell was a member of the Maryland General Assembly in 1860.

(T-611)—ESTHER HOUGH BISHOP DASHIELL.

Born August 7, 1835.

Died September 14, 1837; P. E. Church yard, Princess Anne.

DR. THOMAS KELLEY DASHIELL.

(T-615)—THOMAS KELLEY DASHIELL, son of Thomas Milner Dashiell and Eliza Kelley.

Born October 11, 1837.

Died October 12, 1861; grave at Shiloh, Isle of Wight County, Virginia.

Unmarried, and a surgeon in the Confederate Army.

(T-616)—MARTHA ELLEN DASHIELL, daughter of Thomas Milner Dashiell and Lucy Ann Wills.

Born September, 1859.

Died June 8, 1902, in Portsmouth, Virginia.

Married Thomas Giles Minton, of Portsmouth, Virginia.

Issue:

HARRY THOMAS MINTON, born September 14, 1879; died January 6, 1909; married to Grace Nottingham.

Issue:

MARTHA MINTON, born 1905.

(T-617)—THOMAS KELLEY DASHIELL.

Born March 14, 1862.

Died 1880 in Norfolk, Virginia.

COL. WILLIAM R. DASHIELL, U. S. A., RETIRED.

(T-618)—WILLIAM ROBERT DASHIELL, son of Thomas Milner Dashiell and Lucy Ann Wills.

Born April 3, 1863, in Mecklenberg County, Virginia.

Married ———— Ida Pearson.

No issue.

UNITED STATES ARMY.

William R. Dashiell, Virginia Cadet June 15, 1884, graduate at West Point Military Academy, U. S. A., continued Army Service, including the World War, before his retirement in 1928.

Living in Atlanta, Georgia, 1929.

Note: The wonderful army service of William R. Dashiell would fill volumes.

(T-619)—ROBERT SMELLEY DASHIELL, son of George W. La. Dashiell and Elizabeth Cox.

Born April 13, 1823, in Isle of Wight County, Virginia.

Died May 15, 1862, in the Confederate Army.

Married three times.

First marriage to Polly Towe.

Died, 1852, in Perquimmons County, North Carolina.

Issue:

716—LUTHER.

717—GEORGE.

718—MARY SUSAN.

Second marriage, September, 1853, to Elizabeth Sanerline.

Died, 1855, in Tyrrell County, North Carolina.

Issue:

719—ELIZABETH.

Third marriage, May, 1856, to Mary E. Gergheagen, of Taylor's Island, Maryland.

Born 1824.

Issue:

720—WILLIAM FAYETTE.

(T-620)—WILLIAM FINNEY DASHIELL.

Born September 10, 1825.

Died August 21, 1826.

(T-621)—MARY JANE HENRY DASHIELL.

Born November 7, 1827.

Died young.

(T-622)—WILLIAM THOMAS DASHIELL.

Born July 20, 1829.

Died September 14, 1830.

(T-623)—LUTHER COX DASHIELL, son of George W. La. Dashiell and Elizabeth Cox.

Born August 10, 1831, in Isle of Wight County, Virginia.

Died March 13, 1884.

Married, March 18, 1858, to Adela H. C. Cahoon.

Died December 22, 1884.

Issue:

721—ADELA.

722—PHILIP RUDOLPHUS.

723—GEORGE THOMAS.

724—LUTHER CAHOON.

725—JOHN COOPER.

726—ADELA.

727—PAUL CAMERON.

728—FRANK CAMERON.

729—EDWARD HONEYWOOD.

(T-624)—BUSHROD BARNARD DASHIELL.

Born June 25, 1833.

Died October 1, 1834.

R. S. DASHIELL, MERCHANT.

(T-625)—RUDOLPHUS SMITH DASHIELL, son of George W. La. Dashiell and Elizabeth Cox.

Born May 7, 1837, at Peoria, Illinois.

Died August 28, 1917; grave in Woodlawn, Baltimore, Maryland.

Married, January 2, 1866, to Georgianna Charles, daughter of William and Milicent Charles of Elizabeth City, North Carolina.

Born October 13, 1840.

Died February 11, 1918.

Issue:

730—GEORGE WILLIAM CHARLES.

They had an adopted daughter by name of Pearl W. Dashiell.

Rudolphus S. Dashiell was raised in North Carolina, and was in the Confederate service during the Civil War, after which he followed mercantile life, and was the inventor of some patents, In 1880 he made Baltimore, Maryland, his home, and was a member of the M. E. Church.

(T-626)—JULIUS CEASER DASHIELL.

Born May 23, 1839.

Died, 1865, in the Confederate Army.

DR. RICHARD RIDGELY DASHIELL.

(T-627)—RICHARD RIDGELY DASHIELL, son of Alfred Henry Dashiell and Ann Ridgely.

Died at age 96, in Jackson, Tennessee.

Married twice.

First marriage, 1841, to Louisa Jane Kizer.

Died 1848.

Issue:

731—EMILY ESTHER.

Second marriage, 1850, to Eliza Jane Taylor.

Died 1894.

Issue:

732—GEORGE TAYLOR.

733—ANN RIDGELY.

734—RICHARD TATE.

735—ALFRED HENRY.

CIVIL WAR.

Was Surgeon in C. S. Army in the Civil War, serving in the 6th. Tennessee Regiment, Gen. Chealain's Division.

Dr. Richard R. Dashiell lived in Jackson, Tennessee.

(T-628)—ELIZABETH DORSEY DASHIELL, daughter of Alfred H. Dashiell and Ann Ridgely.

Married to James Murrell, a Scotchman.

Issue:

1. ALFRED HENRY MURRELL, married Sarah Beamish.

   Issue:

   1. RIDGELY MURRELL.
   2. ALFRED HENRY MURRELL.

2. ANN RIDGELY MURRELL, married Edmond Edmondson.

Issue:

1. JACKSON EDMONDSON.
2. HELEN EDMONDSON.
3. THOMAS MURRELL EDMONDSON.
4. EDMOND EDMONDSON.

3. RICHARD RIDGELY MURRELL; died; unmarried.
4. JAMES MURRELL; married; issue, three (3).
5. SOPHIA RIDGELY MURRELL; died young.
6. THOMAS MURRELL; killed in Civil War; unmarried.

(T-629)—ANN DASHIELL.

Married twice.

First marriage to Robert Milner.

Second marriage to John D. Perryman.

No issue by either marriage.

(T-630)—EMILY ESTHER DASHIELL, daughter of Alfred H. Dashiell and Ann Ridgely.

Born ————————.

Died 1895.

Married twice.

First marriage to Major Albert Greene Perkins, who was a soldier in the Florida Indian War.

Issue:

1. ANN DASHIELL PERKINS; married twice; first marriage to her cousin, P. Pryor Perkins.

   Issue:

   1. ALBERT DASHIELL PERKINS; married Willie Hayward Wilkerson.

      Issue:

      1. ALBERT GREEN PERKINS.
      2. FRANCES PERKINS.
      3. DOROTHY PERKINS.

1. Second marriage to Henry K. Pinckney, of Colorado.
   Issue:
   2. Ann Pinckney.
   3. Penbrooke Thomas Pinckney.
2. Alfred Henry Perkins, married Elizabeth James, of Texas.
   Issue:
   1. Albert Green Perkins.
   2. Emily Priscilla Perkins.
   3. Elizabeth Dorsey Perkins.
   4. Dashiell Perkins.
   5. Susie Benton Perkins.
3. Nicholas Tate Perkins; married De Liesseline Womack.
   Issue:
   1. Elizabeth Legar Perkins.
4. Elizabeth Dorsey Perkins; died young.
5. Emily Alberta Greene Perkins; married Edward Miall Durham, from Edinburgh, Scotland.
   Issue:
   1. Edward Miall Durham (of Washington, D. C.)
   2. Emily Esther Durham; married Robert Mitchell Baum, of Vicksburg, Mississippi.
      Issue:
      1. Norval Douglas Durham Baum.
   3. Elizabeth Blair Gibson Durham.
   4. Mary Patterson Durham.
   5. De Liesseline Alberta Durham.

Second marriage to Col. Hinderson McMohon, who was in the war of the Everglades and later served in the Confederate Army. No issue by this marriage.

REV. ALFRED H. DASHIELL, D.D.

(T-631)—ALFRED HENRY DASHIELL, son of Alfred Henry Dashiell and Ann Ridgely.

Born January 9, 1824, at Elkridge, Maryland.

Died, 1908, at Lakewood, New Jersey.

Married twice.

First marriage to Mary Murray Mason, daughter of John L. Mason, Judge of the Supreme Court of New York City, who was a son of John Mason, one of General Washington's Chaplains.

Issue:

736—JOHN LEFFERT MASON.

737—ALFRED HENRY.

738—THOMAS MURRAY.

Second marriage, June 17, 1857, to Susan Emily Sergeant, granddaughter of John Sergeant, Indian Missionary of Western Massachusetts, of Stockbridge, Massachusetts.

Issue:

739—EDITH FAIRFAX.

740—CAROLINA ELY.

741—MARY MURRAY.

742—CLARA SERGEANT.

743—ANN RIDGELY.

744—KATHERINE DE FOREST.

745—FRANK BARTLETT.

A Presbyterian minister, received degree D.D. from Rutherford College of North Carolina, was Chaplain 57 Mass. Infantry during Civil War, Pastor of Stockbridge in 1850-1860., and Lakewood New Jersey, retired in 1888, was made by the Presbytery, Bishop or Pastor at Large of 20 dependant Churches. Went to Lakewood to live in 1867.

(T-632)—SOPHIA RIDGELY DASHIELL, daughter of Alfred H. Dashiell and Ann Ridgely.

Born September 10, 1826, at Elkridge, Maryland.

Died August 4, 1927; grave at Murfeesboro, Tennessee.

Married twice.

First marriage, January 6, 1846, to William Franklin Lytle, and was his third wife; born August 27, 1805; died March 9, 1863; in Murfeesboro, Tennessee. Graduated in 1824 at Chapel Hill, now the University of North Carolina; Cotton Planter, and son of Captain William Lytle, an officer in the American Revolution in the North Carolina Continental Line, 1775-1783, who was born February 17, 1755, in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, and died September 4, 1829, at Murfeesboro, Tennessee; he married Ann Taylor; born February 16, 1770; died November 7, 1825; daughter of Lieut. John Taylor.

Issue:

1. ALFRED RIDGELY LYTLE; born May 14, 1847; died January 1, 1858.
2. ANN RIDGELY LYTLE; born April 18, 1849; died August 21, 1850.
3. EPHRAIM FOSTER LYTLE; born December 6, 1850; died September 5, 1852.
4. RICHARD RIDGELY LYTLE; born December 29, 1852. Graduated at Princeton University in 1876 in Arts, and the University of Virginia in 1877 in Medicine; Degree of Master of Arts at Princeton, 1879; member N. C. Society of Cincinnati through his grandfather, Captain William Lytle, who was an original member. He was first married October 12, 1881, to Mary E. Arnold; born April 26, 1857; died July 28, 1911; daughter of John Ford Arnold and Rebecca Campbell, of Perth Amboy, New Jersey.

   Issue:

   1. JULIA ARNOLD LYTLE, born July 9, 1882; married June 8, 1904, Charles Chambers.

      Issue:

      LYTLE GRAEF CHAMBERS; born September 12, 1908.

2. Sophia Ridgely Lytle; born August 25, 1884; married October 12, 1912, to Rev. Roscoe C. Hatch.
   Issue:
   Roscoe C. Hatch, Jr.; born October 12, 1913.
   Mary Arnold Hatch; born July 24, 1916.

3. Florence Rebecca Lytle; born December 28, 1885; married, June 26, 1917, to Ernest T. Vangandt; no children.

4. Scott Harrison Lytle; born June 27, 1889; killed, September 29, 1918, at the battle of the Hindenburg Line at Bony, France; Princeton, 1911.

5. Richard Ridgely Lytle, Jr.; born July 21, 1891; married, February 23, 1917, to Elizabeth Spahr of Princeton, New Jersey.
   Issue:
   Scott Harrison Lytle; born October 12, 1918.
   Jean Lytle; born August 16, 1920.
   Elizabeth Lytle; born February 24, 1924.
   Graduate at Princeton, 1913; Rhodes Scholar at Oxford, England, 1914; served in Belgium under Hoover; drove an ambulance in France in 1917; then when the United States entered the war he returned to the United States and joined the 11th Cavalry; promoted to a captaincy which he resigned in 1921 to complete his course and take his degree at Oxford in 1922; he is an Episcopal clergyman and living in Rochester, New York, 1929.

4. RICHARD RIDGELY LYTLE; was married the second time on June 28, 1917, to Ethel B. Cox, daughter of Benjamin Whillock Cox and Annette Benedict of New York City; she was born March 8, 1887; no children.

5. SOPHIA ELIZABETH LYTLE; born June 14, 1855; married, October 2, 1872, to John Scott Harrison; born November 16, 1842, son of Hon. John Scott Harrison and Elizabeth Irwin of North Bend, Ohio.
   Issue:

   1. ARCHIBALD IRWIN HARRISON; born November 27, 1874; died October 18, 1912; married, October 6, 1902, to Lou Catherine Mount.
      Issue:
      CATHERINE HARRISON; born September 5, 1904; married, 1927, to Pollard Caldwell.

   2. LYTLE HARRISON; born February 22, 1878; married, February 4, 1903, to Esther Thacher.
      Issue:
      LYTLE HARRISON, JR.; born September 29, 1905.

   3. JANE RIDGELY HARRISON; born ————, 12, 1880; died September 28, 1881.

   4. JOHN SCOTT HARRISON, JR.; born April 22, 1882; married, 1909, to Norma Freyschlag of Kansas City, Missouri.
      Issue:
      EDWARD WEBB HARRISON; born December 11, 1910.
      JOHN SCOTT HARRISON; born February 22, 1913.
      CARTER RIDGELY HARRISON; born June 7, 1918.

5. MARGUERITE HARRISON; born December 9, 1884; married May 10, 1927, to W. F. Saeger.
6. BENJAMIN HARRISON; born May 17, 1892; married, December 15, 1919, to Julia Sanders.
   Issue:
   MARGUERITE JULIA HARRISON; born May 21, 1920.
   BENJAMIN HARRISON, JR.; born September 14, 1922.

6. MARION DASHIELL LYTLE; born April 6, 1858; died July 3, 1923; never married.
7. EVA LYTLE; born October 29, 1860, in Murfeesboro, Tennessee; died June 15, 1913; married October 6, 1880, to William Park; born January 21, 1851, in Franklin, Tennessee; died March 4, 1899; son of William Park and Sarah J. Crockett.
   Issue:
   1. MADELINE PARK; born December 13, 1882; married, November 19, 1902, to James Cason.
      Issue:
      JOHN FAVER CASON; born March 23, 1906.
      JAMES CASON, JR.; born August 30, 1912.
   2. SARAH PARK; born January 14, 1885; married, November 11, 1913, to Charles West Twinam.
      Issue:
      MADELINE PARK TWINAM; born May 20, 1915, in Chattanooga, Tennessee.
   3. RIDGELY DASHIELL PARK; born August 23, 1887; unmarried.

Second mariage of (T-632) Sophia R. Dashiell on June 30, 1864, to Col. Carter Bassett Harrison; born September 26, 1840; died December 6, 1905; son of the Hon. John Scott Harrison and Elizabeth Irwin in Murfeesboro, Tennessee.

Issue:

1. JOHN SCOTT HARRISON; born 1865; died 1928; left two children, Alyn and Margaret, and three grand children.
2. CARTER HARRISON, JR.; born April 3, 1868; died January 3, 1892.
3. ELIZABETH IRWIN HARRISON; born May 25, 1874; married, October, 1893, to William Thornton Taliaferro Buckner of Cincinnati, Ohio; born April 19, 1863; died April 30, 1912; son of Dr. James Henry Buckner and Jane Olivea Ramsay.

   Issue:

   1. SOPHIA HARRISON BUCKNER; born August 7, 1894; married, August, 1927, to William Procter Bell; born February 19, 1897; son of Dr. William Herbert Bell and Elizabeth Agnes Haughton.

      Issue:

      ELIZABETH BUCKNER BELL; born December 1, 1928.

   2. ELIZABETH HARRISON BUCKNER; born April 18, 1902; married, March 30, 1921, to Daniel Webster McCarthy, Jr., son of Daniel Webster McCarthy and wife, Louise; he was born May 18, 1903.

Note. The Hon. John Scott Harrison was the son of President William Henry Harrison U. S. A. and was also the father of President Benjamin Harrison U. S. A.

CAPTAIN GEORGE DASHIELL.

(T-633)—GEORGE DASHIELL, son of Alfred H. Dashiell and Ann Ridgely.

Born January 10, 1828, twin to Robert, in Maryland.

Married, September 17, 1856, to Tate Edmondson, of Memphis, Tennessee.

Issue:

746—ANDREW EDMONDSON.

747—ROBERT MOON EDMONDSON.

748—MAY HOWARD.

749—GEORGE.

750—FRANK PATTON.

Captain on the Staff of General Forrest in the Civil War. He was selected by the Gov. of Tennessee to go to New York at the breaking out of the war to purchase supplies and equipment for the Army of Tennessee. He served four years in the Army, was Chief paymaster on the Staff of General N. B. Forrest.

ROBERT N. M. DASHIELL, LAWYER.

(T-634)—ROBERT NELSON MAGONDER DASHIELL.

Born January 10, 1828, twin to George, in Maryland.

Died 1850.

Unmarried.

A brilliant young lawyer, of Memphis, Tennessee, and a graduate of Williams College, Massachusetts.

(T-635)—LAVINIA JANE DASHIELL, daughter of Alfred H. Dashiell and Ann Ridgely.

Born ————

Died ————

Married, 1848, to Dr. William Henderson Lytle; born September 30, 1827; died 1914; son of William Franklin Lytle; born August 27, 1805; died March 9, 1863; who married, September 14, 1826, Violet C. Henderson, his first wife. (Their issue being William H. Lytle,

as above and Julia Ann Lytle; the second wife of William F. Lytle was Mary P. Logan; married 1835; issue, Robert, Catherine and Grandee. The third wife of William F. Lytle was (T-632) Sophia R. Dashiell.)

Issue:

1. ANN DASHIELL LYTLE, who married Newton Ledbetter and had one son, William Ledbetter.
2. VIOLET HENDERSON LYTLE; married Lee Wade and had several children.
3. SOPHIA DASHIELL LYTLE; married Clifton Henderson and had several children.

DR. WICKLIFFE BOND DASHIELL, M.D.

(T-636)—WICKLIFFE BOND DASHIELL, son of Alfred H. Dashiell and Ann Ridgely.

Born January, 1835, in Shelbyville, Tennessee.

Died August 14, 1910, in Terrell, Texas.

Married twice.

First marriage, 1858, to Catherine Adeline Greer, daughter of John A. Greer, in Shelbyville, Tennessee.

Born ————

Died 1866.

Issue:

750a—JOHN ALEXANDER; died an infant.

750b—ALEXANDER HARWOOD; died an infant.

750c—LEWIS PERKINS; died an infant.

750d—An infant; died at birth.

751 —ANN RIDGELY.

752 —ALFRED HENRY.

Second marriage, 1871, to Marianna Jones, daughter of Rev. Amos Wesley Jones and Mary Womack of Jackson, Tennessee.

Born July 1847, in Jackson, Tennessee.

Died June 29, 1927.

Issue:

753 —WICKLIFFE BOND.

754 —MARY WOMACK.

754a—AMOS JONES; died an infant; born at Kaufman, Texas.

GRADUATE OF MEDICINE.

Graduate in Medicine from the University of Pennsylvania.

CIVIL WAR.

Surgeon of Parson's Brigade throughout the Civil War.

Dr. Wickliffe B. Dashiell came from Shelbyville, Tennessee, and settled in Kaufman County, Texas.

(T-639)—MARY ESTHER DASHIELL, daughter of George W. Dashiell and Mary Corrie.

Born October 29, 1820, in Baltimore, Maryland.

Died May 21, 1889, at San Francisco, California.

Married, May 13, 1845, at Fairfield, Iowa, to William George Ross.

Born June 1818, in Richmond, Virginia.

Issue:

1. MARY CORRIE ROSS; born May 7, 1846; married three times; first marriage, 1864, to Col. Columbus Sims; died 1869.

   Issue:

   1. JOHN SIMS; born 1864; died 1896.
   2. WILLIAM ROSS SIMS; born 1866; married Kate Rose of Honolulu, Hawaiian Islands; issue, four children.
   3. JAMES MARION SIMS; born 1868.

1. Second marriage, 1876, to Granville M. Blium; died 1877; no issue.

1. Third marriage, 1881, to George Jewett Rockwell; no issue.

2. GEORGE DASHIELL ROSS; born August 18, 1848; died 1890, at Honolulu, Hawaii Territory; married, 1877, at San Francisco, California, to Elizabeth Ann Miller.
   Issue:
   1. REUBEN LEIGHTON ROSS; born 1881.
3. CLARA VIRGINIA ROSS; born February 5, 1854; died 1854.
4. JAMES DENVER ROSS; born August 5, 1856; died infant.
5. WILLIAM WYTHE ROSS; born March 13, 1859, in Los Angeles, California; married, October 3, 1892, to Margaret Julia Gaines, in Louisville, Kentucky.
   Issue:
   1. THOMAS DASHIELL ROSS; born November 11, 1893.
   2. WILLIAM BAYARD ROSS; born January 29, 1896, died an infant.
   3. CORDELIA ESTHER ROSS; born November 9, 1897.

(T-640)—JAMES CORRIE DASHIELL, son of George W. Dashiell and Mary Corrie.
Born June 20, 1822.
Married ———— to Anna Reynolds.
Issue:
755—JAMES REYNOLDS.

(T-641)—GEORGE DASHIELL.
Born January 18, 1824.
Died March 21, 1825.

(T-642)—CORNELIA REBECCA RASHIELL.
Born November 18, 1825.
Died October 25, 1829.

GEORGE W. DASHIELL, SOLDIER IN THE MEXICAN WAR.

(T-643)—GEORGE WASHINGTON DASHIELL, son of George W. Dashiell and Mary Corrie.

Born October 4, 1827, in Shelbyville, Kentucky.

Died June 1, 1906, at Eddyville, Iowa.

Married, May 13, 1855, to Sarah Carnes, daughter of Joshua Carnes and Nancy Cook.

Born May 6, 1833, in Deersville, Ohio.

Died June 20, 1920, at Eddyville, Iowa.

Issue:

756—JAMES CORRIE.

757—JOHN FRANKLIN.

758—CLARA ANN.

759—FRANCIS MCCLELLAN.

760—COLUMBUS.

761—NANNIE ELIZABETH.

MEXICAN WAR.

George W. Dashiell was a soldier in the Mexican War, enlisting at the age of 18 as a private in Company A, First Regiment Kentucky Volunteers.

(T-644)—CORNELIUS HENRY DASHIELL.

Born August 11, 1829.

Died February 9, 1833.

(T-645)—FREDERICK AUGUSTUS DASHIELL, son of George W. Dashiell and Mary Corrie.

Born June 10, 1831.

Died ————————

Married, November 11, 1857, to Margaret Peale in Iowa.

Issue:

7177—HENRY LAURENS.

7178—WILLIAM ELLSON.

7179—MARY AUGUSTA.

7180—GEORGE CORRIE.

7181—CLARA MAY.

7182—FREDERICK LUCIAN.

7183—MARGARET ELIZABETH.
7184—JOSEPH FRANKLIN.
7185—EUGENE PRESTON.
7186—ROBERT RAYMOND.
7187—KATHERINE MABEL.
7188—JOSEPH GLEN.

Resides in the State of Washington.

(T-646)—HENRIETTA CORNELIA DASHIELL.
Born May 15, 1833.
Died April 20, 1835.

JUDGE HENRY LAURENS DASHIELL.

(T-647)—HENRY LAURENS DASHIELL, son of George W. Dashiell and and Mary Corrie.
Born July 9, 1835.
Died July 22, 1901, at Albia, Iowa.
Married, September 27, 186—, Martha J. Knight, daughter of Wesley L. and Cecelia Ann Knight of Albia, Iowa.
Born September 23, 1839.
Died September 27, 1903, at Albia, Iowa.
Issue:

762—MARY.
763—MARTHA.
764—ELLEN REYNOLDS.
765—GEORGE WASHINGTON.
766—HENRIETTA CORDELIA.
767—LAURA MAY.
768—FRANCES.

A Lawyer of fine attainments, Lieut., in 1st. Iowa Cavalry in Civil War, member of the Iowa House of Representatives in 1876-78, member of the Senate from 1869 to 73. Judge in Second Circuit Court of Iowa. Failing health compelled him to retire public life.

"UNCLE FRANK" DASHIELL, PIONEER.

(T-648)—BENJAMIN FRANKLIN DASHIELL, son of George W. Dashiell and Mary Corrie.

Born March 28, 1838, in Louisville, Kentucky.

Died June 6, 1920, at Waverly, Washington.

Unmarried.

In 1860, Benjamin Franklin Dashiell, with two brothers, Frederick A. Dashiell and Robert L. Dashiell, crossed the plains by ox team and settled in Umatilla County Oregon. In 1872 they came to Stevens County, Washington, which then comprised all of the territory in eastern Washington lying north of the Snake river and south of British Columbia, settling on lands in the vicinity of Spangle and Waverly. "Uncle Frank," as he was familiarly known, settled on the homestead in 1872, where he lived until his death. Waverly was located on his land, and the old log cabin is being preserved by the city as a memorial to its founder, standing across the road from the present house and on the highway one-half mile to the north of the town.

ROBERT L. DASHIELL, OREGON PIONEER.

(T-649)—ROBERT LEIGHTON DASHIELL, son of George W. Dashiell and Mary Corrie.

Born July 1, 1840.

Married, August 30, 1865, to Orpha A. Campbell, at Dallas, Oregon.

Issue:

769—MARY FRANCES.

770—STELLA MAY.

771—CORA CAMPBELL.

772—ERNEST LEIGHTON.

773—GEORGE GIVENS.

774—HERBERT PRESTON.

775—WILLIAM CLYDE.

776—ROBERT FRANKLIN.

777—CLARA VERBEANA.

778—ORPHA ELSIE.

779—HOMER EDGAR.

Lived in Dallas, Oregon.
Living 1929, in Cedonia, Washington.

(T-650)—ROSA ESTHER DASHIELL, daughter of Addison Dashiell and Christianna Percy.

Born June 23, 1833, at Longwood, near Natchez, Mississippi.

Died March 4, 1893, in St. Francisville, West Feliciana Parish, Louisiana.

Married, June 4, 1857, Dr. Patterson Venable Whicher, M.D., at St. Francisville.

Died May 11, 1867.

Issue—nine children, five dying in childhood:

1. PERCY VENABLE WHICHER; born April 27, 1858; died in Bayou Sara, May 17, 1890; unmarried.
2. JANE PERCY DASHIELL WHICHER; born November 15, 1864; married Bertrand Haralson of West Feliciana Parish, April 7, 1887; he died July 31, 1920.

   Issue:

   1. WILSON RUMBLE HARALSON; born May 6, 1888; died July 13, 1895.
   2. PERCY WHICHER HARALSON; born November 1, 1890; died January 13, 1891.
   3. FRANCIS BERTRAND HARALSON; born October 3, 1892.
   4. MARY COLLINS HARALSON; born July 7, 1894.
   5. MAUD MARY HARALSON; born August 26, 1895.
   6. ROSA DASHIELL HARALSON; born July 14, 1901; died January 24, 1921.
   7. THOMAS BUTLER HARALSON; born March 29, 1903.

3. MARGARET PATTERSON WHICHER; born August 7, 1866 (twin).
4. MARY COLLINS WHICHER; born August 7, 1866; (twin); married, June 18, 1888, to Sydney McNair, and died at Phoenix, Arizona, June 5, 1894.

   Issue:

   1. HOWARD MCGEHEE MCNAIR; born April 24, 1889.
   2. MARY WHICHER MCNAIR; born December 30, 1890.
   3. ROSA DASHIELL MCNAIR; born July 7, 1892.
   4. GEORGE MCNAIR; born May —, 1894; died June —, 1894.

Lived in Bayou Sara, Louisiana.

(T-651)—JANE PERCY DASHIELL, daughter of Addison Dashiell and Christiana Percy.

Born December 21, 1834, at Natchez, Mississippi.

Died February 19, 1900, in St. Francisville, Louisiana.

Married, November 7, 1870, to Charles Johnson Howell of West Feliciana, Louisiana; he died August 31, 1889.

Issue:

1. CHARLES FISHER HOWELL; born July 17, 1871; married Mehetabel Catherine Stocking, February 7, 1898, in the Roman Catholic Church in St. Francisville, Louisiana; he is a practicing physician, and lives in De Quincy, Louisiana; no children.
2. CHRISTINE DASHIELL HOWELL; born December 28, 1874; married, August 14, 1893, to John Hereford Percy; born February 20, 1870; son of Clarence Percy and Annie Mathilda Hereford; in Grace P. E. Church, St. Francisville, Louisiana.

Issue:

1. JEANNIE HOWELL PERCY; born February 13, 1897; died October 20, 1897.
2. JOHN HEREFORD PERCY; born October 20, 1899 (twin), and died November 9, 1899.
3. ANNIE MATHILDA HEREFORD PERCY; born October 20, 1899 (twin); married, April 3, 1921, to Oscar Menees Thompson, in Baton Rouge.
   Issue:
   OSCAR MENEES THOMPSON, JR.; born February 4, 1927.
4. MARGARET LURTY PERCY; born October 22, 1902; married, June 24, 1924, to William Eugene Bingham, in Baton Rouge, Louisiana.
5. LOUISA JOHNSON PERCY; born December 25, 1903; married, February 9, 1926, to William Heard Wright, in Baton Rouge, Louisiana.
   Issue:
   WILLIAM HEARD WRIGHT, JR.; born March 22, 1927.

(T-652)—ADA DASHIELL, daughter of Addison Dashiell and Christiana Percy.
Born February 22, 1837, twin to Zilla.
Died August 31, 1840.

(T-653)—ZILLA DASHIELL.
Born February 22, 1837, twin to Ada.
Died August 9, 1844.

(T-654)—MARY DASHIELL, daughter of Addison Dashiell and Christiana Percy.
Born May 10, 1839, in Iberville Parish, Louisiana.
Died August 11, 1881.

Married, November 18, 1857, to John Hunter Collins (lawyer).
No issue.

(T-655)—PERCY DASHIELL
Born August 29, 1840.
Died October 20, 1840.

(T-656)—GEORGE SARGEANT DASHIELL.
Born July 16, 1846.
Died July 23, 1846.

(T-657)—LEVIN M. DASHIELL, son of Charles Dashiell and Catherine Chandler.

Born April, 1822, near Barren Creek, now Mardela Springs, Wicomico County, Maryland.
Died July 9, 1907, at Salisbury, Maryland.
Married ————.
Issue:

780—JOHN W.
781—LEVIN.

Began his mercantile life at Forktown, Somerset County, now Fruitland, Wicomico County, also engaged in milling, lumber and cord wood business at Tony Tank, on the Wicomico River, having three large schooners plying on the Chesapeake Bay. In 1893 to 1907 was deputy Register of Wills for Wicomico County, under Levin J. Gale.

(T-658)—WASHINGTON DASHIELL, son of Charles Dashiell and Catherine Chandler.

Married ————.
Issue:

782—CHARLES.
783————
784————

Not traced.

(T-659)—CHARLES DASHIELL, son of Charles Dashiell and Matilda Ann Kennerly.

Born 1844.

Died 1878 at Hagerstown, Maryland.

(T-660)—ORLANDO DASHIELL, son of Charles Dashiell and Matilda Ann Kennerly.

Born June 16, 1847.

Died 1884 at Salisbury, Maryland.

Married, ————————, to Ella A. Bradley, daughter of Lucilan M. Bradley and granddaughter of Jesse Arthur Dashiell Bradley.

Issue:

785—CHARLES.

786—ANNA.

(T-661)—THOMAS DASHIELL, son of Charles Dashiell and Matilda Ann Kennerly.

Married ———————— Phillips.

Issue:

787—WILLIAM.

788—JOHN.

(T-662)—MARY KATHERINE DASHIELL, daughter of Charles Dashiell and Matilda Ann Kennerly.

Born 1836.

Married, ————————, William W. Lowe.

Not traced.

(T-663)—WILLIAM T. DASHIELL, mariner, son of Thomas Dashiell and Lurany W. Phillips.

Born February 18, 1838.

Died 1899. Drowned at sea, fell overboard.

Unmarried.

(T-664)—CECILIA ELIZABETH DASHIELL, daughter of Thomas Dashiell and Lurany W. Phillips.

Born April 16, 1839, in Sharptown, Somerset, now Wicomico County.

Died ————————, 1928, at Baltimore, Maryland.

Married, ————————, to Alfred Winsor.

Lived at Sharpstown, Wicomico County, Maryland, and Baltimore, Maryland.

(T-665)—THERESA A. M. DASHIELL.

Born January 12, 1841.

Died May 16, 1870.

Married, ————————, Thomas English.

Not traced.

(T-666)—MARY ELLEN DASHIELL, daughter of Thomas Dashiell and Lurany W. Phillips.

Born January 11, 1843.

Died—alive in 1900.

Married, ————————, to Thomas E. White.

Issue:

THOMAS E. WHITE.

ALBERT DASHIELL WHITE.

Lived at Federalsburg, Caroline County, Maryland.

(T-667)—WILLIAM T. DARIAS DASHIELL, Sailor, U. S. N.

Born February 1, 1845.

Died and lived at Sailors' Snug Harbor, Staten Island, N. Y. (1914).

(T-668)—LEVIN WASHINGTON DASHIELL, Mariner.

Born April 4, 1847.

Died about 1875.

Went to Sea, died in West Indies.

(T-669)—LURANEY PRISCILLA DASHIELL, daughter of Thomas Dashiell and Lurany W. Phillips.

Born October 27, 1849.

Died ————————.

Married, ————————, to Albert Francis, of Baltimore City, son of Richard Francis and Harriet Mary Jenkins.

Born August 7, 1847, in Chester County, Pennsylvania.

Died ————————.

Issue:

1. MAGGIE MAY FRANCIS; born June 21, 1872; married, June 18, 1897, to George Washington Taylor, of Baltimore, Maryland.

   Issue:

   GEORGE FRANCIS TAYLOR.

2. MARY LURANEY FRANCIS; born February 2, 1874; married, June 18, 1897, to Winfield Jackson, of Baltimore, Maryland.
3. THOMAS ALBERT FRANCIS; born June 25, 1879; died September 12, 1906.
4. JOHN PRICHARD FRANCIS; born August 19, 1883; married, December 25, 1911, to Reginia Hobbs.

   Issue:

   REGINIA FRANCIS.

(T-670)—ELEANOR JANE DASHIELL, daughter of John Snyder Dashiell and Barbara Shaw Graham.

Born January 11, 1832.

Died April 7, 1859, in Shreveport, Louisiana.

Married to Captain George H. Clark and was his first wife.

No issue.

(T-671)—MARY ANN DASHIELL.

Born February 19, 1834.

Died February 4, 1859.

(T-672)—BARBARA SHAW DASHIELL, daughter of John S. Dashiell and Barbara S. Graham.

Born April 17, 1836.

Died April 13, 1903, in Lula, Mississippi.

Married to Captain George H. Clark and was his second wife.

Issue:

WILLIAM C. CLARK.

MARY ELLEN CLARK, who married E. Hunt Maddox in Memphis, Tennessee.

KATHERINE G. CLARK.

BAILEY CLARK.

EMMA T. CLARK.

(T-673)—MARGARET E. DASHIELL.

Born May 26, 1837.

Died February 27, 1905, in Dakota City, Iowa.

Married to O. J. Hack.

Issue:

LEON HACK.

MARGARET DAISY HACK.

ZADIE MAY HACK.

(T-674)—JOHN GRAHAM DASHIELL.

Born June 8, 1840.

Died June 23, 1862.

(T-675)—WILLIAM GORDON DASHIELL, son of John S. Dashiell and Barbara S. Graham.

Born October 4, 1842, at Nashville, Tennessee.

Died November 30, 1878, in Nashville.

Married, December 28, 1864, to Georgianna Ingraham, daughter of George Ingraham and Mary Ingraham-Vines, widow of John Vines (cousins).

Born September 30, 1844, and living in Nashville, 1929.

Issue:

789—MARY LOUISE.

790—GEORGIANNA.

791—BLANCHE FAIRFAX.

792—JAMES WALKER.

William G. Dashiell was a soldier in Company A, first Battalion of Tennessee Cavalry C. S. Army. Civil and Mechanical Engineer, Past Master of Claiborne Masonic Lodge, Nashville, Tennessee.

(T-676)—SARAH CATHERINE DASHIELL.

Born November 21, 1844.

Died July 23, 1865.

(T-677)—JAMES WALKER DASHIELL.

Born June 25, 1847.

Died January 31, 1872.

(T-678)—LOUISE HUME DASHIELL.

Born May 9, 1849, in Nashville, Tennessee.

Died September, 1883, in Dover, Tennessee.

Married to Oscar Scarborough of Dover, Tennessee.

Issue:

JOHN DASHIELL SCARBOROUGH.

GEORGE SCARBOROUGH.

HENRY SCARBOROUGH, twin to George.

ALICE SCARBOROUGH, married Thomas Wofford of Clarendon, Arkansas.

BARBARA SCARBOROUGH.

(T-679)—JOSEPHINE ALICE DASHIELL.

Born July 18, 1851.

Died October 14, 1917, in Portland, Oregon.

Married, February, 1875, to Jesse Warren.

Issue:

GEORGE GRAHAM WARREN.

ELEANOR BARBARA WARREN.

FLOYD WARREN.

FRANCES PRIDE WARREN.

LOUISE WARREN, married Roy Thompson of Portland, Oregon.

JOHN DASHIELL WARREN.

KIMMEL WARREN.

ALICE WARREN.

JESSE WARREN, JR.

(T-680)—HENRY DASHIELL, son of Nicholas L. Dashiell and Louise T. Wright.

Born February 6, 1857.

Died July 20, 1923, in Baltimore, Maryland.

DR. NICHOLAS L. DASHIELL, M.D.

(T-681)—NICHOLAS LEEKE DASHIELL, son of Nicholas L. Dashiell and Louise T. Wright.

Born February 23, 1860, at Baltimore, Maryland.

Married, November 23, 1904, to Amelia Eleanor Marine, daughter of William M. Marine and Harriet Hall, of Baltimore, Maryland.

Born August 3, 1878.

Issue:

793—ELEANOR MARINE.

794—MARY LEEKE.

GRADUATE IN MEDICINE.

Nicholas L. Dashiell, pupil of Dr. A. P. Smith, M.D., University of Maryland 1882., and a practitioner in the City of Baltimore, Maryland.

Nicholas L. Dashiell, a Master Mason of Union Lodge, and a member of Monumental Commandery, Maryland.

(T-682)—MARY DASHIELL DASHIELL.

Born November 12, 1858.

Died January 19, 1863.

(T-683)—GEORGE WASHINGTON DASHIELL.
Born February 22, 1863.
Died December 18, 1896.
Unmarried.
A student of medicine.

(T-684)—MARY LEEKE DASHIELL.
Born August 11, 1866.
Never married.

(T-685)—LOUISA TURPIN DASHIELL.
Born June 28, 1868.
Died August 28, 1903.

(T-686)—BARBATE DASHIELL, daughter of Arthur Dashiell and Mary Elizabeth Covington.
Died young.

(T-687)—ELEANOR ELIZABETH DASHIELL, daughter of Arthur Dashiell and Mary Elizabeth Covington.
Born 1839.
Died 1887.
Married Captain Lloyd, who afterwards married (T-694) Ann Maria Dashiell.

SAMUEL K. DASHIELL, EDUCATOR AND REALTOR.

(T-688)—SAMUEL KER DASHIELL, son of Benjamin Jones Dashiell and Esther Wilson Ker.
Born October 27, 1822.

Died October 1, 1903, at Jessups, Howard County, Maryland.

Married, December 27, 1848, to Ellen Maria Hamilton, daughter of Mr. George Hamilton of Howard County, Maryland, and his wife Sarah Anne Borne.

Born January 31, 1830.

Died October 30, 1904, at her home at Jessups, Howard County, Maryland.

Issue:

795—Elizabeth Hamilton.

796—Frances Ker.

797—George Benjamin.

798—Samuel Alexander.

799—Anna Wilson.

7100—Hamilton.

7101—William Walter.

7102—Ellen Maria.

7103—Margaret Louise.

SKETCH OF LIFE.

Mr. S. K. Dashiell was educated at the Salisbury Academy and in 1836 he went to Dr. Spencer's Seminary in Talbot County, and the next year he went to the Washington Academy in Worcester County. In 1839 he went to Baltimore to learn the dry-goods business and remained in that city three years. He returned to Somerset Co. in 1842 and began teaching in the public schools where he remained three years. Coming to Howard County, Maryland, in 1845 and taught in the schools for eighteen years. In 1863 he went to Baltimore and opened a Real Estate and Collection Agency. In 1865 he was elected examiner of schools in Howard Co., and resigned in 1872. He travelled daily to Baltimore from his home at Jessups, Howard County, for thirty five years and six months, including the time that he was school examiner. He was a Master Mason and a member of Elkridge Lodge.

His name is found in "a list of Communicants attached to the Congregation of Christ Church, Queen Caroline Parish, August 1849," and he was a lay reader in this same parish., His grave is in the Church Yard.

(T-689)—MARIA ELIZABETH DASHIELL, daughter of Benjamin Jones Dashiell and Esther Wilson Ker.

Born November 23, 1827.

Died March 16, 1896.

Married, May 1, 1850, to Joshua Wilmer Phillips, son of Richard Phillips and Priscilla Bennett.

Born March 16, 1810.

Died December 27, 1884.

Issue (six children):

1. ESTHER WILSON KER PHILLIPS; born June 6, 1852; married February 20, 1879.
2. CLARENCE RICHARD PHILLIPS; born August 29, 1854; married twice; first marriage to Belle Rice; issue, three. Second marriage to Allene Slavens; issue, six.
3. PRISCILLA FRANCES PHILLIPS; born October 14, 1856; died 1876.
4. BENJAMIN JONES PHILLIPS; born December 2, 1860; married, June 27, 190—, to Mary Elizabeth Cooper-Price, widow, daughter of W. H. H. Cooper, of Allen, Wicomico County; living in Mardela Springs; merchant.
5. JOHN FOWLER PHILLIPS; born September 9, 1864; married, July 13, 1891, to Loretta Roberts.
6. WOODLAND CHRISTFIELD PHILLIPS; born December 25, 1867; married, July 7, 1898, to Anne Ward Hammond.

(T-690)—ESTHER MARGARET DASHIELL.

Born December 3, 1829.

(T-691)—CHARLOTTE ELLEN DASHIELL.

Born December 12, 1831.

Died August 5, 1865.

(T-692)—ELIZABETH SUSAN DASHIELL.

Born February 5, 1834.

(T-693)—BENJAMIN JEHU DASHIELL.
Born July 15, 1836.
Died September 11, 1847.

(T-694)—LAMBERT HENRY DASHIELL, son of Matthias Dashiell and Mary Hull.
Born April 13, 1828.
Died October, 1897.
Married, October 6, 1858, to Martha Washington Humphreys.
Issue:

7104—MARY PRISCILLA.
7105—CLARA ANNE.
7106—MARTHA ELEANOR.
7107—VIRGINIA FRANCES.
7108—WILLIAM ADOLPHUS.

(T-695)—JOSIAH CLEMENT DASHIELL.
Born January 12, 1830.
Died about 1859.

(T-696)—EDWARD TRAIN DASHIELL, son of Matthias Dashiell and Mary Hull.
Born October 21, 1832.
Died August 22, 1903.
Married, December 6, 1860, to Milcah Ellen Hurley.
Issue:

7109—ANDREW J.
7110—MATTHIAS EDWARD.
7111—EMERSON E.
7112—EMILY LLEWELLYN.
7113—LEONA C.
7114—CLIFTON DARE.

Lived at Quantico, Maryland.

(T-697)—ANN MARIA DASHIELL, daughter of Matthias Dashiell and Mary Hull.

Born August 16, 1835.

Died May, 1920.

Married, Captain Lloyd, who had previously married (T-687) Eleanor E. Dashiell.

(T-698)—WILLIAM HULL DASHIELL, son of Matthias Dashiell and Mary Hull.

Born May 22, 1837.

Died February 14, 1901.

Never married, and lived at Hebron, Wicomico County, Maryland.

(T-699)—SETH BENJAMIN DASHIELL, son of Haste Wailes Dashiell and Elizabeth Dashiell.

Born February 17, 1821.

Died December 7, 1870.

Married, ————, (T-6103) Aurelia Dashiell, daughter of Dr. Seth Dashiell.

Seth B. Dashiell was a Harness Maker by trade, and at one time ran for the office of Sheriff of Somerset County, at this time he broke his leg, which caused his death.

(T-6100)—CHARLOTTE ELLEN DASHIELL, daughter of Haste Wailes Dashiell and Elizabeth Dashiell.

Born 1826.

Died March 27, 1870, at Pocomoke City, Maryland.

Married, ————, (J-612) James Alfred Dashiell, son of James Whitty Dashiell.

Issue:

J-716—FRANCIS J. H.

J-717—ERASTUS SETH.

See Part 2 of these records, pages 134, 161.

HAMPDEN H. DASHIELL, COLLECTOR OF THE PORT OF CRISFIELD.

(T-6101)—HAMPDEN HAYNIE DASHIELL, son of Seth Dashiell and Eleanor Clarissa Harris.

Born July 27, 1825, at New Church, Accomac County, Virginia.

Died June 15, 1895, at Princess Anne, Maryland.

Married three times.

First marriage, July 14, 1847, to Mary Eleanor Kennerly, daughter of Henry Kennerly and Mary Ann Venables.

Born January, 1826.

Died October 13, 1849; buried in P. E. Church Yard at Quantico, Maryland.

Issue:

7115—CASSIUS M.

Second marriage, May 5, 1855, to Aurelia Kennerly, daughter of Caleb Kennerly and Julia Ann.

Born November 27, 1832.

Died April 8, 1857; buried in P. E. Church Yard at Princess Anne, Maryland.

Issue:

7116—HAMPDEN POLK.

Third marriage, June 13, 1861, to Elizabeth W. Polk, daughter of Col. William T. G. Polk and Elizabeth.

Born March 10, 1841.

Died October 27, 1870.

Issue:

7117—EDWIN POLK.

7118—JOHN W.

7119—LOUIS.

7120—WILLIAM H.

PRINCESS ANNE.

Princess Anne, June 17.—The funeral services over the remains of Mr. Hampton H. Dashiell, collector of the port of Crisfield, who died on Saturday, were

held in St. Andrew's Church at this place at 3 o'clock this afternoon. Rev. Jesse C. Jarolomon, rector of St. Andrew's assisted by Rev. H. O. Murphy and W. G. Wolford, officiated. The full Episcopal service was used. Cassius M. Dashiell, Hamden P. Dashiell, William Dashiell, John W. Dashiell and Louis Dashiell, the five sons of the deceased, and Edwin Dashiell, Jr., a nephew of the deceased, served as the active pallbearers. The honorary pallbearers were:

Littleton R. Polk, Col. Eph. G. Polk, William J. Brittingham, P. Fillmore Lankford, Thomas J. Dixon, Judge Henry Page, W. Hooper Gibson, W. H. Gale, Joshua W. Miles, William P. Rider, Washington W. Waller, Dr. Cadmus Dashiell, John Woolford and Charles W. Fontaine. The funeral was very largely attended, a number of prominent people being present from out of the country.

The vestry of Somerset parish attended in a body, and a delegation of Knights of Pythias from Crisfield also attended. Henry Dashiell, an old colored man, in Wicomico county, and an old slave of the deceased, drove many miles to pay last respects to his old master and immediately followed the coffin to the grave. His devotion to his old master was very touching.

EDWIN DASHIELL, SHERIFF AND FARMER.

(T-6102)—EDWIN DASHIELL, son of Seth Dashiell and Eleanor C. Harris.

Born April 24, 1827, at New Church, Virginia.

Died December 23, 1898, at Cambridge, Maryland.

Married, March 25, 1851, to Ellen Leatherbury Gordon, daughter of James Gordon and Katura Insley.

Born January 29, 1827.

Died at Cambridge.

Issue:

7121—CLARISSA ELLEN.

7122—EDWIN.

7123—MILTON.

7124—AURELIA ELIZABETH.

7125—LENA ELLEN.

SHERIFF, SCHOOL COMMISSIONER AND FARMER.

The greater part of his life had been spent in Dorchester County. He was at one time Sheriff of Dorchester County and later held the office of School Commissioner. In recent years he was engaged in farming.

(T-6103)—AURELIA J. DASHIELL.

Born October 15, 1829.

Died ————————.

Married, ————————, (T-699) Seth B. Dashiell.

No issue.

(T-6104)—NATHANIEL POTTER DASHIELL, son of Seth Dashiell and Eleanor C. Harris.

Born September 18, 1831, in Somerset County, Maryland.

Died November 26, 1877; grave at Quantico, Wicomico County.

Married twice.

First marriage, April 28, 1852, to Clarissa Kennerly, daughter of Henry Kennerly and Mary Anne Venables.

Born ————————, 1836.

Died July 22, 1866.

Issue:

7126—IRENE.

7127—SETH.

7128—NATHANIEL POTTER.

7129—ROBERT LEE.

7130—WILLIAM HENRY.

Second marriage, May 22, 1867, to Marie Henrietta Elizabeth Robertson, daughter of Thomas Robertson and Henrietta Elizabeth Jones.

Issue:

7131—CLARISSA.

7132—OSCAR LEE.

7133—RAYMAN HUNTER.

7134—ELEANOR.

7135—EARL STEWART.

(T-6105)—SARAH ELIZABETH DASHIELL, daughter of Levin Winder Dashiell and Mary Ann Dashiell.

Married James Mitchell.

Issue:

1. MARY A. MITCHELL.
2. ROBERT L. MITCHELL.
3. FLORENCE MITCHELL; married J. L. Stevens, of Virginia.

(T-6106)—AMOS DASHIELL, son of Levin Winder Dashiell and Mary Ann Dashiell.

(T-6107)—THOMAS DASHIELL, son of Levin Winder Dashiell and Mary Ann Dashiell.

(T-6108)—ADELAIDE DASHIELL, daughter of Levin Winder Dashiell and Mary Ann Dashiell.

(T-6109)—ESTHER ANN DASHIELL, daughter of Edwin Dashiell and Harriet Dashiell.

Born June 21, 1831.

Died December 10, 1900, at Quantico, Wicomico County, Maryland.

Never married.

(T-6110)—HENRIETTA DASHIELL.

Born September 9, 1835.

Died ————.

No issue.

DR. WILLIAM H. H. DASHIELL, M. D.

(T-6111)—WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON DASHIELL, son of Edwin Dashiell and Harriet Dashiell.

Born August 2, 1840.

Died ————, at his home in Quantico, Maryland.

Married twice.

First marriage, November 18, 1872, to (J-710) Susan T. Dashiell, daughter of (J-606) John Robert Dashiell and (T-557) Susanna J. Dashiell.

Born December 4, 1844.

Died July 10, 1876.

Second marriage, September 18, 1878, to Mary Catherine Meridith, daughter of Whitley Meridith, of Sussex County, Delaware.

Issue:

7136—HENNY EVELINE.

(T-6112)—MARY V. DASHIELL.

Died an infant.

(T-6113)—SAMUEL WINFIELD TOWNSEND DASHIELL, son of Edwin Dashiell and Elizabeth Robertson.

Born December 24, 1852.

Died April 4, 1885.

Unmarried.

LEVIN J. DASHIELL, FARMER.

(T-6114)—LEVIN JAMES DASHIELL, son of Lambert Hyland Dashiell and Eliza J. N. Hughes.

Born ————, 1834-5, at Green Hill, Somerset County.

Died, ————, 1921-2, at Whitehaven, Wicomico County.

Married, ————, to Martha Washington White, daughter of Henry White and Sarah Ellis.

Born ————.

Died ————.

Issue:

7137—SARAH GERTRUDE.

7138—JAMES HYLAND.

7139—RUFUS MARION.

7140—AMOS THOMAS.

7141—MARY ELIZABETH.

7142—EVA BLANCHE.

7143—EDITH MAY.

7144—HARRIET ELIZA.

7145—HARRY LEE.

7146—An infant.

COMMISSIONER AND JUDGE.

Levin J. Dashiell was a member of the Board of County Commissioners, and a former Judge of the Orphans Court, Wicomico County, Maryland.

He lived on the Green Hill farm and in Whitehaven, Wicomico County, Maryland.

(T-6115)—MARY ANN DASHIELL.

Born 1837.

Died 1875-6.

(T-6116)—CALEB R. DASHIELL.

Born 1842.

(T-6117)—OLIVER HAGGARD PERRY DASHIELL, son of Lambert Hyland Dashiell and Eliza J. N. Hughes.

Born January 26, 1840.

Died November, 1880, at Wilmington, Delaware.

Married, 1872, to Anne E. Smith, daughter of James H. Smith and Eveline Murdock, of Maryland.

Died 1872.

Issue:

7147—JAMES LAMBERT.

(T-6118)—HARRIET E. DASHIELL, daughter of Lambert H. Dashiell and Eliza J. N. Hughes.

Born 1846.

Married James Milbourne (who owned a large farm near Kingston, Maryland).

Not traced.

(T-6119)—AMOS DASHIELL.

Born 1849.

Died 1850.

(T-6120)—FREDERICK SILAS DASHIELL, son of George Handy Dashiell and Atalanta Fedderman.

Born September 22, 1824, in New Church, Accomac County, Virginia.

Died August 15, 1889, in Norfolk, Virginia.

Married, December 24, 1846, to Virginia A. Webb, daughter of John Webb.

Born 1824 in Norfolk, Virginia.

Died 1898 in Norfolk, Virginia.

Issue:

7148—FREDERICA.

7149—MARY LOUISA.

7150—GEORGE VIRGINIUS.

7151—MARGARET VIRGINIA.

7152—JOHN FREDERICK.

7153—THOMAS BEAUREGARD.

CIVIL WAR.

Frederick S. Dashiell, private in The Norfolk Juniors, Company H, 12th Virginia Regiment.

(T-6121)—MARY ANN DASHIELL.

Born March 3, 1826, in Accomac County, Virginia.

Died November 11, 1862.

Unmarried.

(T-6122)—THOMAS A. H. DASHIELL.

Born June 5, 1827, in Accomac County, Virginia.

Died October 4, 1831, in New Church.

(T-6123)—EMILY DASHIELL, daughter of George Handy Dashiell and Atalanta Fedderman.

Born April 12, 1829, in Accomac County, Virginia.
Died May 4, 1903.
Married, March 10, 1857, to Elijah C. Schanck, of New Jersey.
Born January 31, 1833.
Died December 30, 1889.
Issue:

1. GEORGE DASHIELL SCHANCK; born October 10, 1860; died July 12, 1901.
2. RULEF C. SCHANCK; born February 23, 1862; married Leona L. Fisher; born January 21, 1870; no issue.
3. KATE SCHANCK; born ————, 1864; married Edward C. Hough.
   Issue (one):
   EMILY DASHIELL HOUGH; born July 21, 1884; died May 6, 1895.
4. JAMES HILL SCHANCK; born ————, 1866; married to ————; issue, five.
5. NATALIE A. SCHANCK; born May 13, 1868; died January 19, 1888.

(T-6124)—HARRIET HENRIETTA DASHIELL, daughter of George Handy Dashiell and Atalanta Fedderman.
Born March 1, 1831, in Accomac County, Virginia.
Died March 30, 1902.
Married, February 7, 1867, to Thomas Godfrey, of Portsmouth, Virginia.
No issue.

(T-6125)—LEVIN HENRY DASHIELL, son of George Handy Dashiell and Atalanta Fedderman.
Born February 3, 1833.
Died April 18, 1886, in Berkley, Norfolk County, Va.
Married, ————, 1865, to Mary Ann Portlock, daughter of Lemuel Portlock and Catherine.
Born July 27, 1836.

Died February 20, 1893.

No issue.

Levin H. Dashiell, private in Company F, 41st Virginia Regiment, wounded at Seven Pines, Malvern Hills and Manassas and was detailed in Q. M. Department at surrender.

(T-6126)—ESTHER DASHIELL.

Born December 31, 1834.

Died October 25, 1836.

(T-6127)—THOMAS JEFFERSON DASHIELL, son of George Handy Dashiell and Atalanta Fedderman.

Born March 1, 1837, at New Church, Accomac County, Va.

Died November 15, 1910.

Married, December 31, 1868, to Alexina Nash Portlock (sister of the wife of (T-6125) Levin H. Dashiell), daughter of Lemuel Portlock and Catherine.

Born June 12, 1837.

Died October 25, 1884.

Issue:

7154—PAUL HANDY.

7155—KATHARINE ATALANTA.

7156—MARY ANN.

7157—MILTON NASH (twin).

7158—JENNIE NASH (twin).

7159—THOMAS EDWARD.

Mr. Thos. J. Dashiell, son of Geo. H. Dashiell was a member of the Old Dominion Guard of Portsmouth as a private. This company was later known as Co. "K" 9th. Va. Infantry Regiment Armisteads Brigade Picketts Division Army of Northern Va. He was promoted to Sergeant and participated in the following battles: Seven Pines, Malvern Hill, Warrington Springs, Second Manassas, Harper's Ferry, Sharpsburg, Fredericksburg, Suffolk and Gettysburg, was in the lead in Picketts charge and captured just over the walls. Exchanged and rejoined his regiment at Bermuda Hundreds. Wounded March 31, 1865, Dinwiddil Courthouse, and again Captured, at Five Forks. Returned home and located in Berkley, Norfolk County, and lived there until 1890, when he moved to the City of Portsmouth as agent of the Old Bay Line, remaining in that capacity until 1905, when he retired. He was vestryman in St Pauls Episcopal Church of Berkley, Va., also Superintendant of the Sunday School for many years.

(T-6128)—MARY FRANCES DASHIELL.
Born July 27, 1840.
Died November 7, 1844; grave at Long Hill.

(T-6129)—NATHAN RUFUS DASHIELL, son of Cadmus Dashiell and Henrietta W. Walter.
Born March 6, 1842.
Died September 16, 1842; grave at Long Hill, Wetipquin.

(T-6130)—ANN DASHIELL.
Born September 4, 1843.
Died September 11, 1843; grave at Long Hill.

(T-6131)—MARTHA DASHIELL.
Born August 2, 1844.
Died August 9, 1844; grave at Long Hill.

(T-6132)—GEORGE M. DASHIELL.
Born October 25, 1845.
Died September 8, 1865; grave at Long Hill.
Was a student in medicine.

(T-6133)—MARGARET D. DASHIELL, daughter of Cadmus Dashiell and Henrietta W. Walter.
Born ————————, 1848.
Died ————————, 1920; age 72.
Married, ————————, Henry Hamilton Robertson.
Born ————————.
Died ————————.
Issue (three children):
MARGARET ROBERTSON.
GEORGE WALTER ROBERTSON; married Nellie Charlotte Beecher, daughter of William Beecher, of Baltimore; issue one child.
HENRY HUGH ROBERTSON.

DR. RUFUS W. DASHIELL, M. D.

(T-6134)—RUFUS WATERS DASHIELL, son of Cadmus Dashiell and Henrietta Waters Walter.

Born May 10, 1850, at Long Hill.

Died March 28, 1900; grave in P. E. Church Yard, Princess Anne.

Married twice.

First marriage ————————, 1881, to Laura Henry, of Berlin, Maryland.

Died February 7, 1882.

Issue:

7160—LAURA HENRY.

Second marriage, February 13, 1893, to Cecilia B. Dennis, daughter of James U. Dennis, of Princess Anne, Maryland, and his wife J. Cecilia Hooe, who was born October 8, 1846, and daughter of Bernard Hooe and Eleanor B.

Dr. Rufus Waters Dashiell, M.D., Educated at Washington Academy and St Johns College; pupil of Dr. N. R. Smith, M.D. University of Maryland, Baltimore Md. in 1872. Practiced Medicine in Wicomico & Somerset Co.'s Md. Pension Surgeon until 1897. Member of the State Lunacy Board 1893-1900. Visiting Physician, Somerset County Almshouse. Member of Manokin Masonic Lodge # 106 of Somerset County, Maryland.

FRANCIS H. DASHIELL, FARMER.

(T-6135)—FRANCIS HENSHAW DASHIELL, son of Cadmus Dashiell and Henrietta W. Walter.

Born ————————, 1852.

Died December 6, 1926, at Princess Anne.

Married, November 30, 1880, to (T-6152) Sarah Gillis Dashiell, daughter of Dr. John W. Dashiell of Princess Anne, Md.

Born November 30, 1855.

Issue:

7161—ELIZA POLK.

7162—OLIVE.

Commissioned March 30, 1905, by Gov. Edwin Warfield, as Judge of the Orphans Court for Somerset County.

Francis H. Dashiell owned and operated a farm near Princess Anne.

(T-6136)—PRISCILLA DASHIELL.

Died in infancy.

(T-6137)—SARAH ESTHER DASHIELL, daughter of Cadmus Dashiell and Henrietta W. Walter.

Born 1856.

Died ————.

Married, October 13, 1887, to Rev. Oliver Hugh Murphy, D.D., in St. Andrews P. E. Church, Princess Anne, Maryland.

Born 1855.

Died ————.

Issue:

1. ERASTUS FRANKLIN MURPHY, Ph.D.; born December 7, 1888.
2. HARRIET WATERS MURPHY; born March 6, 1892.

DR. JULIUS T. DASHIELL, DENTIST.

(T-6138)—JULIUS TUBMAN DASHIELL, son of Cadmus Dashiell and Henrietta W. Walter.

Born 1858, in Somerset County, Maryland.

Dentist of Harrisburg and Altoona, Pennsylvania.

(T-6139)—HARRIET ETHLIND DASHIELL.

Born March 4, 1862.

Died August 2, 1862; grave at Long Hill.

(T-6140)—SARAH P. DASHIELL.

Born October 17, 1854.

Died July 3, 1856; grave at Long Hill, Wetipquin.

NAVAL CONSTRUCTOR ROBERT B. DASHIELL, U. S. NAVY.

(T-6141)—ROBERT BROOKE DASHIELL, son of Julius M. Dashiell and Mary Thornton Voss.

Born July 29, 1860.

Died March 9, 1899.

Married, February 11, 1885, to Eleanor Ridout, daughter of Weems Ridout and Elizabeth, of Anne Arundel County, Maryland.

Born July 8, 1866.

Issue:

7163—ELEANOR.

7164—NANCY WEEMS.

7165—ROBERT BROOKE.

WILL.

Will of Robert B. Dashiell—Will number 8824, dated August 20, 1897, proved March 15, 1899, Washington, D. C.

GRADUATE U. S. NAVAL ACADEMY.

Robert B. Dashiell, graduate Class of 1881, U. S. Naval Academy. He was changed from Junior Lieut. to Assistant Naval Constructor U. S. Navy in 1895. Invented the Breech Block for Cannon, and Turret for naval war ships—See Act of U. S. Congress.

GRAVE.

"A monument with granite shaft has been erected in the Naval Academy Cemetery over the grave of Naval Constructor Robert B. Dashiell."

(T-6142)—JULIUS MATTHIAS DASHIELL, son of Julius M. Dashiell and Mary T. Voss.

Born October 6, 1861, at St. James College, near Hagerstown, Maryland.

Married twice.

First marriage, 1887, to Olive Davieson, in St. Michaels P. E. Church, Baltimore, Maryland. (Divorced.)

Born 1867.

Issue:

7166—MARY THORNTON.

7167—GEORGE DAVIESON.

Second marriage, October 1, 1927, to Nancy B. Adreon, widow; age 57. (Baltimore, Maryland, record.)

Julius M. Dashiell, U. S. Navy, resigned. Business, manufacturer's agent, offices in Baltimore, Maryland.

(T-6143)—REBEKAH EMMET DASHIELL, daughter of Julius M. Dashiell and Mary Thornton Voss.

Born November 19, 1862, in St. Johns Parish, Baltimore County, Maryland.

Married, July 17, 1884, to Jay Manuel Whitham, then of the U. S. Navy; graduated Class of 1881, U. S. Naval Academy; resigned from the U. S. Navy February, 1886.

Born August 24, 1858, at Warren, Illinois.

Issue (four):

1. DR. JAY DASHIELL WHITHAM (late Lt. Col. U. S. Army, Medical Corps); born December 19, 1885; married March 10, 1910, Mary Frothingham Roberts; born June 13, 1887.

   Issue:

   1. JAY DASHIELL WHITHAM, JR.; born July 30, 1911.

      2. GEORGE ROBERTS WHITHAM; born December 10, 1914.

2. DR. LLOYD BANKSON WHITHAM (late Captain U. S. Army, Medical Corps); born July 27, 1887; married April 22, 1911, Alice Whitridge Garrett Ridgely; born December 20, 1890.

Issue (two):

1. JOHN WHITHAM; born June 25, 1921; died July 6, 1921.
2. MARGARET HOWARD RIDGELY WHITHAM; born October 10, 1925.

3. ELEANOR HOMASSEL WHITHAM; born February 25, 1889; married, October 8, 1910, to Rev. Thom Williamson; born February 15, 1879. (At the time of the marriage he was a Lieutenant Commander in the Supply Corps of the U. S. Navy.) In December, 1925, they adopted Ann Thom Williamson; born September 1, 1925.
4. MARGARET VAULX WHITHAM; born December 20, 1890; married February 20, 1912, Abram Claude Howard; born March 21, 1880.

Issue:

1. ABRAM CLAUDE HOWARD, JR.; born and died December 1, 1916.
2. JAY WHITHAM HOWARD; born May 19, 1920.
3. THOMAS BENTON HOWARD; born February 21, 1922.
4. MARGARET VAULX HOWARD; born June 15, 1923.
5. DOUGLAS LEGATE HOWARD; born February 18, 1925.

Mr. Jay M. Whitham, a Consulting Engineer of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

COMMANDER PAUL J. DASHIELL, U. S. NAVY.

(T-6144)—PAUL JOSEPH DASHIELL, son of Julius M. Dashiell and Mary T. Voss.

Born July 16, 1867, at St. Johns College, Annapolis, Maryland.

Unmarried.

Commander Paul J. Dashiell, Ph. D., Mathematician of the U. S. Navy stationed at the Naval Academy, Annapolis, Maryland.

(T-6145)—PHILIP THORNTON DASHIELL, son of Julius M. Dashiell and Mary T. Voss.

Born February 9, 1879, at St. Johns College, Annapolis, Maryland.

Married, April 19, 1904, to Alice Paschall, daughter of Justice Cox Paschall and Annie Dorey.

Born June 22, 1880.

Issue:

7168—ALICE THORNTON.

7169—VIRGINIA PASCHALL.

Living at Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and Engineer of Philadelphia Gas Works, 1928.

(T-6146)—JOHN DASHIELL.

CAPTAIN THOMAS R. DASHIELL, C. S. ARMY.

(T-6147)—THOMAS ROWAN DASHIELL, son of Ebenezer H. Dashiell and Marie Hull.

Born 1835, in Memphis, Tennessee.

Died 1876, in Columbus, Mississippi.

Married, October 27, 1859, to Frances M. Howry, daughter of Judge James Mooreman Howry and Narcissa B. Bowen, at Oxford, Mississippi.

Born April 9, 1839, at Oxford, Mississippi.

Died November 16, 1898, at Columbus, Mississippi.

Issue:

7170—JAMES HARRY.

7171—IDA N.

7172—THOMAS LEE.

7173—CHARLES STANLEY.

7174—ALICE HOWRY.

7175—IRENE FRANCES.

7176—ARTHUR ROWAN.

Graduate of the University of Mississippi in Law. Thomas R. Dashiell was a Captain in the 21st Regiment of Tennessee.

(T-6148)—MARIA DASHIELL, daughter of Ebenezer H. Dashiell and Maria Hull.

Married ———— Monsarat, who died previous to 1899.

Issue:

GEORGE MONSARAT.

LILLIE MONSARAT.

(T-6149)—ELEANOR DASHIELL, daughter of Ebenezer H. Dashiell and Maria Hull.

Married twice.

First mariage to Dr. Charles Dunning, of Cairo, Illinois.

Issue:

WINTHROP DUNNING, who married Fred Gallagher, of Cairo, Illinois.

Second marriage to Col. E. O. Simpson, of Cairo, Illinois.

(T-6150)—STANLEY DASHIELL, son of Ebenezer H. Dashiell and Maria Hull.

(T-6151)—ROBERT KEMP WHITTINGTON DASHIELL, son of John W. Dashiell and Eliza E. A. Polk.

Born April 20, 1854.

Died June 12, 1894.

Never married.

(T-6152)—SARAH GILLIS DASHIELL, daughter of John W. Dashiell and Eliza E. A. Polk.

Born November 30, 1855.

Married, November 30, 1880, to Francis Henshaw Dashiell (T-6135).

Born 1852.

Died 1926.

Issue:

7161—ELIZA POLK.

7162—OLIVE.

(T-6153)—ELLA BELL ANNA MARIA DASHIELL, daughter of John W. Dashiell and Eliza E. A. Polk.

Born May 29, 1859.

Married, June 27, 1888, to Edward Orrick Smith, of Princess Anne, Maryland.

No issue.

(T-6154)—GEORGE WILLIAM DASHIELL, son of Robert K. W. Dashiell and Sarah E. M. Waller.

Born ————————, 1876.

(T-6155)—MRS. ARCHIE M. WALLER.

(T-6156)—MRS. ROBERT J. WALLER.

(T-6157)—NETTIE IRVING DASHIELL, daughter of Robert K. W. Dashiell and Sarah E. M. Waller.

Married Henry N. Winters.

Lived in Baltimore, Maryland.

(T-6159)—ESTHER JANE DASHIELL, daughter of Jeremiah Y. Dashiell and Nancy G. Cottman.

Born July 23, 1825.

Died January 9, 1892.

Married, 1855, in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to William Wirt Deckert.

Issue (five):

1. ELIJAH DECKERT; died young.
2. YELLOTT DASHIELL DECKERT; born January 4, 1860, in New York City; married, January 25, 1892, at New York City, to Lillian Josephine Flanagan.
   Issue:
   JAMES FLANAGAN DECKERT; born December 16, 1892.
3. MARY PORTER DECKERT; born September 8, 1864, in Brooklyn, New York; married, October 4, 1886, to William Robert Bassett, at Fordham, New York.
   Issue:
   NELL BASSETT; born December 25, 1888.
4. WILLIAM WIRT DECKERT, JR.; born June 14, 1865, at New York City; died October, 1886, at Fort McLeod, North West Territory; unmarried.
5. ESTHER COTTMAN DECKERT; born at San Antonio, Texas; died September, 1876, in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

(T-6160)—FRANCES ELIZABETH DASHIELL, daughter of Jeremiah Y. Dashiell and Mildred Walker Hornsby.

Born December 26, 1827, in Shelby County, Texas.

Married, November 26, 1853, to Col. William Thompson Mechling, of Pennsylvania, who died 1899; no descendants.

(T-6161)—AURELIA WINDER DASHIELL.

Born 1829.

Died 1830.

(T-6162)—AURELIA WINDER DASHIELL, daughter of Jeremiah Y. Dashiell and Mildred W. Hornsby.

Born November 21, 1830, in Louisville, Kentucky.

Died ————.

Unmarried.

(T-6163)—LOUIS POINSETT DASHIELL.

Born July 24, 1833.

Died 1834, at Louisville, Kentucky.

(T-6164)—CHARLOTTE COTTMAN DASHIELL.

Born August 17, 1835, in Shelby County.

Died August 12, 1836, at Princeton, Mississippi.

CAPTAIN GEORGE R. DASHIELL, C. S. A.

(T-6165)—GEORGE ROMAINE DASHIELL, son of Jeremiah Y. Dashiell and Mildred W. Hornsby.

Born February 11, 1838 (twin to Thomas), at Washington, now Issaquence County, Mississippi.

Died February 3, 1891.

Married, March 19, 1867, to Kate Ringgold.

Issue:

7189—MILDRED STELLA.

7190—GEORGE RINGGOLD.

7191—WALTER RICHARDSON.

7192—KATE YOUNG.

7193—ZILLA.

7194—D. HARDEMAN.

George R. Dashiell was a Captain in the Confederate States service, Clerk of District Court, Vestryman of St. Marks P. E. Church.

(T-6166)—THOMAS POINSETT DASHIELL, son of Jeremiah Y. Dashiell and Mildred W. Hornsby.

Born February 11, 1838, in Washington, now Issaquence County, Mississippi, and twin to George.

Married, January 5, 1865, to Mary Estis.

Issue:

7195—MILDRED.

7196—MARY EMILIE.

(T-6167)—ROMAINE FAIRFAX DASHIELL.

Born 1839.

Died 1841, at Issaquence County, Mississippi.

(T-6168)—CHEVES YELLOTT DASHIELL.

Born 1841.

Died 1844.

(T-6169)—D. HARDEMAN DASHIELL, son of Jeremiah Y. Dashiell and Mildred W. Hornsby.

Born November 1, 1843.

Died October 27, 1863.

Unmarried.

Killed in the Civil War, on the Rio Grande, below Brownsville, while on duty as a bearer of Despatches, and was known as "Our Confederate Soldier."

(T-6170)—CHEVES YELLOTT DASHIELL.

Born 1846.

Died an infant.

(T-6171)—YELLOTT FAIRFAX DASHIELL.

Born 1848, in Carroll Parish, Louisiana.

Died ————————.

Unmarried.

(T-6172)—MILDRED ADDISONIA DASHIELL, daughter of Jeremiah Y. Dashiell and Mildred Walker Hornsby.

Born March 6, 1851, at San Antonio, Texas.

Married, August 10, 1882, to William Harold Harrigan.

Issue:

1. YELLOTT DASHIELL HARRIGAN; born August 5, 1883; died 1884.
2. LOTA MAY DASHIELL HARRIGAN; born February 2, 1885; married J. R. Spell.

   Issue:

   LOTA REA SPELL.
3. D. DASHIELL HARRIGAN; born April 26, 1886; married Naomi Dalton.

   Issue:

   CATHERINE LOUISE HARRIGAN.

   MARY DASHIELL HARRIGAN.
4. MILDRED HORNSBY HARRIGAN; born December 31, 1887.

(T-6173)—CHARLOTTE LOUISA DASHIELL (LOTA), daughter of Jeremiah Y. Dashiell and Mildred Walker Hornsby.

Born 1853.

Unmarried, living 1928, Austin, Texas.

(T-6174)—ESTHER ELIZABETH DASHIELL, daughter of Luther Fairfax Dashiell and Emily G. Hersey.

Born February 19, 1858.

Married, November 5, 1877, to Frederick Key Guynne.

Issue:

1. PEYTON FAIRFAX GUYNNE; born August 24, 1878.
2. ALBERT PRESCOTT GUYNNE; born January 13, 1880.
3. ETTA MILDRED GUYNNE; born April 23, 1881; died an infant.

4. EMILY DASHIELL GUYNNE; born November 18, 1886; died an infant.
5. FREDERICK DASHIELL GUYNNE; born August 3, 1889.

(T-6175)—GEORGE FAIRFAX DASHIELL, son of Luther Fairfax Dashiell and Emily G. Hersey.

Born November 27, 1859.

Married, July 20, 1886, to Jessie Rea Colvin.

Issue:

7197—JOHN FAIRFAX.

7198—HENRY HERSEY.

7199—GEORGE REA.

(T-6176)—WILLIAM ADDISON DASHIELL, son of Luther Fairfax Dashiell and Emily G. Hersey.

Born August 28, 1861.

Married, April 19, 1888, to Mary Louisa Overton.

Issue:

7200—FAIRFAX OVERTON.

7201—FORREST MITCHELL.

(T-6177)—CAROLINE GENERALLEY DASHIELL, daughter of Luther F. Dashiell and Emily G. Hersey.

Born September 13, 1863.

Married, March 24, 1887, to Frederick William Kern, of Mansfield, Louisiana.

Issue:

1. DAISY DASHIELL KERN; born January 29, 1888.
2. ELIZABETH MAY KERN; born March 29, 1890.
3. FAIRFAX DASHIELL KERN; born October 23, 1892.

(T-6178)—MAY COLLINS DASHIELL.

Born May 1, 1865.

Married, September 27, 1887, to Fritz Mitchell.

She died, October 27, 1887, one month after her marriage.

(T-6179)—WINIFRED ANN DASHIELL.

Born July 2, 1827.

Died December 16, 1827.

(T-6180)—WILLIAM SAMUEL DASHIELL, son of James Dashiell and Sarah H. Davis.

Born December 12, 1828.

Died about 1869, Surry County, Virginia.

Married, December 28, 1852, to Ann P. Cofer, daughter of Katurah Jones, of Isle of Wight County.

Issue:

7202—ORLENA.

7203—JERUSHA ANN.

7204—BLANCHE.

7205—TULLIUS EUGENE.

7206—WILLIAM.

(T-6181)—FISHER DASHIELL, son of James Dashiell and Sarah H. Davis.

Born September 2, 1831.

Married, December 23, 1852, to Sarah L. Jones, of Isle of Wight County, Virginia.

Issue:

7207—ELLA.

7208—THOMAS.

7209—JAMES WILSON.

7210—MARGARET.

7211—ALICE LEE.

7212—SARAH.

7213—INDIANA.

(T-6182)—SARAH ELIZABETH DASHIELL, daughter of James Dashiell and Sarah H. Davis.

Born September 16, 1833.

Married, February 2, 1854, to William Allen Warren, of Bacon Castle, Surry County, Virginia.

Issue:

1. WILLIAM WALLACE WARREN; born November 8, 1854; died July 5, 1874.
2. JAMES ALBERT WARREN; born August 4, 1856; died August 13, 1879.
3. CHARLES WALKER WARREN; born November 7, 1858; married, January 28, 1885, to Caroline Anthony Pegram.
   Issue:
   WALKER PEGRAM WARREN; born December 24, 1885.
4. VIRGINIA DAVIS WARREN; born January 4, 1861; died March 26, 1898; married, January 20, 1886, to William Pegram Wilson.
   Issue:
   1. ELIZABETH WILSON; born September 26, 1889.
   2. WILLIAM WARREN WILSON; born January 26, 1892.
   3. SARAH E. WILSON; born April 1, 1894.
   4. JAMES BICKS WILSON; born January 26, 1896.
5. MARTHA JESSIE WARREN; born March 30, 1864; married, November 25, 1890, to Robert Lee Powers, of Richmond, Virginia.

(T-6183)—JAMES JEFFERSON DASHIELL, son of James Dashiell and Irena Eliza Bell.

Born April 6, 1837.

(T-6184)—EUPHEMIA DASHIELL.

Born April 16, 1840.

Died ————.

No issue.

(T-6185)—ANN ELIZA DASHIELL.
Born November 2, 1842.

(T-6186)—GEORGE BUCHANAN JASPER DASHIELL.
Born October 23, 1845.

(T-6187)—JOHN W. DASHIELL, son of James Dashiell and Irena Eliza Bell.
Born January 31, 1847.
Died ————————.
No issue.

Note:—Mrs. Bell wrote some years ago that the above children went to Portsmouth, Virginia.

CHAPTER VII

Descendants of THOMAS DASHIELL

SEVENTH GENERATION

(T-701)—JOSEPH DASHIELL, son of James Fairfax Dashiell and Jane Wallace Jones.

Born 1860.

Died in infancy.

(T-702)—RICHARD DASHIELL, son of James Fairfax Dashiell and Jane Wallace Jones.

Born 1862, in Somerset County, Maryland.

Died 1910, in Baltimore, Maryland.

Married, ————————, to Mary G. Clements.

Issue:

801—ETHEL GERTRUDE.

802—RICHARD MOSBY.

Travelling salesman of Baltimore, Maryland.

(T-703)—ESTHER ARMSTRONG DASHIELL, daughter of James Fairfax Dashiell and Jane Wallace Jones.

Born 1863.

Married, ————————, 1902, to Joseph Moore Hill (dentist).

Issue:

JANE FAIRFAX HILL.

(T-704)—GEORGE ALLEN DASHIELL, son of James Fairfax Dashiell and Jane Wallace Jones.

Born 1865.

Died February 15, 1903, in Baltimore, Maryland.

Unmarried.

George A. Dashiell was a salesman for John E. Hurst & Co., of Baltimore, Maryland.

(T-705)—JAMES FAIRFAX DASHIELL, son of James Fairfax Dashiell and Jane Wallace Jones.

Born December 6, 1866.

Married, June 17, 1886, to Florence V. Bush, of Hagerstown.

Issue:

803—Elizabeth Tilghman.

804—George Allen.

805—James Fairfax.

806—Henrietta Armstrong.

807—Lillian Atkinson.

808—Mary Isabella.

809—Florence Virginia.

810—Charles Spencer.

811—Roger Fairfax.

(T-706)—Lilla Fairfax Dashiell, daughter of James Fairfax Dashiell and Jane Wallace Jones.

Born May 12, 1869, at Cedar Lawn, Somerset County, Maryland.

Married, June 8, 1887, to T. Alexis Berry, son of Charles Alexis and Anne E. Berry.

Born May 25, 1860, in Baltimore, Maryland.

Died September 3, 1917, in Virginia.

Issue:

Margaret Atkinson Berry; born April 28, 1888; married Daniel Stuart.

Issue (a daughter):

Fairfax Stuart.

Mr. Berry was a Realtor in Baltimore, Maryland, and lived in Laurel, Maryland. Lilla Fairfax Dashiell-Berry, living in Washington, D. C. 1928.

(T-716)—Luther Dashiell, son of Robert S. Dashiell and Polly Towe.

Died, Civil War, C. S. Army, while fighting along side of his brother who was killed at about the same time in the battle under Captain Francis M. Charles.

(T-717)—GEORGE DASHIELL.

Died, Civil War, C. S. Army, while in battle.

(T-718)—MARY SUSAN DASHIELL, daughter of Robert S. Dashiell and Polly Towe.

Married, ————————, Mr. Barclipt, of Durants Neck, Perquimmons County, North Carolina, who was a farmer.

Issue:

Not traced.

(T-719)—ELIZABETH DASHIELL, daughter of Robert S. Dashiell and Sanerline.

Born 1855.

(T-720)—WILLIAM FAYETTE DASHIELL, son of Robert S. Dashiell and Mary E. Gergheagen.

Born July 7, 1857, at Taylor's Island, Maryland.

Married twice.

First marriage, November 9, 1880, to Fanny J. Navy. (Baltimore City record.)

Second marriage, April 26, 1884, to Mary Elizabeth Navy.

Born January 12, 1868.

Issue:

812—FRANCES ELSIA.

813—WILLIAM LUTHER.

814—WILBUR RALEIGH.

815—GLADYS NAVY.

816—RUTH MARIE.

817—VERTIE.

818—EDWIN RUDOLPHUS.

819—KENNETH DEWEY.

820—RALPH SMITH.

821—Mary Elizabeth.
822—Mildred Charles.
823—Eleanor.

Living at Taylors Island, Maryland.

(T-721)—Adela Dashiell, daughter of Luther Cox Dashiell and Adela H. C. Cahoon.
Born February 2, 1859.
Died an infant.

(T-722)—Philip Rudolphus Dashiell.
Born June 4, 1860, twin to George.
Died December 14, 1885.

(T-723)—George Thomas Dashiell.
Born January 4, 1860, twin to Philip.
Died January 8, 1861.

(T-724)—Luther Cahoon Dashiell.
Born November 17, 1861.
Died young.

(T-725)—John Cooper Dashiell.
Born December 28, 1863.
Died October 4, 1864.

(T-726)—Adela Dashiell.
Born December 5, 1865.
Died July 3, 1866.

(T-727)—Paul Cameron Dashiell.
Born April 14, 1867.
Died July 4, ——, young.

(T-728)—FRANK CAMERON DASHIELL, son of Luther Cox Dashiell and Adela H. C. Cahoon.

Born December 11, 1869.

Married, June 7, 1896, to Minnie Koester at Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Living in Chicago, Ill. 1928.

REV. EDWARD H. DASHIELL, M. E. CHURCH

(T-729)—EDWARD HONEYWOOD DASHIELL, son of Luther Cox Dashiell and Adela H. C. Cahoon.

Born February 15, 1873.

Married, July 6, 1897, to Martie Barton, daughter of Tate Barton of Queen Anne County, Maryland.

Issue:

824—MAZIE ADELA.

Rev. E. H. Dashiell, Superintendent of the Salisbury District, Wilmington Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, 1928.

(T-730)—GEORGE WILLIAM CHARLES DASHIELL, son of Rudolphus S. Dashiell and Georgianna Charles.

Born January 28, 1867.

Married to Elizabeth J. Merryman.

Issue:

827—EVELYN C.

(T-731)—EMILY ESTHER DASHIELL, daughter of Richard Ridgely Dashiell and Louisa Jane Kizer.

Married, ————————, to Judge Roland H. Thorne, of Lexington, Tennessee.

(T-732)—GEORGE TAYLOR DASHIELL, son of Richard Ridgely Dashiell and Eliza J. Taylor.
Died ————————, 1893.
Unmarried.

(T-733)—ANN RIDGELY DASHIELL.

(T-734)—RICHARD TATE DASHIELL.

(T-735)—ALFRED HENRY DASHIELL, son of Richard Ridgely Dashiell and Eliza J. Taylor.
Died ————————.
Unmarried.

(T-736)—JOHN LEFFERTS MASON DASHIELL, son of Alfred Henry Dashiell and Mary Murray Mason.
Born 1849, in Geneva, New York.
Died December 16, 1874, at Minneapolis, Minnesota.
Married, November 16, 1871, to Mary Colby Robinson, daughter of James and Georgette A. Robinson, of New York.
Born October 9, 1851.
Issue:
825—ELIZABETH GEORGETTE.
826—JOHN LEFFERTS MASON.

(T-737)—ALFRED HENRY DASHIELL.
Died unmarried.

(T-738)—THOMAS MURRAY DASHIELL, son of Alfred Henry Dashiell and Mary Murray Mason.
Died unmarried.

(T-739)—EDITH FAIRFAX DASHIELL, daughter of Alfred Henry Dashiell and Susan E. Sergeant.

Died in infancy.

(T-740)—CAROLINE ELY DASHIELL.

Died in infancy.

(T-741)—MARY MURRAY DASHIELL, daughter of Alfred Henry Dashiell and Susan E. Sergeant.

Died 1881.

Married to Rev. Arthur Vernon Bryan, who was a missionary to Japan.

Issue:

1. ALFRED DASHIELL BRYAN.
2. MARGARET VERNON BRYAN.
3. RIDGELY BRYAN.

(T-742)—CLARA SERGEANT DASHIELL.

Unmarried.

(T-743)—ANN RIDGELY DASHIELL, daughter of Alfred Henry Dashiell and Susan E. Sergeant.

Married, 1904, George William Ellis, of Chicago, at Lakewood, New Jersey.

No issue.

(T-744)—KATHERINE DE FOREST DASHIELL, daughter of Alfred Henry Dashiell and Susan E. Sergeant.

Born December 4, 1864.

Married, May 28, 1895, to William Campbell Arnold, son of Judge John Ford Arnold and Rebecca Campbell, of New York.

Born January 20, 1860.

Issue:

1. DAVID RALPH JACQUES ARNOLD; born October 12, 1896; married, June 22, 1921, to Marie Medora Grymes.

Issue:

1. WILLIAM CAMPBELL ARNOLD, 3RD; born November 14, 1923.
2. MEDORA GRYMES ARNOLD; born December 26, 1927.

2. ALFRED DASHIELL ARNOLD; born September 11, 1898.
3. KATHERINE DE FOREST ARNOLD; born October 14, 1900.
4. ELIZABETH IVES ARNOLD; born September 18, 1903.
5. SUSAN SERGEANT ARNOLD; born June 16, 1907.

(T-745)—FRANK BARTLETT DASHIELL, son of Alfred Henry Dashiell and Susan E. Sergeant.

Married Anne Lefferts Mason.

No children.

(T-746)—ANDREW EDMONDSON DASHIELL, son of George Dashiell and Tate Edmondson.

Died in infancy.

(T-747)—ROBERT MOON DASHIELL, son of George Dashiell and Tate Edmondson.

Born July 29, 1859.

Married, ————————, to Edna Martin, of Arkansas.

Issue (three died in infancy, one living):

827————————, son.

(T-748)—MAY HOWARD DASHIELL, daughter of George Dashiell and Tate Edmondson.

Born March 20, 1862.

Married, ————————, to H. P. Rickells, Associate Editor of the "Memphis Scimitar," a daily newspaper.

(T-749)—GEORGE DASHIELL.
Born December 23, 1864.
Unmarried.

(T-750)—FRANK PATTON DASHIELL, son of George Dashiell and Tate Edmondson.
Born August 25, 1872.
Died September 26, 1878.

(T-751)—ANNE RIDGELY DASHIELL, daughter of Wickliffe B. Dashiell and Catherine A. Greer.

Married William Abraham, son of Richard Abraham and Maria Abraham, of Manchester, England; he was born 1863 in Manchester, England, and died 1908 in Houston, Texas.

Issue:

1. CATHERINE ELIZABETH ABRAHAM.
2. MARIE ADELENE ABRAHAM; married Willard Hanford Barber; born November 18, 1892, son of George Trueman Barber and Elizabeth MacKeil, of Yates, Pennsylvania.
   Issue:
   ANN RIDGELY BARBER; born February 25, 1927.
3. WILLIAM DASHIELL ABRAHAM; enlisted in the navy during the World War; was a wireless operator.

ALFRED H. DASHIELL, LAWYER.

(T-752)—ALFRED HENRY DASHIELL, son of Wickliffe B. Dashiell and Catherine A. Greer.
Born September 11, 1866, near Kaufman, Texas.
Died June 29, 1917.

Married, July 25, 1901, to Adelene Wicks, daughter of John W. Wicks and Mary Cunningham, at Sewanee, Tennessee.

Issue:

828—Adelene Wicks.

829—Catherine Euphemia.

830—Celeste Cunningham.

Alfred H. Dashiell, graduated from the University of the South, Sewanee, Tennessee, studied Law and was admitted to the Bar in 1891, was Assistant General Attorney of the Texas Midland Railroad for twenty years, with exception of the two years when he was County Attorney of Kaufman County, Texas.

(T-753)—Wickliffe Bond Dashiell, son of Wickliffe B. Dashiell and Marianna Jones.

Born January 31, 1876.

Married, June 14, 1911, to Susan Allen Hurt, daughter of Milton B. Hurt and Anne Meriwether.

Issue:

831—Wickliffe Bond.

832—Anne Meriwether.

Live in Memphis, Tennessee.

(T-754)—Mary Womack Dashiell, daughter of Wickliffe B. Dashiell and Marianna Jones.

Born at Jackson, Tennessee.

Married, December 7, 1898, to Fred Thomas Porter, son of William Porter and Martha A. Pique.

Born January 24, 1861, in Nashville, Tennessee.

Died March 19, 1917, in Terrel, Texas.

Issue:

1. Marianna Dashiell Porter; born May 22, 1901, in St. Louis, Missouri; died April 4, 1926; married December 27, 1925, to Ashley Jernigan.

2. Fred Thomas Porter; born March 10, 1904; a lawyer of Terrel, Texas.
3. Virginia Dashiell Porter; born July 13, 1906.

Live in Terrel, Texas.

(T-755)—James Reynolds Dashiell, son of James Corrie Dashiell and Anna Reynolds.

Unmarried.

(T-756)—James Corrie Dashiell, son of George W. Dashiell and Sarah Carnes.

Born May 6, 1856.

Died May 18, 1856.

(T-757)—John Franklin Dashiell, son of George W. Dashiell and Sarah Carnes.

Born April 8, 1860.

Married, November, 1881, to Mary Greene, at Montague, Texas.

Issue:

833—Gertrude.
834—Lottie.
835—Lillie.
836—Sarah Lucile.
837—Mary.
838—Mildred.
839—John Franklin.

Living in Los Angeles, California,—and a Building Contractor.

(T-758)—Clara Ann Dashiell, daughter of George W. Dashiell and Sarah Carnes.

Born June 30, 1858, near Eddyville, Iowa.

Married, December 10, 1884, to William Marion Switzer.
Born October 3, 1852, near Eddyville, Iowa.
Issue:

1. Francis Chester Switzer; born September 25, 1885.
2. Flora C. Switzer; born January 20, 1887; married to Herbert Darwin; issue, five sons and two daughters; live in Dallas, Texas.
3. Sarah Lorena Switzer; born January 31, 1889; married Charles White; issue, five sons and one daughter; live Elsinore, California.
4. George Dashiell Switzer; born November 24, 1893; married Carrie Johns; issue, one son, and was in the World War; live in Dallas, Texas.

(T-759)—Francis McClellan Dashiell, son of George W. Dashiell and Sarah Carnes.
Born September 23, 1862, near Eddyville, Iowa.
Married, April 5, ——, to Ida Bowden.
Issue:

840—John Clayton.
841—Clarence.
842—Sarah Elvira.
843—Whitford Bowden.

(T-760)—Columbus Dashiell, son of George W. Dashiell and Sarah Carnes.
Born February 5, 1865, near Eddyville, Iowa.
Unmarried, and lives near Eddyville, Iowa.

(T-761)—Nannie Elizabeth Dashiell, daughter of George W. Dashiell and Sarah Carnes.
Born October 5, 1868, at Eddyville, Iowa.
Married, December 23, 1893, to George Le Roy Gillies, son of John L. Gillies and Anna Stringham.

Issue:

1. GEORGE DASHIELL GLILIES; born and died May 16, 1903.
2. ANNA JOSEPHINE GILLIES; born March 16, 1906; died November 8, 1906.

Nannie E. Dashiell, a graduate of Penn College, Oskaloosa, Iowa, was a teacher for ten years, now active (1928) in Church and Club work.

George L. Gillies, Attorney at Law, of Ottumwa, Iowa, and was in Y. M. C. A. work overseas during the World War. Also in American Library Association work, served eight months in France, as a militarized civilian.

(T-762)—MARY DASHIELL.
Died in infancy.

(T-763)—MARTHA DASHIELL.
Died in infancy.

(T-764)—ELLEN REYNOLDS DASHIELL, daughter of Henry Laurens Dashiell and Martha J. Knight.
Born May 21, 1867.
Married twice.
First marriage, June 2, 1887, to William M. Moffett, of Albia, Iowa, son of R. N. Moffett, of Waynesboro, Pennsylvania.
Issue:

1. HENRY RICHARD MOFFETT; born December 26, 1888; married, October, 1917, to Hazel Dowling.
   Issue:
   MARIAN MOFFETT; born October 12, 1920.
   HARRIET MOFFETT; born December 16, 1927.
2. BEATRICE MOFFETT; born February 5, 1890; married, October 5, 1912, to Ralph E. Weaverling; born April 29, 1887; son of Matthew Weaverling and Sarah Jane Dobbs.
   Issue:

SARAH WEAVERLING; born June 3, 1915.

MARGARET JANE WEAVERLING; born March 9, 1920.

Second marriage, July 29, 1915, to Fred Williams, of Lincoln, Nebraska.

JUDGE GEORGE W. DASHIELL.

(T-765)—GEORGE WASHINGTON DASHIELL, son of Henry Laurens Dashiell and Martha J. Knight.

Born November 1, 1869, at Albia, Iowa.

Married, October, 1895, to Nellie Knight, his cousin.

George W. Dashiell, Judge of the Second District Court of Iowa, January 1, 1927.

Living at Albia, Iowa.

(T-766)—HENRIETTA CORDELIA DASHIELL.

Born February 22, 1872.

Married, October —, 1904, Howard M. Simpson.

Issue:

GEORGE DASHIELL SIMPSON, of Lennox, Iowa.

(T-767)—LAURA MAY DASHIELL.

Born June 28, 1874.

Married, June 7, 1899, Fred. D. Mason, a lawyer.

Issue:

LAURENS DASHIELL MASON.

MARGARET BOYLE MASON.

FREDERICK DARWIN MASON.

PAUL ALLEN MASON.

Resided at Lincoln, Nebr., and Denver, Colo.

(T-768)—FRANCES DASHIELL.

Born July 27, 1876.

Married, April —, 1900, Robert S. Towne.
Issue:

JANE SOMERS TOWNE.
MARY LOUISE TOWNE.

Resides in Denver, Colorado.

(T-769)—MARY FRANCES DASHIELL, daughter of Robert L. Dashiell and Orpha A. Campbell.
Born June 30, 1866.
Died June 17, 1889.
Married, December 29, 1885, to Edgar A. Taylor.
Issue:

ALMA TAYLOR; born 1887; first married John Leonhardt; second marriage to William Wrey; no issue.

(T-770)—STELLA MAY DASHIELL, daughter of Robert L. Dashiell and Orpha A. Campbell.
Born April 16, 1868.
Died December 1, 1902.
Married, August 30, 1885, to Wilbert E. Rodenbough.
Issue:

ELVA L. RODENBOUGH; born September 10, 1887.
ELMER F. RODENBOUGH; born January 14, 1889.
HARRY D. RODENBOUGH; born August 16, 1891.
ROBERT V. RODENBOUGH; born March 10, 1895.
HAZEL RODENBOUGH; born November 3, 1898.
WILLIAM P. RODENBOUGH; born June 12, 1900.

(T-771)—CORA CAMPBELL DASHIELL.
Born September 14, 1870.
Died April 6, 1884.

(T-772)—ERNEST LEIGHTON DASHIELL, son of Robert L. Dashiell and Orpha A. Campbell.

Born May 9, 1872.

Married, March 1, 1900, to Laura Nancy Anderson, daughter of W. F. Anderson.

Issue:

844—HAZEL DELL.

845—WAYNE.

846—HOMER DALE.

847—ROY BROOK.

848—DONALD.

Contractor and Builder of Oakland, California.

(T-773)—GEORGE GIVENS DASHIELL, son of Robert L. Dashiell and Orpha A. Campbell.

Born September 23, 1874.

Died July 24, 1926.

Married, December 31, 1908, to Alith Aurora Walker, daughter of Thomas H. Walker.

Issue:

849—THELMA MAY.

850—MILDRED ADELINE.

851—ROBERT LAURENS.

852—GEORGE MAURICE.

853—GLADYS MELBA.

George G. Dashiell was a Farmer.

(T-774)—HERBERT PRESTON DASHIELL, son of Robert L. Dashiell and Orpha A. Campbell.

Born March 23, 1876.

Married twice.

First marriage, February 6, 1915, to Ella Keller.

Issue:

854—ROBERT LEIGHTON.

855—ALICE MAY.

Second marriage, July 28, 1928, to Hattie E. Lang.

Herbert P. Dashiell a Farmer of Daisy, Washington.

(T-775)—WILLIAM CLYDE DASHIELL, son of Robert L. Dashiell and Orpha A. Campbell.

Born December 3, 1878.

Married twice.

First marriage, January 10, 1905, to Jane Campbell, daughter of W. C. Campbell.

No issue.

Second marriage, April 12, 1914, to Bertha Haines.

Issue:

856—WILLIAM COLLINS.

857—RICHARD LEIGHTON.

William C. Dashiell, a Druggist of Marlin, Washington.

(T-776)—ROBERT FRANKLIN DASHIELL, son of Robert L. Dashiell and Orpha A. Campbell.

Born September 16, 1880.

Married, December 31, 1908, to Eva Myrtle Meyers, daughter of W. H. Meyers.

Issue:

858—MARY ORPHA.

859—CORA MABEL.

860—ERNEST CLAYTON.

861—ROY FRANKLIN.

862—MELVIN HOMER.

Robert F. Dashiell is a Farmer of Cedonia, Washington.

(T-777)—CLARA VERBEANA DASHIELL, daughter of Robert L. Dashiell and Orpha Campbell.

Born March 12, 1883.

Married, December 31, 1908, to Sidney H. Singleterry.

Issue:

ORPHA ELIZABETH SINGLETERRY; born November 20, 1909.

DOROTHY JUNE SINGLETERRY; born June 3, 1911.

LAUREL MAY SINGLETERRY; born September 29, 1913.

Living in Dallas, Oregon.

(T-778)—ORPHA ELSIE DASHIELL, daughter of Robert L. Dashiell and Orpha Campbell.

Born December 27, 1887.

Married, August 8, 1906, to John Andrew Hergesheimer.

Issue:

FAY BOYD HERGESHEIMER; born March 25, 1907.

INEZ LAVERNE HERGESHEIMER; born July 19, 1908.

GILBERT ANDREW HERGESHEIMER; born September 17, 1916.

NEIL ELI HERGESHEIMER; born July 25, 1922.

(T-779—HOMER EDGAR DASHIELL, son of Robert L. Dashiell and Orpha A. Campbell.

Born October 27, 1889.

Married, April 18, 1913, to Anne Garner, daughter of Alfred Garner.

Issue:

863—ALFRED LEIGHTON.

864—SAMUEL CURTIS.

865—RUTH MARIE.

Homer E. Dashiell is a Farmer of Dallas, Oregon.

JOHN W. DASHIELL, REGISTER OF WILLS.

(T-780)—JOHN W. DASHIELL, son of Levin M. Dashiell.

Born at Fruitland, Wicomico County, Maryland.

John W. Dashiell was for many years the Register of Wills, for Wicomico County, Maryland.

He was an extensive grower of Blackberries, on his farm lands near Fruitland, and shipped yearly more than 200,000 quarts of Blackberries off of 75 acres.

(T-781)—LEVIN DASHIELL, son of Levin M. Dashiell.

Married.

Issue:

Three (3) children.

Lived in Galveston, Texas.

(T-782)—CHARLES DASHIELL, son of Washington Dashiell.

Lives at Cambridge, Maryland.

(T-783)———— Dashiell.

(T-784)———— Dashiell.

(T-785)—CHARLES DASHIELL, son of Orlanda Dashiell and Ella A. Bradley.

Born November 19, 1879.

Living in Salisbury, Wicomico County, Maryland.

(T-786)—ANNE ELLEN DASHIELL, daughter of Orlanda Dashiell and Ella A. Bradley.

Born February 29, 1884, at Salisbury, Wicomico County, Maryland.

School teacher, now (1928) with the George School, Pennsylvania.

(T-787)—WILLIAM DASHIELL, son of Thomas Dashiell and ——— Phillips.

(T-788)—JOHN DASHIELL, son of Thomas Dashiell and ——— Phillips.

(T-789)—MARY LOUISE DASHIELL.
Born September 22, 1865.
Died March 30, 1877.

(T-790)—GEORGIANNA DASHIELL, daughter of William Gordon Dashiell and Georgianna Ingraham.
Born November 14, 1867.
Married, June 15, 1893, Rev. Samuel E. Hager, son of Rev. Henry Hager and Elmira Combs, of Jackson, Kentucky.
Issue:

BLANCHE DASHIELL HAGER; born May 19, 1894, in Japan.
WILLIAM MANSON HAGER; born December 29, 1896, in Japan; married, June 4, 1924, Lida A. Smith, daughter of Rev. C. W. Smith and Jennie; died February 21, 1925.
Issue:

LIDA GEORGEANNA HAGER; born January 27, 1925, at Fayetteville, Missouri.

SAMUEL E. HAGER; born April 27, 1899, in Japan.
ELMIRA LOUISE HAGER; born April 30, 1901, in Japan; married, May 23, 1925, Edward Lloyd Frank of Kings City, Missouri.
Issue:

EDWARD LLOYD FRANK, JR.; born September 8, 1926.

JOHN EVERETT FRANK; born May 16, 1928.

JAMES WALKER HAGER; born June 24, 1905, in Kobe, Japan; married, July 27, 1927, to Anne Elizabeth Leffler.

(T-791)—BLANCHE FAIRFAX DASHIELL, daughter of William Gordon Dashiell and Georgianna Ingraham.

Born February 22, 1870.
Unmarried.

Retired school teacher of Nashville, Tennessee, possessed with a remarkable trained Contralto voice, choir soloist.

(T-792)—JAMES WALKER DASHIELL, son of William Gordon Dashiell and Georgianna Ingraham.
Born October 26, 1872.
Married, December 22, 1907, Virginia Alberta Meeks, daughter of Thomas A. Meeks of Nashville, Tennessee.
No issue.

Master Mason, 1903, Member of Cumberland Lodge No. 8, Nashville, Tennessee, and Past Master of the same Lodge.

(T-793)—ELEANOR MARINE DASHIELL, daughter of Nicholas L. Dashiell and Amelia Eleanor Marine.
Born March 1, 1906, in Baltimore, Maryland.

(T-794)—MARY LEEKE DASHIELL, daughter of Nicholas L. Dashiell and Amelia Eleanor Marine.
Born June 8, 1910, in Baltimore, Maryland.

(T-795)—ELIZABETH HAMILTON DASHIELL, daughter of Sanuel Ker Dashiell and Ellen Maria Hamilton.
Born October 8, 1852.
Died ————, in Washington, D. C.
Unmarried.

(T-796)—FRANCES KER DASHIELL.
Born January 14, 1855.

Unmarried, lived at Jessups, Maryland; now in Washington, D. C.

(T-797)—GEORGE BENJAMIN DASHIELL, son of Samuel Ker Dashiell and Ellen Maria Hamilton.

Born August 2, 1857.

Married twice.

First marriage, July 22, 1884, to Mary Clara Wheeler.

Issue:

866—MARY ELLEN.

867—FRANCES KER.

868————————; died an infant.

Second marriage, ————————, 1896, to Caroline Dentell.

Issue:

869—MARION LOUISE.

870—GEORGE WALTER HAMILTON.

871—MARGARET MAY.

872—ALICE LEE.

Living at Laurel, Maryland.

(T-798)—SAMUEL ALEXANDER DASHIELL, son of Samuel Ker Dashiell and Ellen Maria Hamilton.

Born June 21, 1859.

Married, August 30, 1892, to Dorothy Stoneroad, daughter of Dr. John Stoneroad and his wife, Sarah McKee, of Meadville, Pennsylvania.

Issue:

873—DOROTHY HAMILTON.

Living in Washington, D. C.

(T-799)—ANNA WILSON DASHIELL.

Born November 18, 1861.

Died March 5, 1862.

(T-7100)—HAMILTON DASHIELL.
Born January 31, 1863.
Died March 30, 1863.

(T-7101)—WILLIAM WALTER DASHIELL.
Born July 18, 1864.
Died January 22, 1865.

(T-7102)—ELLEN MARIA DASHIELL.
Born October 30, 1865.
Died April 2, 1868.

(T-7103)—MARGARET LOUISE DASHIELL, daughter of Samuel Ker Dashiell and Ellen Maria Hamilton.
Born August 27, 1867.
Died March 9, 1868.

(T-7104)—MARY PRISCILLA DASHIELL, daughter of Lambert H. Dashiell and Martha W. Humphreys.
Born August 5, 1859.
Died about 1877.

(T-7105)—CLARA ANNE DASHIELL, daughter of Lambert H. Dashiell and Martha W. Humphreys.
Born March 3, 1861.
Married, ————————, Elijah Humphreys.

(T-7106)—MARTHA ELEANOR DASHIELL.
Born March 3, 1863.
Died about 1905.
Married, ————————, James Gambrill.

(T-7107)—VIRGINIA FRANCES DASHIELL, daughter of Lambert H. Dashiell and Martha W. Humphreys.
Born January 5, 1866.
Married, ————————, George P. Bradley.

(T-7108)—WILLIAM ADOLPHUS DASHIELL.
Born about 1869.
Died about 1875.

(T-7109)—ANDREW J. DASHIELL, son of Edward Train Dashiell and Milcah Ellen Hurley.
Born February 24, 1863.
Married twice.
First marriage, December 24, 1890, to Laura Virginia Newton.
Died February 7, 1919.
Issue:

874—CLAUDE J.
875—EDWARD B.
876—MARION V.
877—ELMER T.
878—GLADYS E.
879—EDITH W.

Second marriage, September 8, 1926, to Sarah H. Sutliffe-Williams, widow.

Living at Fruitland, Wicomico County, Maryland.

(T-7110)—MATTHIAS EDWARD DASHIELL, son of Edward T. Dashiell and Milcah E. Hurley.
Born June 29, 1865.
Died December 8, 1919.
Married twice.

First marriage, December 26, 1893, to Olevia F. Downing.
Died August 27, 1904.
Issue: A son who died in infancy.
Second marriage, 1912, to Letitia Elliott-Trader, widow, and living, 1928.

(T-7111)—EMERSON E. DASHIELL.
Born March 22, 1867.
Died July 29, 1869.

(T-7112)—EMILY LLEWELLYN DASHIELL, daughter of Edward T. Dashiell and Milcah E. Hurley.
Born October 18, 1869.
Married, May 5, 1889, to Henry J. Gillis.
Issue:
CLIFFORD GILLIS.

(T-7113)—LEONA C. DASHIELL, daughter of Edward T. Dashiell and Milcah E. Hurley.
Born June 28, 1872.
Married, June 25, 1896, to George W. Mitchell.
Issue:
CLIFTON MITCHELL.

(T-7114)—CLIFTON DARE DASHIELL.
Born August 25, 1874.
Died February 23, 1876.

CASSIUS M. DASHIELL, LAWYER.

(T-7115)—CASSIUS M. DASHIELL, son Hampden H. Dashiell and Mary Eleanor Kennerly.

Born July 17, 1848.

Married, November 13, 1883, to Ada Jane Rose, daughter of William H. Rose and Louisa N. Adams, of Baltimore, Maryland.

Born ————————.

Died ————————.

No issue.

Lawyer in the office of the Hon. Isaac D. Jones in the City of Baltimore, afterwards returned to Princess Anne, and engaged in the canning business., Secretary and Treasurer of the Tri-States Canners Association.

Mr. Cassius M. Dashiell takes special pleasure in the work of restoration and preservation of the old churches of Stepney and Somerset Parishes, in "ye old Somerset County," Maryland.

Living in Princess Anne.

(T-7116)—HAMPDEN POLK DASHIELL, son of Hampden H. Dashiell and Aurelia Kennerly.

Born September 18, 1856.

Died May 15, 1924, at Princess Anne.

Married, April 21, 1897, to Bertha Bayly Smith, daughter of Dr. Charles Smith and Margaret Wilson Jacobs.

Born October 27, 1871.

Issue:

880—HAMPDEN H.

881—MARGARET FAIRFAX.

Insurance Agent of Princess Anne, Maryland.

(T-7117)—EDWIN POLK DASHIELL, son of Hampden H. Dashiell and Elizabeth W. Polk.

Born May 23, 1864.

Died May 15, 1867.

(T-7118)—JOHN W. DASHIELL, son of Hampden H. Dashiell and Elizabeth W. Polk.

Born ————————.

Married, ————————, to Mabel C. King.

Issue:

882—KATHERINE.

883—LOUIS L.

884—JOHN W.

(T-7119)—LOUIS DASHIELL, son of Hampden H. Dashiell and Elizabeth W. Polk.

Born ————————, at Princess Anne, Maryland.

Married, May 20, 1913, to Jessie Harrison Williams, daughter of Dr. J. J. Williams, of Richmond, Virginia.

Issue:

885—WILLIAM.

He was a Master Mason and a member of Mt. Ararat Lodge, No. 44, A. F. & A. M. at Bel Air, Harford County, Maryland., Clerk of the Circuit Court for Harford County.

(T-7120)—WILLIAM H. DASHIELL, son of Hampden H. Dashiell and Elizabeth W. Polk.

Born ————————.

Married, April 19, 1922, to Elsie Long.

Farmer of Princess Anne, Somerset County, Maryland.

(T-7121)—CLARISSA ELLEN DASHIELL, daughter of Edwin Dashiell and Ellen Leatherbury Gordon.

Born March 10, 1852.

Died October 22, 1857.

(T-7122)—EDWIN DASHIELL, son of Edwin Dashiell and Ellen Leatherbury Gordon.

Born April 13, 1857. (Confirmed April 24, 1881, by Bishop Lay, Choptank Parish.)

Married, June 4, 1890, to Nora Bryan, in Christ Church, Cambridge, Maryland, by the rector, Thos. P. Barber.

Born ————————.

Issue:

886—EDWIN GORDON.

887—SHIRLEY.

888—JAMES BRYAN.

Insurance Agent of Cambridge, Md.

Edwin Dashiell in 1888 was made a Master Mason in Cambridge Lodge No. 66., and in 1897, a Knight in Chesapeake Commandery No. 10.

MILTON DASHIELL, LAWYER.

(T-7123)—MILTON DASHIELL, son of Edwin Dashiell and Ellen Leatherbury Gordon.

Born May 8, 1859, in Dorchester County, Maryland.

Married twice.

First marriage, August 23, 1893, to Adalaide Naltner, daughter of Aegidius and Louise Naltner, of Indianapolis, Indiana.

Born December 11, 1874.

Died December 7, 1896, at Richmond, Va.

Issue:

889—ELLEN GERTRUDE.

Second marriage, January 31, 1898, at Roanoke, Virginia, to Anne Jordon Gray, daughter of Dr. Henry V. Gray and Edmonia Waltz.

Born ————————.

Issue:

890—ANNE VERE FAIRFAX.

891—EDMONIA GORDON.

Milton Dashiell admitted to the Maryland Bar in 1882, and a practicing Lawyer of Baltimore.

(T-7124)—AURELIA ELIZABETH DASHIELL, daughter of Edwin Dashiell and Ellen L. Gordon.

Born November 10, 1862. Baptized April 11, 1875, and confirmed April 4, 1880, by Bishop H. C. Lay, D. D., in Christ P. E. Church, Cambridge, Maryland.

(T-7125)—LENA ELLEN DASHIELL.

Born November 12, 1866.

Died October 10, 1924, at Cambridge, Maryland.

Married, November 28, 1895, to Frederick Hirst, son of John Hirst and Mary Cornell.

Born ————————, 1868.

Issue:

LENA ELIZABETH HIRST; born November 9, 1896.

EDWIN DASHIELL HIRST; born September 2, 1903.

(T-7126)—IRENE DASHIELL, daughter of Nathaniel P. Dashiell and Clarissa Kennerly.

Born September 7, 1853.

Died October 7, 1907.

Married, September, 1875, to Charles Page Craig, son of Charles P. Craig and Emily Hoskins Bowie, daughter of James Bowie, of Cambridge, Maryland.

Born December 1, 1840.

Issue:

1. WILLIAM GRAYSON CRAIG; born June 29, 1876.
2. LOUISE IRENE CRAIG; born March 14, 1880; married June 20, 1912, to James Upshur Dennis, son of Hon. Dr. George Robertson Dennis and Ellen Johnston.
3. MARGUERITE DALLAS CRAIG; born June 11, 1889; married December 3, 1913, to Lloyd Goldsborough Henry, son of Nicholas Goldsborough Henry and Nellie Raddcliffe.

(T-7127)—SETH DASHIELL.

Born August 8, 1856.

Died October 22, 1857.

(T-7128)—NATHANIEL POTTER DASHIELL, son of Nathaniel P. Dashiell and Clarissa Kennerly.

Born August 11, 1858.

Married, January 23, 1883, to Len Gillis, daughter of Columbus and Ellen Gillis.

No issue.

Living in Quantico, Maryland.

(T-7129)—ROBERT LEE DASHIELL.

Born August 12, 1862.

Died July 16, 1866.

(T-7130)—WILLIAM HENRY DASHIELL, son of Nathaniel P. Dashiell and Clarissa Kennerly.

Born March 31, 1866.

Died August 9, 1866.

(T-7131)—CLARISSA DASHIELL, daughter of Nathaniel P. Dashiell and Marie H. E. Robertson.

Born May 28, 1869.

Died October 16, 1922.

(T-7132)—OSCAR LEE DASHIELL.

Born September 1, 1871.

Died August 30, 1872.

(T-7133)—RAYMAN HUNTER DASHIELL, son of Nathaniel P. Dashiell and Marie H. E. Robertson.

Born January 27, 1874.

Died March 25, 1922.

(T-7134)—ELEANOR DASHIELL.

Born June 20, 1876.

Died August 30, 1876.

(T-7135)—EARL STUART DASHIELL, son of Nathaniel P. Dashiell and Marie H. E. Robertson.

Born October 29, 1877.

Died November 11, 1924, in Baltimore, Maryland.

Married, June 27, 1905, to Edna Wells, daughter of James Wells, of Baltimore, Maryland.

Issue:

892—CHARLOTTE.

Earl S. Dashiell was engaged in the Candy Manufacturing business in Baltimore, Maryland.

(T-7136)—HENNEY EVELINE DASHIELL, daughter of William H. H. Dashiell and Mary C. Meridith.

Born at Quantico, Maryland.

Died in infancy.

(T-7137)—SARAH GERTRUDE DASHIELL, daughter of Levin J. Dashiell and Martha W. White.

Married L. M. Jones.

Issue:

ELLEN JONES; married Grover Layfield, of Green Hill.

MATTIE JONES; a teacher of Mount Vernon.

RAYMOND JONES; living in Salisbury.

(T-7138)—JAMES HYLAND DASHIELL, son of Levin J. Dashiell and Martha W. White.

Born February 23, 1868.

Married, December 24, 1894, to Ella Virginia Wingate, daughter of

John Wesley Wingate and Georgie A. Wingate, of White Haven, Maryland.

No issue.

Living (1928) in Baltimore, Maryland.

(T-7139)—Rufus Marion Dashiell.

Born June 30, 1869.

Died March 4, 1893; drowned.

(T-7140)—Amos Thomas Dashiell, son of Levin J. Dashiell and Martha W. White.

Born December 23, 1872.

Married, Emma F. Travers, daughter of Joseph A. and Rebecca L. Travers.

Living, 1928, in Baltimore, Maryland, and a travelling salesman.

(T-7141)—Mary Elizabeth Dashiell, daughter of Levin J. Dashiell and Martha W. White.

Married A. Covington.

Issue:

Virgil Covington.

Eunice Covington.

Nancy Covington.

(T-7142)—Eva Blanche Dashiell.

Married, L. B. Gillis, of Salisbury, Maryland.

Issue:

Mabel Gillis.

(T-7143)—Edith May Dashiell, daughter of Levin J. Dashiell and Martha W. White.

Married, W. P. Ray, of Baltimore, Maryland.

Issue: Two boys.

(T-7144)—HARRIET ELIZA DASHIELL.

Married, Granville M. Catlin, of White Haven, Maryland.

(T-7145)—HARRY LEE DASHIELL, son of Levin J. Dashiell and Martha W. White.

Born December 13, 1886.

Married, April 2, 1913, to Sarah Cooke, daughter of Charles J. Cooke and Sarah B.

No children.

Produce Commission Merchant, Baltimore, Maryland, 1929.

(T-7147)—JAMES LAMBERT DASHIELL, son of Oliver H. P. Dashiell and Anne E. Smith.

Born October 13, 1870.

Married twice.

First marriage, 1891; divorced his wife 1910.

Issue:

893—SAMUEL LAMBERT.

Second marriage, 1913, to Sarah M. Grogan, of Wilmington, Delaware.

(T-7148)—FREDERICA DASHIELL, daughter of Frederick S. Dashiell and Virginia A. Webb.

Born November 18, 1847.

Died April 12, 1899.

Married John W. Thomas, a druggist of Norfolk, Virginia.

Issue:

1. LEILA THOMAS; married, November 7, 1899, to Wade Hampton Bragg, of Hampton, Virginia.

Issue:

1. VIRGINIA FREDERICA BRAGG; born November 30, 1900; married, September 3, 1919, Charles H. Brittingham.

   Issue:

   VIRGINIA DARE BRITTINGHAM; born January 5, 1921.

   JANE THOMAS BRITTINGHAM; born October 12, 1926.

2. EDITH BERYLE BRAGG; born June 5, 1902; married, May 5, 1926, Robert W. Wynne.
3. WESLEY YATES BRAGG; born June 9, 1905; married, December 1, 1928, to Mildred Tarrant.
4. WADE HAMPTON BRAGG, JR.; born December 29, 1907.
5. LOIS ADAIR BRAGG; born January 23, 1910.

(T-7149)—MARY LOUISE DASHIELL.

Born July 10, 1849.

Died June 6, 1856.

(T-7150)—GEORGE VIRGINIUS DASHIELL, son of Frederick S. Dashiell and Virginia A. Webb.

Born November 28, 1851, in Norfolk County, Virginia.

Died January 29, 1914.

Married, June 21, 1876, to Ella Armistead Graves, daughter of David Armistead Graves and Rebecca Frances Pullen.

Issue:

894—MARY VIVIAN.

895—REBECCA FRANCES.

896—GEORGE FREDERICK.

897—DAVID ARMISTEAD.

898—HARRY WORTHINGTON.

899—Myra Graves.
8100—Ruth.
8101—Robert Gatewood.
8102—Edgar Melvin.

Educated at the Norfolk Academy. Engaged in the Fire Arm and general Hardware business for about forty years, in Norfolk, Virginia.

He was a member of the town council of Berkley, Virginia and a vestryman of St. Pauls P. E. Church, Berkley, Virginia.

(T-7151)—Margaret Virginia Dashiell.
Born January 14, 1855.
Unmarried.

(T-7152)—John Frederick Dashiell, son of Frederick S. Dashiell and Virginia A. Webb.
Born December 15, 1861.
Married, July 2, 1883, to Emily Florence Hooker, daughter of Captain Thomas and Emily G. Hooker.
Born in Elizabeth City, North Carolina.
Issue:

8103—George Virginius.
8104—William Hendricks.
8105—Thomas Hooker.
8106—Charles Silas.
8107—Linwood Kirkland.
8108—Leslie Lloyd.
8109—Emily Ruth.
8110—John Frederick.

Living in Norfolk, Virginia, 1929.

(T-7153)—Thomas Beauregard Dashiell.
Born July 31, 1863.
Died June 7, 1864.

(T-7154)—PAUL HANDY DASHIELL.
Born March 7, 1870.
Died July 19, 1871.

(T-7155)—KATHARINE ATLANTA DASHIELL.
Born December 8, 1871.
Died January 6, 1893.

(T-7156)—MARY ANN DASHIELL.
Born October 16, 1873.
Died November 26, 1873.

(T-7157)—MILTON NASH DASHIELL (twin to Jennie Nash).
Born December 16, 1874.
Died August 20, 1875.

(T-7158)—JENNIE NASH DASHIELL (twin to Milton Nash).
Born December 16, 1874.
Died September 12, 1875.

(T-7159)—THOMAS EDWARD DASHIELL, son of Thomas Jefferson Dashiell and Alexina Nash Portlock.
Born July 16, 1876.
Married, January 29, 1902, to Adelia Howland Nash, a daughter of William Collins Nash, of Portsmouth, Virginia.
Born ————.
Issue:
8111—KATHARINE NASH.
8112—ELEANOR HOWLAND.

MASONIC RECORD.

York Rite.
Portsmouth Naval Lodge No. 100 A. F. & A. M.
Mount Horeb Royal Arch Chapter No. 11, Portsmouth.
Portsmouth Commandery No. 5.

Scottish Rites—
Past Venerable Master McDaniel Lodge of Perfection, Norfolk, Virginia.
Frederick Webber Chapter Rose Croix, Norfolk, Virginia.
Past Commander John Moncure Council of Kadosh, Norfolk, Virginia.

Past Master Auld Consistory, Norfolk, Virginia.

Knight Commander of The Court of Honor, on October 20, 1921.
Inspector General Honorary 33 degree, on October 23, 1925.
An "Uncle," in The Order of Norfolk Chapter of De Molay.

Member of Khedive Temple A. A. O. N. M. S. (Shrine) Norfolk, Virginia.

Thomas E. Dashiell, a Lumber Merchant of Norfolk, Virginia.

(T-7160)—LAURA HENRY DASHIELL, daughter of Rufus Waters Dashiell and Laura Henry.

Born December 25, 1881.

Married, October 12, 1904, to William Hall Jesse, Jr.

Born October 7, 1880.

Issue:

MARY HAMPTON JESSE; born August 21, 1909; died September 1, 1909.

WILLIAM DASHIELL JESSE; born February 4, 1911.

Living in St. Michaels, Maryland, 1929.

(T-7161)—ELIZA POLK DASHIELL, daughter of Francis H. Dashiell and Sarah Gillis Dashiell.

Born April —, 1883, at Princess Anne, Maryland.

Married, November 25, 1911, to Howard T. Ruhl, son of Peter Ruhl and Margaret Clark Nicoll.

Born March 14, 1884, Baltimore County, Maryland.

Howard T. Ruhl, graduate of St. Johns College, a native of Baltimore County,

lived in Princess Ann for several years, County Superintendent of Schools for Calvert County Md. 1921 to 1927., County Superintendent of Schools for Cecil County 1927.

(T-7162)—OLIVE DASHIELL, daughter of Francis H. Dashiell and Sarah Gillis Dashiell.

Born December 27, 1894, at Princess Anne, Maryland.

Graduate Nurse of Johns Hopkins, Baltimore, Maryland.

(T-7163)—ELEANOR DASHIELL, daughter of Robert Brooke Dashiell and Eleanor Ridout.

Born December 10, 1889, at Annapolis, Maryland.

Married, October 19, 1910, to Julian Sommerville Hatcher, son of Lindley Lovett Hatcher and Ada Sommerville, of Winchester, Virginia, in St. Anne's P. E. Church, Annapolis.

Born June 29, 1888.

Issue:

1. JULIAN SOMMERVILLE HATCHER; born May 29, 1911, in Annapolis, Maryland.
2. ELEANOR DASHIELL HATCHER; born May 17, 1913, in Annapolis, Maryland.
3. ROBERT DASHIELL HATCHER; born July 12, 1914, at Watervliet Arsenal, New York.

Julian S. Hatcher at the time of his marriage was a Lieut. U. S. Army—now 1928, Major U. S. Army.

(T-7164)—NANCY WEEMS DASHIELL, daughter of Robert Brooke Dashiell and Eleanor Ridout.

Born October 6, 1892, at Indian Head, Maryland.

Married, June 13, 1917, to Thomas H. Gatch, son of Claude Gatch and Helen Plummer, of Salem, Oregon.

Born August 9, 1891.

Issue:

1. NANCY WEEMS GATCH; born March 2, 1919, at Annapolis, Maryland.
2. ELEANOR DASHIELL GATCH; born July 11, 1920, at Annapolis, Maryland.
3. THOMAS LEIGH GATCH; born September 13, 1925, at Annapolis, Maryland.

Lieut. Commander Thomas H. Gatch, U. S. Navy (1928).

LIEUTENANT COMMANDER ROBERT B. DASHIELL, UNITED STATES NAVY (1928).

(T-7165)—ROBERT BROOKE DASHIELL, son of Robert B. Dashiell and Eleanor Ridout.

Born November 15, 1895, in Washington, D. C.

Unmarried.

(T-7166)—MARY THORNTON DASHIELL.

Born 1888.

Died about one year of age.

LIEUTENANT COMMANDER GEORGE D. DASHIELL, UNITED STATES NAVY (1928).

(T-7167)—GEORGE WILSON DAVIESON DASHIELL, son of Julius M. Dashiell and Olive Davieson.

Born March 16, 1890.

Married, June, 1913, Margaret Rohe, daughter of Dr. George H. Rohe, of Catonsville, Baltimore County, Maryland.

Issue:

8113—MARGARET DAVIESON.

Graduate of U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, June 1913.

(T-7168)—ALICE THORNTON DASHIELL, daughter of Philip Thornton Dashiell and Alice Paschall.

Born June 29, 1907, in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

(T-7169)—VIRGINIA PASCHALL DASHIELL, daughter of Philip Thornton Dashiell and Alice Paschall.

Born December 31, 1909, in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

(T-7170)—JAMES HARRY DASHIELL, son of Thomas R. Dashiell and Frances M. Howry.

Died in Columbus, Mississippi.

Married, 1891, to Sarah Snedecor, of Alabama.

Issue:

8114—FRANK.

8115—FRANCES.

8116—ELEANOR.

8117—IDA.

8118—JAMES HARRY.

Lived in Columbus, Mississippi.

(T-7171)—IDA N. DASHIELL.

Married, October 24, 1883, to Evans Johnson Dunn, son of William Ransom Johnson Dunn and Mary Robertson.

Issue:

1. FRANCES HOWRY DUNN; born October 1, 1884; married, 1917, to Mortimer M. Baldwin.

   Issue:

   FRANCES BALDWIN.

2. WILLIAM RANSOM JOHNSON DUNN; born November 7, 1886; married, 1916, to Mary Cobbs.

   Issue:

WILLIAM RANSOM JOHNSON DUNN.
CLAUDE DUNN.
ANNE WESTCOTT DUNN.

3. EVANS DUNN; born August 15, 1895; married, 1925, to Josephine Jones.

Living in Birmingham, Alabama.

(T-7172)—THOMAS LEE DASHIELL, son of Thomas R. Dashiell and Frances M. Howry.

Died in Columbus, Mississippi.

Married, 1890, to Irene Chambers, of South Carolina.

Issue:

8119—THOMAS ROWAN.

Thomas L. Dashiell was a farmer.

CHARLES S. DASHIELL, LAWYER.

(T-7173)—CHARLES STANLEY DASHIELL, son of Thomas R. Dashiell and Fannie M. Howry.

Married, April 18, 1891, to Eugenie Boykin, daughter of Samuel Boykin and Laura Nisbet, of Macon and Milledgeville, Georgia.

Born January 17, 1875, in Macon, Georgia.

Issue:

8120—EUGENIA BOYKIN.

Charles S. Dashiell, graduate in law, private tutors, member of bar of the Supreme Court of Tennessee, District of Columbia and of the United States Supreme Court.

Living in Washington, D. C. 1928.

(T-7174)—ALICE HOWRY DASHIELL.

Born ———— in Oxford, Mississippi.

Died January 26, 1926, in Sherman, Texas.

Married, March 15, 1903, to William F. Patty, at Birmingham, Alabama.

(T-7175)—IRENE FRANCES DASHIELL, daughter of Thomas R. Dashiell and Fannie M. Howry.

Born in Columbus, Mississippi.

Married, June 23, 1904, to George Burr Richardson, son of George Wentworth Richardson and Emma Breck, at Birmingham, Alabama.

Born August 21, 1872.

Issue:

ALICE RICHARDSON; born September 21, 1913, in New York.

George B. Richardson, a geologist in the U. S. Geological Survey.

(T-7176)—ARTHUR R. DASHIELL.

(T-7177)—HENRY LAURENS DASHIELL, son of Frederick A. Dashiell and Margaret Peaele.

Born September 26, 1859.

Died October 24, 1880.

(T-7178)—WILLIAM ELLSON DASHIELL.

Born October 19, 1862.

(T-7179)—MARY AUGUSTA DASHIELL, daughter of Frederick A. Dashiell and Margaret Peaele.

Born April 1, 1864.

Married, September 13, 1883, to Charles C. Gibson.

Issue:

1. GUY G. GIBSON.
2. CHARLES C. GIBSON.
3. ARTHUR A. GIBSON.

4. NAOMI GIBSON; married Chris. Jepson; issue, two sons and one daughter.
5. MABEL GIBSON; married John Georgeson; issue, one daughter.
6. FRED O. GIBSON.
7. STANLEY GIBSON.
8. HOWARD GIBSON.

(T-7180)—GEORGE CORRIE DASHIELL, son of Frederick A. Dashiell and Margaret Peaele.

Born January 11, 1866.

Married, July 26, 1897, to Anne Gardner.

Issue:

8121—GRACE.
8122—FREDERICK (FRED).
8123—HERBERT.
8124—MARGARET.
8125—MABEL.
8126—CHESTER.
8127—OAKLAND.
8128—THOMAS.

(T-7181)—CLARA MAY DASHIELL.

Born February 18, 1869.

Died January 7, 1903.

(T-7182)—FREDERICK LUCIAN DASHIELL, son of Frederick A. Dashiell and Margaret Peaele.

Born October 11, 1873.

Married, June 19, 1915, to Ida C. Prell, daughter of John Prell and Augusta.

Born December 24, 1881, at Omro, Wisconsin.

(Have a child named Donald Frederick; born December 9, 1923.)

Living in Spokane, Washington.

(T-7183)—MARGARET ELIZABETH DASHIELL, daughter of Frederick A. Dashiell and Margaret Peaele.

Born September 24, 1875.

Married, March 20, 1897, to Thomas D. Hench, son of John Hench, born at Centre, Pennsylvania, and Margaret Garber, born November 13, 1833, of Cisna Run, Pennslyvania.

Born October 27, 1866, at Cisna Run, Pennsylvania.

Issue:

MARJORIE ROSE HENCH; born November 2, 1900, at Fairfield, Washington.

Living at Fairfield, Washington.

(T-7184)—JOSEPH FRANKLIN DASHIELL.

Born May 20, 1877.

Died February 20, 1880.

(T-7185)—EUGENE PRESTON DASHIELL, son of Frederick A. Dashiell and Margaret Peaele.

Born July 29, 1879.

Married, ————————, to Jane Martin.

Issue:

8129—BERNICE MERLE.

(T-7186)—ROBERT RAYMOND DASHIELL, son of Frederick A. Dashiell and Margaret Peaele.

Born December 25, 1881.

Married June 10, 1911, to Clara Sattler.

Issue:

8130—VIRGINIA LORRAINE.

8131—HALLIE LOUISE.

(T-7187)—KATHERINE MABEL DASHIELL.

Born August 18, 1883.

Died June 15, 1927.
Married, December 2, 1903, to John W. Carter.
Issue:

1. JOHN CARTER.
2. RAYMOND CARTER.
3. MILDRED CARTER.
4. FORREST CARTER.
5. KATHERINE CARTER.

(T-7188)—JOSEPH GLEN DASHIELL, son of Frederick A. Dashiell and Margaret Peaele.
Born August 11, 1887.
Married, ————————, to Fay Kizer.

(T-7189)—MILDRED STELLA DASHIELL, daughter of George R. Dashiell and Kate Ringold.
Born January 12, 1868.
Married, August 2, 1892, to Harmon Camp.
Issue:

GEORGE CAMP.
THOMAS CAMP.
EMILY CAMP; married Earl Duce.

(T-7190)—GEORGE RINGOLD DASHIELL, son of George R. Dashiell and Kate Ringold.
Born July 11, 1870.
Married Verta Reid.
Issue:

8132—GEORGE.
8133—JOHN.
8134—ZILLA.

(T-7191)—WALTER RICHARDSON DASHIELL, son of George R. Dashiell and Kate Ringold.
Born July 11, 1873.
Married Ethel Norris.
Issue:
8135—WALTER NORRIS.
8136—ALBERT.

Doctor Walter R. Dashiell M.D. lived in Mission, Texas.

(T-7192)—KATE YOUNG DASHIELL, daughter of George R. Dashiell and Kate Ringold.
Born October 27, 1875.
Married, March 9, 1896, to Willis Yost.
Issue:
MARGARET YOST; born December 16, 1897.
FRANCES YOST.

(T-7193)—ZILLA DASHIELL.
Born November 20, 1879.
Unmarried.

(T-7194)—D. HARDMAN DASHIELL, son of George R. Dashiell and Kate Ringold.
Born March 9, 1882.
Married Helen Allen.
Issue:
8137—HELEN.
8138—DAVID ALLEN.

(T-7195)—MILDRED DASHIELL, daughter of Thomas P. Dashiell and Mary Estes.
Born October 29, 1865.

(T-7196)—Mary Emilie Dashiell.
Born May 3, 1867.
Died 1868.

(T-7197)—John Fairfax Dashiell, son of George F. Dashiell and Jessie R. Colvin.
Born October 15, 1887.

(T-7198)—Henry Hersey Dashiell, son of George F. Dashiell and Jessie R. Colvin.
Born October 5, 1890.

(T-7199)—George Rea Dashiell.
Born July 4, 1892.

(T-7200)—Fairfax Overton Dashiell, son of William A. Dashiell and Mary L. Overton.
Born June 10, 1890.

(T-7201)—Forrest Mitchell Dashiell, son of William A. Dashiell and Mary L. Overton.
Born January 3, 1898.

(T-7202)—Orleana Dashiell, daughter of William S. Dashiell and Ann P. Cofer.
Born December 28, 1853, in Isle of Wight County, Virginia.
Married, Ambrose Bell, of Zuni, Virginia.

(T-7203)—JERUSHA ANN DASHIELL.
Born December 28, 1858.
Died about 1902.
Married, ———— Stephenson.

(T-7204)—BLANCHE DASHIELL, daughter of William S. Dashiell and Ann P. Cofer.
Married, ————, Joshua Bulifant.

Lived in Camden, New Jersey, 1914.

(T-7205)—TULLIUS EUGENE DASHIELL.

Living in Surry County, Virginia, 1914.

(T-7206)—WILLIAM DASHIELL, son of William S. Dashiell and Ann P. Cofer.

(T-7207)—ELLA DASHIELL, daughter of Fisher Dashiell and Sarah L. Jones.

(T-7208)—THOMAS DASHIELL, son of Fisher Dashiell and Sarah L. Jones.

Living in Smithville, Virginia.

(T-7209)—JAMES WILSON DASHIELL.
Of Surry County, Virginia.

(T-7210)—MARGARET DASHIELL.

(T-7211)—ALICE LEE DASHIELL, daughter of Fisher Dashiell and Sarah L. Jones.
Married ———— Barlow, of Smithfield, Virginia.

(T-7212)—SARAH DAVIS DASHIELL.
Married ———————— Cofer, of Smithfield, Virginia.

(T-7213)—INDIANA DASHIELL, daughter of Fisher Dashiell and Sarah L. Jones.

CHAPTER VIII.

Descendants of THOMAS DASHIELL.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

(T-801)—ETHEL GERTRUDE DASHIELL, daughter of Richard Dashiell and Mary G. Clements.

Born January 5, 1893, in Baltimore, Maryland.

Died December 13, 1928, at her residence on Lyndhurst Street, Baltimore, Maryland. Requiem Mass at St. Martin's Church; interment in Loudon Park Cemetery.

Married G. Allen Leitch, who died previous to his wife.

(T-802)—RICHARD MOSBY DASHIELL, son of Richard Dashiell and Mary G. Clements.

Born January 6, 1895, in Baltimore, Maryland.

(T-803)—ELIZABETH TILGHMAN DASHIELL, daughter of James F. Dashiell and Florence V. Bush.

Born April 23, 1887.

Died February 5, 1896.

(T-804)—GEORGE ALLEN DASHIELL, son of James F. Dashiell and Florence V. Bush.

Born October 5, 1888.

Married, December 15, 1908, to Mary Elizabeth Kirk, of Baltimore.

Issue:

901—GEORGE ALLEN DASHIELL; born December 15, 1909.

902—MARY ELIZABETH DASHIELL; born March 10, 1927.

(T-805)—JAMES FAIRFAX DASHIELL, son of James F. Dashiell and Florence V. Bush.

Born July 21, 1891.

Died January 27, 1902.

(T-806)—HENRIETTA ARMSTRONG DASHIELL, daughter of James F. Dashiell and Florence V. Bush.

Born March 26, 1893.

Married, September 26, 1914, to John Charles Paca, son of E. Tilghman Paca and Katharine V. Carmichael.

Born August 7, 1888.

No issue (1928).

(T-807)—LILLIAN ATKINSON DASHIELL, daughter of James F. Dashiell and Florence V. Bush.

Born April 2, 1895.

Married, April 22, 1912, to Charles Wesley Ewing, of Kent Island.

Issue:

CHARLES WESLEY EWING, JR.; born September 1, 1913.
MARY EVELYN EWING; born February 25, 1915.
ELOUISE VIRGINIA EWING; born November 10, 1920.
DUDLEY FAIRFAX EWING; born August 1, 1924.

(T-808)—MARY ISABELLA DASHIELL, daughter of James F. Dashiell and Florence V. Bush.

Born December 12, 1896.

Married, July 18, 1918, to Walter Stevens, of Baltimore.

Issue:

DOROTHY LOUISE STEVENS; born April 24, 1919.
ELIZABETH LEE STEVENS; born February 10, 1922.

(T-809)—FLORENCE VIRGINIA DASHIELL, daughter of James F. Dashiell and Florence V. Bush.

Born August 7, 1898.

Married, September 13, 1917, to Richard B. Davidson, of Carmichael, Maryland.

No issue (1928).

(T-810)—CHARLES SPENCER DASHIELL, son of James F. Dashiell and Florence V. Bush.

Born April 29, 1903.

Married, November 24, 1926, to Mary E. Dodd, of Grasonville, Maryland.

No issue (1928).

(T-811)—ROGER FAIRFAX DASHIELL, son of James F. Dashiell and Florence V. Bush.

Born December 14, 1907.

Married, July 22, 1927, Mary Evelyn Porter, of Kent Island, Maryland.

No issue (1928).

(T-812)—FRANCES ELSIE DASHIELL, daughter of William Fayette Dashiell and Mary Elizabeth Navy.

Born May 1, 1885, at Taylor's Island, Maryland.

Married, April 14, 1914, to Robert Parker.

Issue:

KATHLEEN DASHIELL PARKER; born February 26, 1917.

(T-813)—WILLIAM LUTHER DASHIELL.

Born March 14, 1887.

Died July 12, 1905.

(T-814)—WILBUR RALEIGH DASHIELL, son of William Fayette Dashiell and Mary Elizabeth Navy.

Born February 10, 1889.

Married, September 20, 1911, to Reba Elwin Mitchell.

Issue:

903—WILBUR DASHIELL; born September 9, 1912.

904—FRANCES DASHIELL; born September 8, 1914.

905—HAMILTON DASHIELL; born October 22, 1916.
906—RUTH DASHIELL; born April 2, 1921.

(T-815)—GLADYS NAVY DASHIELL, daughter of William Fayette Dashiell and Mary Elizabeth Navy.
Born May 25, 1891.
Died December, 1918.
Married, May, 1912, to Edgar R. Lewis.
Issue:
MARY ELIZABETH LEWIS; born 1913.
NAOMI RUTH LEWIS; born 1914.
EDGAR LEWIS; born November, 1918.

(T-816)—RUTH MARIE DASHIELL, daughter of William Fayette Dashiell and Mary Elizabeth Navy.
Born October 2, 1893.
Married, September 24, 1913, to Charles Edmondson.
Issue:
CHARLES EDMONDSON; born September 17, 1914.

(T-817)—VERTIE DASHIELL.
Born November 16, 1895.
Died April 19, 1896.

(T-818)—EDWIN RUDOLPHUS DASHIELL, son of William Fayette Dashiell and Mary Elizabeth Dashiell.
Born February 10, 1897.
Married, September 17, 1923, to Geneva Elizabeth Mitchell.
Issue:
907—NANCY LEE MITCHELL DASHIELL; born July 26, 1924.

(T-819)—KENNETH DEWEY DASHIELL.
Born March 4, 1899.

(T-820)—RALPH SMITH DASHIELL.
Born October 28, 1901.

(T-821)—MARY ELIZABETH DASHIELL.
Born August 6, 1904.

(T-822)—MILDRED CHARLES DASHIELL.
Born September 14, 1908.

(T-823)—ELEANOR DASHIELL, daughter of William Fayette Dashiell and Mary Elizabeth Navy.
Born February 4, 1910, at Taylor's Island, Maryland.

(T-824)—MAZIE ADELA DASHIELL, daughter of Edward H. Dashiell and Martie Barton.
Born October 16, ——.

(T-824a)—EVELYN C. DASHIELL, daughter of George William C. Dashiell and Elizabeth J. Merryman.
Born 1904, in Baltimore, Maryland.
Married, January 22, 1927, to Carl J. Ebert, son of Jacob Ebert, of Baltimore, Maryland.
Born 1899.

(T-825)—ELIZABETH GEORGETTE DASHIELL, daughter of John Lefferts Mason Dashiell and Mary C. Robinson.
Born December 3, 1872.
Died January 17, 1892.

(T-826)—JOHN LEFFERTS MASON DASHIELL, son of John Lefferts Mason Dashiell and Mary C. Robinson.

Born July 15, 1874.

Married, June 4, 1925, to Margaret Deyo, daughter of Robert E. Deyo and Jane C. Deyo.

Graduate of Brown University in 1897.

(T-827)———— DASHIELL, son of Robert Moon Dashiell and Edna Martin.

(T-828)—ADELENE WICKS DASHIELL, daughter of Alfred H. Dashiell and Adelene Wicks.

Born June 16, 1902.

Married, March 14, 1925, to Mark De Blanc Chambers.

(T-829)—CATHERINE EUPHEMIA DASHIELL.

Born September 11, 1904.

(T-830)—CELESTE CUNNINGHAM DASHIELL.

Born August 1, 1910.

(T-831)—WICKLIFFE BOND DASHIELL, son of Wickliffe B. Dashiell and Susan Hurt.

Born December 28, 1912, in Memphis, Tennessee.

(T-832)—ANNE MERIWETHER DASHIELL, daughter of Wickliffe B. Dashiell and Susan Hurt.

Born December 21, 1917, in Memphis, Tennessee.

(T-833)—GERTRUDE DASHIELL, daughter of John F. Dashiell and Mary Greene.
Born August 30, 1882.
Married, ————————, ———————— Jenkins.

(T-834)—LOTTIE DASHIELL.
Died in infancy.

(T-835)—LILLIE DASHIELL.

(T-836)—SARAH LUCILE DASHIELL, daughter of John F. Dashiell and Mary Greene.
Married Gunnard Anderson.

Live in Chicago, Illinois.

(T-837)—MARY DASHIELL.
Died in infancy.

(T-838)—MILDRED DASHIELL.

Living in Los Angeles, California.

(T-839)—JOHN FRANKLIN DASHIELL, son of John F. Dashiell and Mary Greene.
Born ————————.
Married ————————.

Living in Los Angeles, California.

(T-840)—JOHN CLAYTON DASHIELL, son of Francis McClellan Dashiell and Ida Bowden.
Born May, 1894.
Died in infancy.

(T-841)—CLARENCE DASHIELL, son of Francis McClellan Dashiell and Ida Bowden.
Born May 8, 1896.
Married, 1920, to Lucile Kelly.
Issue: One son and one daughter.

Clarence Dashiell was in the World War.

(T-842)—SARAH ELVIRA DASHIELL.
Born May 18, 1905.

A senior at present (1928) in the University of Montana.

(T-843)—WHITFORD BOWDEN DASHIELL, son of Francis McClellan Dashiell and Ida Bowden.
Born May 3, 1907.
Married ————————.
Issue:
908—BARBARA DASHIELL.

(T-844)—HAZEL DELL DASHIELL, daughter of Ernest L. Dashiell and Laura Anne Anderson.
Born June —, 1901.
Died May 1, 1928.
Married, 1927, to Walter N. Powell.

(T-845)—WAYNE DASHIELL.
Born October, 1905.

(T-846)—HOMER DALE DASHIELL, son of Ernest L. Dashiell and Laura Anne Anderson.
Born 1909.

(T-847)—Roy Brook Dashiell.
Born December, 1914.
Died 1926.

(T-848)—Donald Dashiell, son of Ernest L. Dashiell and Laura Anne Anderson.
Born January 19, 1920.

(T-849)—Thelma May Dashiell, daughter of George G. Dashiell and Alith A. Walker.
Born October 15, 1910.
Married, July 2, 1928, to James Alfred Guenther, son of A. A. Guenther.

(T-850)—Mildred Adeline Dashiell.
Born June 6, 1912.

(T-851)—Robert Laurens Dashiell.
Born April 3, 1914.

(T-852)—George Maurice Dashiell.
Born August 18, 1918.

(T-853)—Gladys Melba Dashiell.
Born August 10, 1924.

(T-854)—Robert Leighton Dashiell, son of Herbert P. Dashiell and Ella Keller.
Born June 13, 1916.

(T-855)—ALICE MAY DASHIELL, daughter of Herbert P. Dashiell and Ella Keller.
Born August 25, 1918.

(T-856)—WILLIAM COLLINS DASHIELL, son of William C. Dashiell and Bertha Haines.
Born March 20, 1916.

(T-857)—RICHARD LEIGHTON DASHIELL.
Born February 22, 1918.

(T-858)—MARY ORPHA DASHIELL, daughter of Robert F. Dashiell Eva M. Meyers.
Born November 16, 1914.

(T-859)—CORA MABEL DASHIELL.
Born June 4, 1916.

(T-860)—ERNEST CLAYTON DASHIELL.
Born December 31, 1919.

(T-861)—ROY FRANKLIN DASHIELL.
Born November 24, 1922.

(T-862)—MELVIN HOMER DASHIELL.
Born July 24, 1924.

(T-863)—ALFRED LEIGHTON DASHIELL, son of Homer E. Dashiell and Anne Garner.
Born January 12, 1914.

(T-864)—SAMUEL CURTIS DASHIELL.
Born April 18, 1916.

(T-865)—RUTH MARIE DASHIELL.
Born July 20, 1921.

(T-866)—MARY ELLEN DASHIELL, daughter of George B. Dashiell and Mary C. Wheeler.
Born June 20, 1887, at Jessups, Maryland.
Unmarried in 1928.

(T-867)—FRANCES KER DASHIELL.
Born October 27, 1891.
Married, 1922, to Rosser Payne, of Virginia.
Issue:
ROSSER PAYNE; born 1925.

(T-868)———— DASHIELL, an infant, died at birth.

(T-869)—MARIAN LOUISE DASHIELL, daughter of George B. Dashiell and Caroline Dentell.
Born January, 1897, at Jessups, Maryland.
Married, March 2, 1926, to Paul Owens Carter, of Baltimore Maryland.

(T-870)—GEORGE WALTER HAMILTON DASHIELL.
Born June, 1898.
Died October, 1898.

(T-871)—MARGARET MAY DASHIELL.
Born June, 1899.

Married, June, 1920, to Robert Fraser, of Lead, South Dakota.
Issue:

THERESA LOUISE FRASER; born January 15, 1928.

(T-872)—ALICE LEE DASHIELL.
Married, September 5, 1928, to Paul Ritter, of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

(T-873)—DOROTHY HAMILTON DASHIELL, daughter of Samuel A. Dashiell and Dorothy Stoneroad.
Born July 1, 1893, in Washington, D. C.
Married, December 29, 1917, to Robert Edward Acorn, of Washington, D. C.

(T-874)—CLAUDE J. DASHIELL, son of Andrew J. Dashiell and Laura V. Newton.
Born August 9, 1896.

(T-875)—EDWARD B. DASHIELL.
Born February 13, 1898.

(T-876)—MARION V. DASHIELL.
Born May 16, 1900.
Married, September 12, 1928, to Ethel Fairbanks.

(T-877)—ELMER T. DASHIELL, son of Andrew J. Dashiell and Laura V. Newton.
Born September 16, 1902.
Married, April 4, 1925, to Dorothy English.
Issue:

909—EVELYN MAE DASHIELL; born December 30, 1925.
910—THOMAS RONALD DASHIELL; born September, 1927.

(T-878)—GLADYS E. DASHIELL, daughter of Andrew J. Dashiell and Laura V. Newton.
Born September 28, 1904.
Married, June 16, 1927, to Robert J. Hitch.

(T-879)—EDITH W. DASHIELL.
Born March 5, 1907.

(T-880)—HAMPDEN HAYNIE DASHIELL, son of Hampden Polk Dashiell and Bertha Bayley Smith.
Born February 18, 1899, in Princess Anne, Maryland.

Living, 1928, in San Juan, Porto Rico.

(T-881)—MARGARET FAIRFAX DASHIELL, daughter of Hampden Polk Dashiell and Bertha Bayley Smith.
Born August 18, 1902, in Princess Anne, Maryland.
Married, April 21, 1927, to Ervine M. Flinn, M. D., of New York.

Living in New York City, 1928.

(T-882)—KATHERINE DASHIELL, daughter of John W. Dashiell and Mabel C. King.

(T-883)—LOUIS L. DASHIELL.

(T-884)—JOHN W. DASHIELL, son of John W. Dashiell and Mabel C. King.

(T-885)—WILLIAM DASHIELL, son of Louis Dashiell and Jessie H. Williams.

(T-886)—EDWIN GORDON DASHIELL, son of Edwin Dashiell and Nora Bryan.

Died an infant.

(T-887)—SHIRLEY DASHIELL, daughter of Edwin Dashiell and Nora Bryan.

Born July 22, 1894, in Cambridge, Maryland.

Married, November 6, 1920, to William Thomas Hubbard, son of Oliver Hubbard and Minnie Holland, of East New Market, Maryland.

Issue:

WILLIAM GORDON HUBBARD; born July 8, 1924.

RICHARD PATTISON HUBBARD; born November 10, 1928, in Cambridge, Maryland.

CAPTAIN JAMES BRYAN DASHIELL, WORLD WAR.

(T-888)—JAMES BRYAN DASHIELL, son of Edwin Dashiell and Nora Bryan.

Born March 23, 1896, in Cambridge, Maryland.

Married, April 26, 1924, to Emily Margaret Skinner, daughter of Edgar Martin Skinner, in Christ P. E. Church, Cambridge, Maryland.

Issue:

911—MARGARET BRYAN DASHIELL; born June 20, 1928.

WORLD WAR RECORD.

James Bryan Dashiell enlisted in the World War, and bore Serial Number 1,284,454, Date of Enlistment, June 7, 1917., Discharged May 31, 1918, to accept a Commission, Commissioned June 1, 1918, Discharged as 1st. Lieut, August 20, 1919.—Served 10 months in France. Maryland National Guard, Company "C," 1st. Infantry, December 1923 to January 12, 1925.

James B. Dashiell, Insurance Broker, of Cambridge, Maryland (1928).

(T-889)—ELLEN GERTRUDE DASHIELL, daughter of Milton Dashiell and Adalaide Naltner.

Born July 20, 1894, at Cambridge, Maryland.

Married, February 14, 1920, to Patton Boyd Gray, son of Henry V. Gray, M. D., and Edmonia Waltz, of Roanoke, Virginia.

Born August 12, 1893, in Roanoke, Virginia.

Issue:

1. ELLEN GORDON GRAY; born February 2, 1921, in Baltimore, Maryland.
2. PATTON BOYD GRAY; born December 13, 1923, in Baltimore, Maryland.

(T-890)—ANNE VERE FAIRFAX DASHIELL, daughter of Milton Dashiell and Anne Gordon Gray.

Born May 31, 1905.

(T-891)—ADMONIA GORDON DASHIELL, daughter of Milton Dashiell and Anne Gordon Gray.

Born October 5, 1907.

(T-892)—CHARLOTTE DASHIELL, daughter of Earl S. Dashiell and Edna Wells.

Born August, 1906.

Died July 23, 1912, at Quantico, Maryland; grave in Baltimore, Maryland.

(T-893)—SAMUEL LAMBERT DASHIELL, son of James Lambert Dashiell and his first wife.

Born 1892, in Wilmington, Delaware.

Samuel L. Dashiell was a War Correspondent in the World War, for the Philadelphia Public Ledger, and stationed in France.

(T-894)—MARY VIVIAN DASHIELL, daughter of George Virginius Dashiell and Ella A. Graves.

Born July 6, 1877.

Married, July 7, 1903, to Herbert R. Foster.

Issue:

1. HERBERT GRAVES FOSTER; born July 15, 1904; married, May 6, 1925, to Barbara O'Neil.

   Issue:

   ESTELLE LOIS FOSTER.

   HERBERT ROGERSON FOSTER.

   BARBARA AGNES FOSTER.

2. GEORGE BALDWIN FOSTER; born December 30, 1905.
3. STANFORD LEE FOSTER; born May 26, 1907.
4. HARRY LIPSCOMB FOSTER; born May 21, 1909; died August 5, 1909.
5. LILLIAN ARMISTEAD FOSTER; born May 27, 1915.

Educated at Norfolk College, Norfolk, Virginia.
Living on Staten Island, New York, 1929.

(T-895)—REBECCA FRANCES DASHIELL, daughter of George Virginius Dashiell and Ella A. Graves.

Born December 8, 1878.

Married, September 19, 1900, to John Earle White.

Issue:

1. JOHN EARLE WHITE, JR.; born July 18, 1901; married, October 16, 1926, Bessie Dodson.

   Issue:

   JOHN EARLE WHITE, 3RD.; born March 29, 1928.

2. GRACE ARMISTEAD WHITE; born October 6, 1904; married, November 17, 1926, to J. Paul Smith.

   Issue:

   JOSEPH PAUL SMITH, JR.; born October 6, 1927.

3. FRANCES DASHIELL WHITE; born September 29, 1906.

4. CLAUDE B. WHITE; born May 20, 1909.
5. GEORGE CARBON WHITE; born June 15, 1911.
6. FREDERICK DASHIELL WHITE; born November 8, 1917.

Educated at Ryland Institute.
Living in Norfolk, Virginia.

(T-896)—GEORGE FREDERICK DASHIELL.
Born December 5, 1880.
Died December 19, 1917.
Unmarried.

(T-897)—DAVID ARMISTEAD DASHIELL, son of George Virginius Dashiell and Ella A. Graves.
Born August 10, 1883.
Married, October 24, 1917, to Helen Middleton Berkley, daughter of Waverly L. Berkley and Judith Ferebee.
Issue:

912—DAVID ARMISTEAD DASHIELL, JR.; born May 5, 1920.
913—WAVERLY BERKLEY DASHIELL; born November 18, 1923.
914—ELIZABETH MIDDLETON DASHIELL; born February 3, 1926.

Educated in Public Schools and Southern Business College, Norfolk, Virginia., Vestryman St. Brides P. E. Church, Norfolk. Member Board of Aldermen, Norfolk, Virginia, 1916-1918., member Norfolk City School board 1919-1927., Traffic expert and manager.
Living in Norfolk, Virginia, 1929.

(T-898)—HARRY WORTHINGTON DASHIELL, son of George Virginius Dashiell and Ella A. Graves.
Born July 24, 1887.
Married Nancy Cullen Norfleet.
Issue:

915—JULIAN NORFLEET DASHIELL; born March 15, 1920.

916—NANCY CULLEN DASHIELL; born October 1, 1923.

Educated at Public Schools and Virginia Polytechnic Institute. Enlisted in army at Camp Lee, Virginia, in May 1918, was appointed Sergeant, and assigned to Officers Training School at Camp Meigs, Washington, D. C., and was attending this school at the time of the armistice.

(T-899)—MYRA GRAVES DASHIELL.

Born January 13, 1890.

Married, October 16, 1912, to Paul D. Hough.

Issue:

MYRA VIRGINIA HOUGH; born July 31, 1913.

ELLA LOUISE HOUGH; born August 10, 1915.

RUTH JANE HOUGH; born July 27, 1919.

KATHLEEN DASHIELL HOUGH; born December 25, 1922.

Educated at Leache-Wood Seminary, Norfolk, Virginia.

(T-8100)—RUTH DASHIELL.

Born February 16, 1892.

Died June 20, 1892.

(T-8101)—ROBERT GATEWOOD DASHIELL, son of George Virginius Dashiell and Ella A. Graves.

Born June 16, 1893.

Married, April 28, 1920, to Anne Marguerite Miller.

Issue:

917—ROBERT GATEWOOD DASHIELL, JR.; born November 7, 1921.

918—ANNE MILLER DASHIELL; born July 22, 1923.

Educated at Public Schools and Fork Union Military Academy. Enlisted in U. S. Army at Camp Lee, Virginia, May 1918; was sent to France in July 1918 and assigned to the 18th Infantry, First Division, Active service at the front, and received two citations for gallant and courageous conduct. His regiment was a part of the Army of Occupation and remained in Germany until September 1919, when the outfit returned to America with General Pershing.

(T-8102)—Edgar Melvin Dashiell.
Born June 29, 1895.
Died January 31, 1898.

(T-8103)—George Virginius Dashiell, son of John F. Dashiell and Emily F. Hooker.
Born April 29, 1884.
Married, November 29, 1905, to Agnes Rowan.
Issue:

919—George Virginius Dashiell, Jr.; born December 3, 1906.
920—Shirley Hope Dashiell; born November 3, 1910.
921—John Couper Dashiell; born July 14, 1914.
922—Earl Bales Dashiell; born June 6, 1920.
923—William Rowan Dashiell; born February 5, 1923.

(T-8104)—William Hendricks Dashiell.
Born December 1, 1885.
Died April 21, 1922.
Married, March 20, 1907, to Madeline McClellan.
Issue:

924—William Hendricks Dashiell; born January 2, 1908.
925—Alton Thomas Dashiell; born May 7, 1911.
926—Emily Marian Dashiell; born August 1, 1914.
927—Edmund Lewis Dashiell; born February 11, 1918.
928—Paul Robert Dashiell; born August 7, 1921.

(T-8105)—Thomas Hooker Dashiell.
Born November 26, 1887.
Died December 17, 1918.
Married, July 13, 1912, to Dorothy Virginia Coates.
No children.

(T-8106)—Charles Silas Dashiell, son of John F. Dashiell and Emily F. Hooker.
Born May 11, 1889.
Married, January 1, 1908, to Grace Labbin.
Issue:
929—Herbert Lackey Dashiell.
930—Virginia Lee Dashiell.
931—Dorothy Ruth Dashiell; born January 20, 1914.
932—Charles Silas Dashiell, Jr.; born July 5, 1916.
933—Emily Florence Dashiell.
934—Frances Dashiell.

(T-8107)—Linwood Kirkland Dashiell.
Born July 2, 1891.
Married, June 22, 1918, to Pauline Cobb.
No children.

(T-8108)—Leslie Lloyd Dashiell.
Born April 25, 1893.
Died August 13, 1893.

(T-8109)—Emily Ruth Dashiell.
Born September 25, 1895.
Married, September 16, 1916, to Albert Cecil Leggett.
Issue:
Albert Cecil Leggett, Jr.; born January 21, 1920.

(T-8110)—John Frederick Dashiell, son of John F. Dashiell and Emily F. Hooker.
Born January 24, 1898.
Married, July 25, 1920, to Virginia Dare McPherson.
Issue:
935—John Frederick Dashiell, III; born March 22, 1921.

(T-8111)—KATHARINE NASH DASHIELL, daughter of Thomas Edward Dashiell and Adelia Howland Nash.
Born September 8, 1904, at Portsmouth, Va.

(T-8112)—ELEANOR HOWLAND DASHIELL, daughter of Thomas Edward Dashiell and Adelia Howland Nash.
Born December 17, 1909, at Portsmouth, Va.

(T-8113)—MARGARET DAVIESON DASHIELL, daughter of George D. Dashiell and Margaret Rohe.
Born December 26, 1915.

(T-8114)—FRANK DASHIELL, son of James Harry Dashiell and Sarah Snedecor.
Died 1915.

(T-8115)—FRANCES DASHIELL.
Married, 1917, to James Franklin Watson.
Issue:
SARAH WATSON.

Living in Birmingham, Alabama.

(T-8116)—ELEANOR DASHIELL (NELL).
Died 1899.

(T-8117)—IDA DASHIELL.
Married, 1919, to Culberson Binkley Smith.

Living in Texas.

(T-8118)—JAMES HARRY DASHIELL, son of James Harry Dashiell and Sarah Snedecor.

(T-8119)—THOMAS ROWAN DASHIELL, son of Thomas Lee Dashiell and Irene Chambers.

Married Mary Lou Frazee.

Issue:

936—MARY LOU DASHIELL.

937—THOMAS ROWAN DASHIELL.

(T-8120)—EUGENIA BOYKIN DASHIELL, daughter of Charles S. Dashiell and Eugenie Boykin.

Born July 30, 1911, at Memphis, Tennessee.

Died October 10, 1925, in Washington, D. C.; grave in Arlington National Cemetery.

(T-8121)—GRACE DASHIELL, daughter of George C. Dashiell and Anne Gardner.

(T-8122)—FREDERICK DASHIELL.

(T-8123)—HERBERT DASHIELL, son of George C. Dashiell and Anne Gardner.

(T-8124)—MARGARET DASHIELL.

(T-8125)—MABEL DASHIELL.

(T-8126)—CHESTER DASHIELL.

(T-8127)—OAKLAND DASHIELL.

(T-8128)—THOMAS DASHIELL, son of George C. Dashiell and Anne Gardner.

(T-8129)—BERNICE MERLE DASHIELL, daughter of Eugene P. Dashiell and Jane Martin.

(T-8130)—VIRGINIA LORRAINE DASHIELL, daughter of Robert R. Dashiell and Clara Sattler.

(T-8131)—HALLIE LOUISE DASHIELL, daughter of Robert R. Dashiell and Clara Sattler.

(T-8132)—GEORGE DASHIELL, son of George R. Dashiell and Verta Reid.

(T-8133)—JOHN DASHIELL, son of George R. Dashiell and Verta Reid.

(T-8134)—ZILLA DASHIELL, daughter of George R. Dashiell and Verta Reid.

(T-8135)—WALTER NORRIS DASHIELL, son of Walter Dashiell and Ethel Norris.

(T-8136)—ALBERT DASHIELL, son of Walter Dashiell and Ethel Norris.

(T-8137)—HELEN DASHIELL, daughter of D. Hardman Dashiell and Helen Allen.

(T-8138)—DAVID ALLEN DASHIELL, son of D. Hardman Dashiell and Helen Allen.

INDEX FOR PART 3

THOMAS DASHIELL

PAGE

A.

Abraham, Catherine E. 484
Abraham, Maria 484
Abraham, Maria A. 484
Abraham, Richard 484
Abraham, William 484
Abraham, William D. 484
Acorn, Robert E..... 537
Adams, John 284, 287, 289
Adams, Louisa N. 501
Adams, Mary W. 326
Adams, Samuel C. 292
Addition 271
Adreon, Nancy B..... 461
Airs, George 315
Airs, Jacob 315
Airs, Littleton 315
Airs, Martha 315
Airs, Sarah 315
Allen, Helen 521
Allen, William 295, 296
Allen, Patience 296
American Revolution 319, 326
Anderson, Gunnard 532
Anderson, Laura 491
Anderson, W. F. 491
Armstrong, Jane W.....413
Arnold, Alfred D. 483
Arnold, David R. J..... 482
Arnold, Elizabeth I. 483
Arnold, John F. 421, 482
Arnold, Katherine deF. 483
Arnold, Mary E. 421
Arnold, Medora G. 483
Arnold, Susan S. 483
Arnold, William C. 482, 483
Assembly of Maryland..... 259
Austins Chance 313
Austin, Emily 354
Austin, George 313
Austin, John 354
Ayres, Amelia 281

B.

Bailey, ———— 341
Bailey, Benjamin 339
Bailey, Eliza A. D..... 341
Bailey, Henrietta 339
Bailey, Henry D. 341
Bailey, Henry W. D..... 340
Bailey, Jean D. 340
Bailey, Jesse J. 339, 340
Bailey, John N. S..... 340
Bailey, Levin D. C..... 341
Bailey, Margaret 348
Bailey, Margaret J. 340
Bailey, Mary E..... 340

PAGE

Bailey, Matthias 340
Bailey, Peggy 340
Bailey, Sarah 339
Bailey, Stephen 340, 348
Bailey, Stephen T. D.....340, 341
Bailey, William R. C..... 341
Baldwin, Frances 515
Baldwin, Mortimer M. 515
Ballard, Arnold 281, 315
Ballard, Betsy 283
Ballard, Bridget 281, 315
Ballard, Charles 277, 300, 301
Ballard, Elizabeth 277
Ballard, Henry 261, 272
Ballard, John 281, 315
Ballard, Levin 281, 315
Ballard, Levin W. 315
Barber, Ann R. 484
Barber, George T. 484
Barber, Willard H. 484
Barclipt, Mr. 478
Barlow, Mr. 523
Barren Creek 308
Barton, Martie 480
Barton, Tate 480
Bassett, Nell 466
Bassett, William R. 466
Batchellors Choice 260, 261
Baum, Norval D. D..... 419
Baum, Robert M. 419
Bayard, Ada 380
Bayard, Albert F. 380
Bayard, Esther E. 379
Bayard, Esther R. 380
Bayard, George D. 379, 380
Bayard, Lilla 380
Bayard, Martha P. 379
Bayard, Samuel 379, 380
Bayard, Samuel J. 379
Bayard, Susanna B. 380
Bayard, Virginia W. D..... 380
Bayard, William 336
Bayard, William M. 380
Bayley, Esme 319, 327
Beamish, Sarah 417
Beauchamp, Thomas 282
Becknam 257, 304, 305
Beecher, Nellie C. 457
Beecher, William 457
Bell, Ambrose 522
Bell, Elizabeth B. 425
Bell, Irena E. 382
Bell, Lota 370
Bell, William P. 425
Bell, William H. 425
Benedict, Annette 423
Bennetts Adventure 269

PAGE

Bennett, Edward 259
Bennett, Priscilla 354, 445
Bennett, Richard 269
Berkley, Helen M. 542
Berkley, Waverley L. 542
Berry, Anne E. 477
Berry, Charles 477
Berry, Margaret A. 477
Berry, T. Alexis 477
Beverly, ... 362
Bingham, William E. 435
Bishop, Sarah H. 362
Blium, Granville M. 428
Bloyce, Judith 260
Bluett, John 297
Bluett, Martha 297, 300, 301
Body, Peter 257, 260
Boggs, Sarah E. 403
Borne, Sarah A. 444
Bounds, Jonathan 270, 284
Bounds, Train A. 385
Bowden, Ida 487
Bowen, Narcissa B. 463
Bowie, Emily H. 504
Bowie, James 504
Boykin, Eugenie 516
Boykin, Samuel 516
Bozman, Isaac 319
Bradley, Ella A. 437
Bradley, George P. 499
Bradley, Jesse A. D. 437
Bradley, Lucilan M. 437
Bragg, Edith B. 509
Bragg, Lois A. 509
Bragg, Virginia F. 509
Bragg, Wade H. 508
Bragg, Wesley Y. 509
Branch, Martha 370
Brattan, R. F. 400
Breck, Emma 517
Bright, Charles J. 371
Bright, Jonathan B. 371
Bright, Josephine D. 371
Bright, Marion T. 371
Bright, William C. 371
Briscoe, ———— 362
Brittingham, Charles H. 509
Brittingham, Jane T. 509
Brittingham, Virginia D. 509
Broughton, E. F. 400
Brown, Thomas R. 376
Bryan, Alfred D. 482
Bryan, Arthur V. 482
Bryan, Margaret V. 482
Bryan, Nora 503
Bryan, Ridgely 482
Buckner, Elizabeth H. 425

PAGE

Buckner, James H. 425
Buckner, Sophia H. 425
Buckner, William T. T. 425
Bulifant, Joshua 523
Bunkel, John 300
Burgess, John J. 395
Burke, Hanna 261
Burke, Tobias 260
Bush, Florence V. 477
Butler, Dudley 371
Butler, Francis 371
Butler, Frank C. 371
Butler, Gladys 371
Butler, James 371
Butler, William 371
Byrd, William J. 364

C.

Cahoon, Adela H. C. 415
Caldwell, Agnes 380
Caldwell, James 305
Caldwell, John 275
Caldwell, Pollard 423
Camp, Emily 520
Camp, George 520
Camp, Harmon 520
Camp, Thomas 520
Campbell, A. J. 389
Campbell, David, Gov. of Va. 401
Campbell, Jane 492
Campbell, Orpha A. 432
Campbell, Rebecca 421, 482
Campbell, W. C. 492
Cannon, Ann 273
Cannon, Frances 260
Cannon, Stephen 260
Cannons Lott 305
Cannon Shot 305
Carmichael, Katherine V. 527
Carnes, Joshua 430
Carnes, Sarah 430
Carpenter, Edwin L. 270
Carson, Sarah 371
Carter, Forrest 520
Carter, John 520
Carter, John W. 520
Carter, Katherine 520
Carter, Mildred 520
Carter, Paul O. 536
Carter, Raymond 520
Casey, Lewis 379
Cason, James 424
Cason, John F. 424
Cathell, James E. 393
Catlin, Granville M. 508
Census, U. S. 353

PAGE

Chamber, Samuel 280
Chambers, Charles 421
Chambers, Irene 516
Chambers, Lytle G. 421
Chambers, Mark DeB. 531
Chance, 275, 284, 287, 290, 294, 297 307, 309, 349
Chandler, Catherine 382
Charles, Georgianna 416
Charles, Milicent 416
Charles, William 416
Christopher, John.....266, 271, 327
Christopher, William 327
Church of England..... 324
Church, Evangelical Episcopal... 338
Church, Preservation 501
Church, St. Peters P. E..... 338
Church Warden 284, 313
Civil War 377, 431
Clark, Bailey 440
Clark, Barbara 388
Clark, Emma T. 440
Clark, George H. 388, 439, 440
Clark, Katherine G. 440
Clark, Mary E. 440
Clark, William C. 388, 440
Clear of Cannon Shot..... 305
Clements, Mary G. 476
Clendinen, William H. 389
Coates, Dorothy V. 544
Cobbs, Mary 515
Cobbs, Pauline 545
Cofer, Ann P. 471
Cofer, Mr. 524
Collier, Doubly 274
Collier, Dowty 274
Collier, Eliza A. 348
Collier, George.....274, 303, 343, 344 348, 357
Collier, George Betts 302
Collier, George W. 348
Collier, Jean 273, 274, 303
Collier, Katherine D. 270
Collier, Levin D. 348, 357
Collier, Louise 357
Collier, Louise A. 357
Collier, Martha 357
Collier, Mary P. 357
Collier, Nichols 274
Collier, Nicholas 303
Collier, Nicholas E. 274, 302
Collier, Price 270, 357
Collier, Priscilla 274, 303
Collier, Jr., Robert 273
Collier, Robert L. 270, 357
Collier, Roger 303
Collier, Sarah J. 348

PAGE

Collier, Thomas 357
Collier, Thomas J. 348
Collier, William 340, 348
Collins, Isaac 308
Collins, John 284
Collins, John H. 436
Collins, Thomas 267
Colonial Wars 268, 275, 277, 288 293, 304
Colvin, Jessie R. 470
Come by Chance.....305, 309, 401
Commissioner for Worcester County 298
Contention 266, 271, 300
Cook, Nancy 430
Cooke, Charles J. 508
Cooke, Sarah 508
Cooke, Sarah B. 508
Cooper, Mary E. 445
Cooper, W. H. H. 445
Corbell, Angenetta H. 370
Corbell, Charlotte 373
Corbell, James R. J. 370
Corbell, Josephine T. 371
Corbell, Mary E. 372
Corbell, Richard 370
Corbell, Robert J. 370
Cordray, Daniel 272, 306
Cordray, John 306
Cordray, Mary 306
Cordray, Rachel 272, 306
Cornell, Mary 504
Corrie, Mary D. 374, 375
Corrie, James 374
Cottman, Anne G. 328, 376
Cottman, Benjamin.288, 294, 326, 328
Cottman, Elizabeth D. 362
Cottman, Esther H. 366
Cottman, Joseph 366
Cottman, Joseph S. 362, 366
Cottman, Nancy G. 328, 376
Cottman, Sarah B. 366
Cottman, Sarah E. H. B..... 362
Cottman, William 326, 328, 362 366, 376
Coulbourn, Ann 257
Coulbourn, Emily A. 405
Coulbourn, Emily V. 405
Coulbourn, Jane R. 405
Coulbourn, Minnie K. 405
Coulbourn, Robert M. 405
Coulbourn, Stephen D. 404, 405
Coulbourn, Teresa P. 405
Council of Maryland..... 299, 319
Council of Safety.....298, 308
Court of Appeals.....350, 357
Courtney, Holloway 268

PAGE
Covington, Eunice 507
Covington, James 343, 344
Covington, Mary E. 394
Covington, Nancy 507
Covington, Virgel 507
Coward, Elizabeth 346
Coward, Thomas 346
Cowling, Herford T. 371
Cowling, John M. 371
Cowling, John P. 370
Cowling, Mary F. 371
Cowling, Nettie R. 371
Cow Pox Marsh. 272
Cox, Benjamin W. 423
Cox, Elizabeth 369
Cox, Ethel B. 423
Craig, Charles P. 504
Craig, Louise I. 504
Craig, Marguerite D. 504
Craig, William G. 504
Crockett, Ann 307
Crockett, Esther 354
Crockett, Harriet 354
Crockett, John Shiles 354
Crockett, Nancy 354
Crockett, Nehemiah 294
Crockett, Priscilla 354
Crockett, Richard 260
Crockett, Sarah J. 424
Crockett, Shiles 307, 308, 354
Crisfield, John W. 364
Crosdale, Edward 359
Cunningham, Mary 485

D.

Dalton, Naomi 469
Darby 307
Darwin, Herbert 487
T652 Dashiell, Ada 375, 435
T603 Dashiell, Adaline 363, 412
T518 Dashiell, Addison 335, 375
T721 Dashiell, Adela 416, 479
T6108 Dashiell, Adelaide 398, 451
T828 Dashiell, Adelene 485, 531
T455 Dashiell, Ailsa 306, 357, 348
T8136 Dashiell, Albert 521, 548
T515 Dashiell, Alfred H. . . .335, 373
T631 Dashiell, Alfred H. . . .373, 420
T735 Dashiell, Alfred H. . . .417, 481
T737 Dashiell, Alfred H. . . .420, 481
T752 Dashiell, Alfred H. . . .427, 484
T863 Dashiell, Alfred L. . . .493, 535
T414 Dashiell, Alice 293, 327
T434 Dashiell, Alice 303, 339
T544 Dashiell, Alice A. 347, 391
T7174 Dashiell, Alice H. 463, 516
PAGE
T7211 Dashiell, Alice L. 471, 523
T872 Dashiell, Alice L. 497, 537
T855 Dashiell, Alice M. 492, 535
T7168 Dashiell, Alice T. 463, 515
T925 Dashiell, Alton T. 544
T585 Dashiell, Amanda 356, 407
T584 Dashiell, Americus V. . .356, 407
T6106 Dashiell, Amos 398, 451
T6119 Dashiell, Amos 399, 453
T7140 Dashiell, Amos T. 452, 507
T746 Dashiell, Andrew E. . . .426, 483
T7109 Dashiell, Andrew J. . . .446, 499
J—— Dashiell, Ann 256
T310a Dashiell, Ann 273, 302
T401 Dashiell, Ann 286, 318
T629 Dashiell, Ann 373, 418
T6130 Dashiell, Ann 403, 457
T6185 Dashiell, Ann E. 382, 473
T694 Dashiell, Ann M. 443
T697 Dashiell, Ann M. 397, 447
T733 Dashiell, Ann R. 417, 481
T743 Dashiell, Ann R. 420, 482
T209 Dashiell, Anne 256, 278
T322 Dashiell, Anne 280, 314
T406 Dashiell, Anne 287, 322
T437 Dashiell, Anne 304, 340
T450 Dashiell, Anne 306, 354
T601 Dashiell, Anne 363, 412
T786 Dashiell, Anne E. 437, 494
T832 Dashiell, Anne M. 485, 531
T918 Dashiell, Anne M. 543
T751 Dashiell, Anne R. 427, 484
T890 Dashiell, Anne V. F. . .503, 540
T799 Dashiell, Anne W. 444, 497
T602 Dashiell, Ariminta 363, 412
T301 Dashiell, Arthur 264, 286
T315 Dashiell, Arthur 275, 306
T410 Dashiell, Arthur 289, 323
T448 Dashiell, Arthur 306, 353
T552 Dashiell, Arthur 351, 393
T7176 Dashiell, Arthur R. . .463, 517
T454 Dashiell, Asa 306, 356
T583 Dashiell, Asa 356, 407
T6103 Dashiell, Aurelia J. . . .398, 447, 450
T7124 Dashiell, Aurelia E. . .449, 503
T6161 Dashiell, Aurelia W. . .377, 466
T6162 Dashiell, Aurelia W. . .377, 467
T908 Dashiell, Barbara 533
T672 Dashiell, Barbara S. . .388, 440
T686 Dashiell, Barbate . . . . :394, 443
J509 Dashiell, Benjamin 311, 396, 397
T308 Dashiell, Benjamin 264, 300
T605 Dashiell, Benjamin 363, 412
T426 Dashiell, Benj. F. A. C. 298, 329

PAGE

T554 Dashiell, Benjamin J. .351, 394
T693 Dashiell, Benjamin J. .394, 446
T648 Dashiell, Benjamin F. .374, 432
T8129 Dashiell, Bernice M. ..519, 548
T7204 Dashiell, Blanche 471, 523
T791 Dashiell, Blanche F....441, 495
T624 Dashiell, Bushrod B....369, 416
T573 Dashiell, Cadmus 355, 395, 403
T6116 Dashiell, Caleb R. 399, 453
T740 Dashiell, Caroline E. ..420, 482
T6177 Dashiell, Caroline G...381, 470
T7115 Dashiell, Cassius M....353, 448, 500
T829 Dashiell, Catherine E...485, 531
T664 Dashiell, Cecilia E. ...386, 438
T830 Dashiell, Celeste C.....485, 531
T513 Dashiell, Charity T....334, 373
T208 Dashiell, Charles 256, 277
T529 Dashiell, Charles 341, 382
T659 Dashiell, Charles 383, 437
T782 Dashiell, Charles 436, 494
T785 Dashiell, Charles 437, 494
T7173 Dashiell, Charles S....463, 516
T810 Dashiell, Charles S....477, 528
T8106 Dashiell, Charles S....510, 545
T932 Dashiell, Charles S. 545
T555 Dashiell, Charlotte . . .351, 396
T892 Dashiell, Charlotte 506, 540
T6164 Dashiell, Charlotte C...377, 467
T691 Dashiell, Charlotte E..394, 445
T6100 Dashiell, Charlotte E...397, 447
T588 Dashiell, Charlotte E. H. 358, 408
T6173 Dashiell, Charlotte L..377, 469
T8126 Dashiell, Chester 518, 547
T6168 Dashiell, Cheves Y.....377, 468
T6170 Dashiell, Cheves Y.....377, 468
T758 Dashiell, Clara A. 430, 486
T7105 Dashiell, Clara A. 446, 498
T7181 Dashiell, Clara M. 430, 518
T742 Dashiell, Clara S. 420, 482
T777 Dashiell, Clara V. 432, 492
T841 Dashiell, Clarence 487, 533
T7131 Dashiell, Clarissa 450, 505
T7121 Dashiell, Clarissa E....449, 502
T874 Dashiell, Claude J. 499, 537
T302 Dashiell, Clement 264, 286
T405 Dashiell, Clement 287, 322
T7114 Dashiell, Clifton D.....446, 500
T760 Dashiell, Columbus V..430, 487
T771 Dashiell, Cora C. 432, 490
T859 Dashiell, Cora M. 492, 535
T642 Dashiell, Cornelia R...374, 429
T644 Dashiell, Cornelius H...374, 430
T6169 Dashiell, D. Hardeman.... 377, 468

PAGE

T7194 Dashiell, D. Hardeman.... 467, 521
G520 Dashiell, Daniel 387
T897 Dashiell, David A.....509, 542
T8138 Dashiell, David A.....521, 548
T912 Dashiell, David A. 542
T848 Dashiell, Donald 491, 534
T873 Dashiell, Dorothy H...497, 537
T931 Dashiell, Dorothy R..... 545
T922 Dashiell, Earl B. 544
T7135 Dashiell, Earl S. 450, 506
T589 Dashiell, Ebenezer H...358, 408
T8102 Dashiell, Edgar M. ...510, 544
T891 Dashiell, Edmonia G...503, 540
T927 Dashiell, Edmund L..... 544
T739 Dashiell, Edith F. 420, 482
T7143 Dashiell, Edith M. 452, 507
T879 Dashiell, Edith W. ...499, 538
T875 Dashiell, Edward B....499, 537
T729 Dashiell, Edward H....416, 480
T696 Dashiell, Edward T....397, 446
T564 Dashiell, Edwin...354, 398, 402
T6102 Dashiell, Edwin 398, 449
T7122 Dashiell, Edwin 449, 502
T886 Dashiell, Edwin G.....503, 539
T7117 Dashiell, Edwin P.....448, 501
T818 Dashiell, Edwin R.....478, 529
T305 Dashiell, Eleanor 264, 294
T314 Dashiell, Eleanor 275, 305
T6149 Dashiell, Eleanor 408, 464
T7134 Dashiell, Eleanor 450, 505
T7163 Dashiell, Eleanor 460, 513
T823 Dashiell, Eleanor 479, 530
T8116 Dashiell, Eleanor 515, 546
T687 Dashiell, Eleanor E....394, 443, 447
T8112 Dashiell, Eleanor H....511, 546
T535 Dashiell, Eleanor J....346, 387
T670 Dashiell, Eleanor J....387, 439
T427 Dashiell, Eleanor M...298, 333
T793 Dashiell, Eleanor M...442, 496
T545 Dashiell, Eleanor V....347, 392
T7207 Dashiell, Ella 471, 523
T6153 Dashiell, Ella B. A. M.409, 465
T594 Dashiell, Ellen A. 359, 410
T889 Dashiell, Ellen G. 503, 539
T7102 Dashiell, Ellen M. 444, 498
T764 Dashiell, Ellen R. 431, 488
J617 Dashiell, Eliza A. 315
T7161 Dashiell, Eliza P. 458, 465, 512
G418 Dashiell, Elizabeth 341
T203 Dashiell, Elizabeth 256, 272
T310a Dashiell, Elizabeth 273, 303
T324 Dashiell, Elizabeth 280, 315, 358
T415 Dashiell, Elizabeth 293, 327

PAGE

T440 Dashiell, Elizabeth 304, 341
T514 Dashiell, Elizabeth 335, 373
T516 Dashiell, Elizabeth 335, 374
T528a Dashiell, Elizabeth 339, 382
T534 Dashiell, Elizabeth 342, 387
T553 Dashiell, Elizabeth 351, 394, 397
T609 Dashiell, Elizabeth 363, 412
T719 Dashiell, Elizabeth 415, 478
T628 Dashiell, Elizabeth D..373, 417
T825 Dashiell, Elizabeth G...481, 530
T795 Dashiell, Elizabeth H..444, 496
T502 Dashiell, Elizabeth L...329, 362
T914 Dashiell, Elizabeth M..... 542
T586 Dashiell, Elizabeth S. A... 357, 408
T692 Dashiell, Elizabeth S...394, 445
T803 Dashiell, Elizabeth T...477, 526
T877 Dashiell, Elmer T. 499, 537
T7111 Dashiell, Emerson E...446, 500
T574 Dashiell, Emily 355, 404
T6123 Dashiell, Emily 401, 454
T576 Dashiell, Emily C. 355, 404
T630 Dashiell, Emily E. 373, 418
T731 Dashiell, Emily E. 417, 480
T933 Dashiell, Emily F. 545
T7112 Dashiell, Emily L. 446, 500
T926 Dashiell, Emily M..... 544
T8109 Dashiell, Emily R. 510, 545
J717 Dashiell, Erastus S. 447
T860 Dashiell, Ernest C..... .492, 535
T772 Dashiell, Ernest L..... .432, 491
T551 Dashiell, Esther ..... .351, 392
T6126 Dashiell, Esther ..... .401, 456
T6109 Dashiell, Esther A. ...399, 451
T703 Dashiell, Esther A. ...413, 476
J607 Dashiell, Esther E. 396
T6174 Dashiell, Esther E. 381, 469
T611 Dashiell, Esther H. B..366, 413
T6159 Dashiell, Esther J. 376, 465
T690 Dashiell, Esther M. ...394, 445
T801 Dashiell, Ethel G. 476, 526
T7185 Dashiell, Eugene P.....431, 519
T8120 Dashiell, Eugenia B....516, 547
G307 Dashiell, Eunice 353
T458 Dashiell, Eunice...311, 315, 358
T6184 Dashiell, Euphemia ...382, 472
T7142 Dashiell, Eva B. 452, 507
T827 Dashiell, Evelyn C. ...480, 531
T909 Dashiell, Evelyn M. 537
T7200 Dashiell, Fairfax O....470, 522
T433a Dashiell, Fisher ..... .301, 339
T6181 Dashiell, Fisher 382, 471
T809 Dashiell, Florence V...477, 527
T7201 Dashiell, Forrest M. ..470, 522
T768 Dashiell, Frances ..... .431, 489
T904 Dashiell, Frances 528

PAGE

T934 Dashiell, Frances 545
T8115 Dashiell, Frances 546
T6160 Dashiell, Frances E....377, 466
T812 Dashiell, Frances E....478, 528
T796 Dashiell, Frances K....444, 496
T867 Dashiell, Frances K....497, 536
T6135 Dashiell, Francis H....403, 458, 465
J716 Dashiell, Francis J. H..... 447
T759 Dashiell, Francis McC..430, 487
T8114 Dashiell, Frank 515, 546
T745 Dashiell, Frank B.....420, 483
T728 Dashiell, Frank C. 416, 480
T750 Dashiell, Frank P. 426, 484
T7148 Dashiell, Frederica 454, 508
T8122 Dashiell, Frederick 518, 547
T645 Dashiell, Frederick A..374, 430
T7182 Dashiell, Frederick L..430, 518
T6120 Dashiell, Frederick S..401, 454
G1 Dashiell, George 261
G310 Dashiell, George 354
J512 Dashiell, George of John... 367
T202 Dashiell, George.256, 264 to 272
T309 Dashiell, George...265, 301, 320
T412 Dashiell, George 289, 326
T420 Dashiell, George 295, 328
T433 Dashiell, George 301, 335
T546 Dashiell, George 348, 392
T633 Dashiell, George 373, 425
T641 Dashiell, George 374, 429
T717 Dashiell, George 415, 478
T749 Dashiell, George 426, 484
T8132 Dashiell, George 520, 548
T505 Dashiell, George A.....333, 365
T704 Dashiell, George A.....413, 476
T804 Dashiell, George A.....477, 526
T901 Dashiell, George A..... 526
T797 Dashiell, George B.....444, 497
T6186 Dashiell, George B. J..382, 473
T7180 Dashiell, George C....430, 518
T6175 Dashiell, George F.....381, 470
T896 Dashiell, George F.....509, 542
T773 Dashiell, George G....432, 491
T566 Dashiell, George H.....354, 401
T6132 Dashiell, George M....403, 457
T852 Dashiell, George M....491, 534
T6165 Dashiell, George R.....377, 467
T7190 Dashiell, George R.....467, 520
T7199 Dashiell, George R.....470, 522
T656 Dashiell, George S.....376, 436
T723 Dashiell, George T.....416, 479
T732 Dashiell, George T.....417, 481
T7150 Dashiell, George V.....454, 509
T8103 Dashiell, George V.....510, 544
T919 Dashiell, George V..... 544
T517 Dashiell, George W....335, 374
T609 Dashiell, George W....366, 412

PAGE

J621 Dashiell, George W..... 406
T643 Dashiell, George W....374, 429
T683 Dashiell, George W....391, 443
T6154 Dashiell, George W....410, 465
T765 Dashiell, George W....431, 489
T730 Dashiell, George W. C..416, 480
T7167 Dashiell, George W. D.461, 514
T510 Dashiell, George W. F.334, 369
T870 Dashiell, George W. H.497, 536
T790 Dashiell, Georgianna ..441, 495
T563 Dashiell, Gertrude 353, 398
T833 Dashiell, Gertrude 486, 532
T878 Dashiell, Gladys E.....499, 538
T853 Dashiell, Gladys M....491, 534
T815 Dashiell, Gladys N.....478, 529
T8121 Dashiell, Grace 518, 547
T8131 Dashiell, Hallie L.....519, 548
T7100 Dashiell, Hamilton 444, 498
T905 Dashiell, Hamilton 529
T6101 Dashiell, Hampden H..364, 398, 448
T880 Dashiell, Hampden H..501, 538
T7116 Dashiell, Hampden P...448, 501
T558 Dashiell, Harriet 353, 397
T572 Dashiell, Harriet..355, 399, 402
T6118 Dashiell, Harriet E....399, 453
T6139 Dashiell, Harriet E....403, 459
T7144 Dashiell, Harriet E....452, 508
T6124 Dashiell, Harriet H....401, 455
T7145 Dashiell, Harry L.....452, 508
T898 Dashiell, Harry W.....509, 542
T559 Dashiell, Haste W.353, 394, 397
T844 Dashiell, Hazel D.....491, 533
T8137 Dashiell, Helen 521, 548
T606 Dashiell, Helen E.....363, 412
T419 Dashiell, Henney..295, 320, 328
T7136 Dashiell, Henney E....452, 506
T568 Dashiell, Henrietta 354, 402
T604 Dashiell, Henrietta 363, 412
T6110 Dashiell, Henrietta 399, 451
T504 Dashiell, Henrietta A..329, 366
T806 Dashiell, Henrietta A..477, 527
T646 Dashiell, Henrietta C..374, 431
T766 Dashiell, Henrietta C..431, 489
T207 Dashiell, Henry 256, 275
T312 Dashiell, Henry 275, 305
T417 Dashiell, Henry 293, 328
T443 Dashiell, Henry 304, 347
T446 Dashiell, Henry 305, 350
T447 Dashiell, Henry...306, 350, 397
T540 Dashiell, Henry 347, 390
T547 Dashiell, Henry 348, 392
T549 Dashiell, Henry 350, 392
T571 Dashiell, Henry 355, 402
T680 Dashiell, Henry 390, 442
T7198 Dashiell, Henry H.....470, 522
T647 Dashiell, Henry L.....374, 431

PAGE

T7145 Dashiell, Henry L.....452, 508
T7177 Dashiell, Henry L.....430, 517
T898 Dashiell, Henry W....509, 542
T8123 Dashiell, Herbert 518, 547
T929 Dashiell, Herbert L..... 545
T774 Dashiell, Herbert P....432, 491
T846 Dashiell, Homer D....491, 533
T779 Dashiell, Homer E.....433, 493
R405 Dashiell, Ichabod..312, 314, 358
T8117 Dashiell, Ida 515, 546
T7171 Dashiell, Ida N. 463, 515
T7213 Dashiell, Indiana 471, 524
T7126 Dashiell, Irene 450, 504
T7175 Dashiell, Irene F. 463, 517
T304 Dashiell, Isaac 264, 293
T416 Dashiell, Isaac 293, 328
T204 Dashiell, Isabella..256, 272, 273
T591 Dashiell, Isabella D....359, 409
J Dashiell, James 256
J201 Dashiell, James 262
J401 Dashiell, James 396
J612 Dashiell, James A..... 447
T528 Dashiell, James 339, 381
T881 Dashiell, James B.....503, 539
T640 Dashiell, James C.....374, 429
T756 Dashiell, James C.....430, 486
T428 Dashiell, James F.....301, 333
T610 Dashiell, James F.....366, 413
T705 Dashiell, James F.....413, 476
T805 Dashiell, James F.....477, 526
T7138 Dashiell, James H.....452, 506
T7170 Dashiell, James H.....463, 515
T8118 Dashiell, James H.....515, 547
T6183 Dashiell, James J.....382, 472
T7147 Dashiell, James L.....453, 508
T755 Dashiell, James R.....429, 486
T677 Dashiell, James W.....388, 441
T792 Dashiell, James W.....441, 496
T7209 Dashiell, James W.....470, 523
T205 Dashiell, Jane 256, 273
T407 Dashiell, Jane 289, 323
T423 Dashiell, Jane.....295, 329, 376
T439 Dashiell, Jane 304, 341
T501 Dashiell, Jane 328, 362
T520 Dashiell, Jane 335, 376
T521 Dashiell, Jane 335, 376
T538 Dashiell, Jane 347, 389
T524 Dashiell, Jane A. W...335, 379
T7158 Dashiell, Jane N. 456, 511
T651 Dashiell, Jane P. 375, 434
T522 Dashiell, Jeremiah Y..328, 335, 376
T7203 Dashiell, Jerusha A. ...471, 523
J302 Dashiell, Jesse 303
J408 Dashiell, John of Jesse.... 341, 343, 344
T211 Dashiell, John 256, 279

PAGE

T317 Dashiell, John 277, 310
T320 Dashiell, John 280, 311
T430 Dashiell, John 301, 334
T457 Dashiell, John 311, 358
T6146 Dashiell, John 408, 463
T788 Dashiell, John 437, 495
T8133 Dashiell, John 520, 548
T725 Dashiell, John C. 416, 479
T840 Dashiell, John C. 487, 532
T921 Dashiell, John C. 544
T757 Dashiell, John F. 430, 486
T7152 Dashiell, John F. 454, 510
T7197 Dashiell, John F. 470, 522
T839 Dashiell, John F. 486, 532
T8110 Dashiell, John F. 510, 545
T935 Dashiell, John F. 545
T679 Dashiell, John G. 388, 440
J610 Dashiell, John J. 384
T736 Dashiell, John L. M. . . . 420, 481
T826 Dashiell, John L. M. . . . 481, 531
J606 Dashiell, John R. 397, 451
T536 Dashiell, John S. 346, 387
T590 Dashiell, John W. 359, 409
T6187 Dashiell, John W. 382, 473
T780 Dashiell, John W. 436, 493
T7118 Dashiell, John W. 448, 501
T884 Dashiell, John W. 502, 538
T307 Dashiell, Col. Joseph. . . 264, 297, 298
T431 Dashiell, Joseph 301, 334
T701 Dashiell, Joseph 413, 476
T7188 Dashiell, Joseph G. 431, 520
T7184 Dashiell, Joseph F. 519
T679 Dashiell, Josephine A. . . 388, 441
T310 Dashiell, Josiah. . . 257, 273, 302
T404 Dashiell, Josiah 287, 319
T452 Dashiell, Josiah 306 355
T570 Dashiell, Josiah 355, 402
T695 Dashiell, Josiah C. 396, 446
J609 Dashiell, Julia J. 396
T915 Dashiell, Julian N. 542
T626 Dashiell, Julius C. 369, 416
T578 Dashiell, Julius M. 356, 406
T6142 Dashiell, Julius M. 407, 460
T6138 Dashiell, Julius T. 403, 459
T7192 Dashiell, Kate Y. 467, 521
T882 Dashiell, Katherine 502, 538
T7155 Dashiell, Katharine A. . 456, 511
T744 Dashiell, Katherine deF. 420, 482
T7187 Dashiell, Katherine M. 431, 519
T8111 Dashiell, Katharine N. . 511, 546
T819 Dashiell, Kenneth D. . . . 478, 529
T565 Dashiell, Lambert H. . . 354, 399
T694 Dashiell, Lambert H. . . 396, 446
T7160 Dashiell, Laura H. 458, 512
T767 Dashiell, Laura M. 431, 489
T635 Dashiell, Lavinia J. 373, 426

PAGE

T316 Dashiell, Leah 275, 309
T459 Dashiell, Leah W. 311, 358
T7125 Dashiell, Lena E. 449, 504
T7113 Dashiell, Leona C. 446, 500
T8108 Dashiell, Leslie L. 510, 545
T445 Dashiell, Levi 305, 348
T212 Dashiell, Levin 256, 280
T318 Dashiell, Levin 277, 310
T442 Dashiell, Levin 304, 346
T456 Dashiell, Levin 311, 357
T449 Dashiell, Levin 306, 354
T531 Dashiell, Levin 341, 385
T537 Dashiell, Levin 347, 389
T781 Dashiell, Levin 436, 494
T567 Dashiell, Levin F. 354, 401
T6125 Dashiell, Levin H. 401, 455
T6114 Dashiell, Levin J. 399, 452
T657 Dashiell, Levin M. 382, 436
T562 Dashiell, Levin W. 353, 398, 402
T668 Dashiell, Levin W. 386, 438
T706 Dashiell, Lilla F. 413, 477
T835 Dashiell, Lillie 486, 532
T807 Dashiell, Lillian A. . . . 477, 527
T8107 Dashiell, Linwood K. . . 510, 545
T834 Dashiell, Lottie 486, 532
T7119 Dashiell, Louis 448, 502
T6163 Dashiell, Louis P. 377, 467
T883 Dashiell, Louis L. 502, 538
T541 Dashiell, Louisa M. 347, 390
T685 Dashiell, Louisa T. 391, 443
T678 Dashiell, Louise H. 388, 441
T303 Dashiell, Louther 264, 289
T409 Dashiell, Louther 289, 323
T669 Dashiell, Lurany P. . . . 386, 439
T716 Dashiell, Luther 415, 477
T623 Dashiell, Luther C. 369, 415
T724 Dashiell, Luther C. 416, 479
T527 Dashiell, Luther F. 335, 381
T8125 Dashiell, Mabel 518, 547
T418 Dashiell, Margaret 293, 328
T528b Dashiell, Margaret 339, 382
T7210 Dashiell, Margaret 471, 523
T8124 Dashiell, Margaret 518, 547
T911 Dashiell, Margaret B. 539
T6133 Dashiell, Margaret D. . 403, 457
T8113 Dashiell, Margaret D. . 514, 546
T673 Dashiell, Margaret E. . 388, 440
T7183 Dashiell, Margaret E. . 431, 519
T881 Dashiell, Margaret F. . 501, 538
T7103 Dashiell, Margaret L. . 444, 498
T871 Dashiell, Margaret M. . 497, 536
T7151 Dashiell, Margaret V. . 454, 510
T6148 Dashiell, Maria 408, 464
T689 Dashiell, Maria E. 394, 445
T869 Dashiell, Marion L. . . . 497, 536
T876 Dashiell, Marion V. . . . 499, 537

PAGE

T424 Dashiell, Martha B....297, 329
T741 Dashiell, Mary M.....420, 482
T550 Dashiell, Mary N. M...350, 392
T858 Dashiell, Mary O. 492, 535
T595 Dashiell, Mary P.....359, 410
T7104 Dashiell, Mary P.....446, 498
T718 Dashiell, Mary S.....415, 478
T7166 Dashiell, Mary T.....461, 514
T6112 Dashiell, Mary V.....399, 452
T894 Dashiell, Mary V.....509, 541
T754 Dashiell, Mary W.....428, 485
T523 Dashiell, Mary Y.....335, 378
T506 Dashiell, Matilda 334, 368
T528c Dashiell, Matilda 340, 382
T607 Dashiell, Matilda 363, 412
J608 Dashiell, Matilda B..... 396
T543 Dashiell, Matilda D....347, 391
T512 Dashiell, Matilda H....334, 372
T413 Dashiell, Matthias 289, 326
T436 Dashiell, Matthias 304, 340
T453 Dashiell, Matthias 306, 355
T530 Dashiell, Matthias 341, 385
T556 Dashiell, Matthias 351, 396
T581 Dashiell, Matthias 356, 407
T7110 Dashiell, Matthias E...446, 499
T824 Dashiell, Mazie A.....480, 530
T862 Dashiell, Melvin H....492, 535
T408 Dashiell, Milcah 289, 323
T7195 Dashiell, Mildred 468, 521
T838 Dashiell, Mildred 486, 532
T6172 Dashiell, Mildred A...377, 469
T850 Dashiell, Mildred A....491, 534
T822 Dashiell, Mildred C....479, 530
T7189 Dashiell, Mildred S....467, 520
T7123 Dashiell, Milton 449, 503
T7157 Dashiell, Milton N. ...456, 511
G204 Dashiell, Mitchell 277, 354
T899 Dashiell, Myra G. 510, 543
T916 Dashiell, Nancy C..... 543
T907 Dashiell, Nancy L..... 529
T7164 Dashiell, Nancy W.....460, 513
T761 Dashiell, Nannie E.....430, 487
T444 Dashiell, Martha (Pattillda) 304, 348, 357
T6131 Dashiell, Martha 403, 457
T763 Dashiell, Martha 431, 488
T616 Dashiell, Martha E.....369, 413
T7106 Dashiell, Martha E.....446, 498
T579 Dashiell, Martha F....356, 407
T313 Dashiell, Mary 275, 305
T402 Dashiell, Mary 287, 318
T438 Dashiell, Mary 304, 340
T654 Dashiell, Mary 376, 435
T762 Dashiell, Mary 431, 488
T837 Dashiell, Mary 486, 532
T569 Dashiell, Mary A.355, 398, 402
T671 Dashiell, Mary A.....387, 439

PAGE

T6115 Dashiell, Mary A.....399, 453
T6121 Dashiell, Mary A.....401, 454
T7156 Dashiell, Mary A.....456, 511
T7179 Dashiell, Mary A.....430, 517
T587 Dashiell, Mary A. A. H... 358, 408
T6178 Dashiell, Mary C.....381, 470
T682 Dashiell, Mary D.....391, 442
T639 Dashiell, Mary E.....374, 428
T666 Dashiell, Mary E.....386, 438
T7141 Dashiell, Mary E.....452, 507
T7196 Dashiell, Mary E.....468, 522
T821 Dashiell, Mary E.....479, 530
T866 Dashiell, Mary E.....497, 536
T902 Dashiell, Mary E..... 526
T6128 Dashiell, Mary F.....403, 457
T769 Dashiell, Mary F.....432, 490
T748 Dashiell, Mary H.....426, 483
T808 Dashiell, Mary I.....477, 527
T621 Dashiell, Mary J. H...369, 415
T662 Dashiell, Mary K.....383, 437
T539 Dashiell, Mary L.....347, 390
T684 Dashiell, Mary L.....391, 443
T789 Dashiell, Mary L.....441, 495
T794 Dashiell, Mary L..... 496
T7149 Dashiell, Mary L.....454, 509
T919 Dashiell, Mary L..... 547
T6129 Dashiell, Nathan R....403, 457
T6104 Dashiell, Nathaniel P..398, 450
T7128 Dashiell, Nathaniel P..450, 505
T6157 Dashiell, Nettie I.....410, 465
T542 Dashiell, Nicholas L...347, 390
T681 Dashiell, Nicholas L...390, 442
T8127 Dashiell, Oakland 518, 548
T7162 Dashiell, Olive....458, 465, 513
T6117 Dashiell, Oliver H. P..399, 453
T660 Dashiell, Orlanda 383, 437
T7202 Dashiell, Orlena 471, 522
T778 Dashiell, Orpha E.....433, 493
T7132 Dashiell, Oscar L.....450, 505
T421 Dashiell, Patience 295, 328
T444 Dashiell, Pattillda.304, 348, 357
T727 Dashiell, Paul C.....416, 479
T7154 Dashiell, Paul H.....456, 511
T6144 Dashiell, Paul J.....407, 462
T928 Dashiell, Paul R..... 544
T655 Dashiell, Percy 376, 436
T6145 Dashiell, Philip T.....407, 463
T722 Dashiell, Philip R. 416 479
T561 Dashiell, Pitt 353, 398
G420 Dashiell, Priscilla 343
T201 Dashiell, Priscilla 256, 264
T323 Dashiell, Priscilla 280, 314
T6136 Dashiell, Priscilla 403, 459
T820 Dashiell, Ralph S.....478, 530
T7133 Dashiell, Rayman H....450, 505
R207 Dashiell, Rebecca 310

PAGE

T895 Dashiell, Rebecca F....509, 541
T6143 Dashiell, Rebekah E...407, 461
T702 Dashiell, Richard 413, 476
T857 Dashiell, Richard L....492, 535
T802 Dashiell, Richard M...476, 526
T627 Dashiell, Richard R... 373, 417
T734 Dashiell, Richard T....417, 481
T432 Dashiell, Robert 301, 334
T6141 Dashiell, Robert B.....407, 460
T7165 Dashiell, Robert B.....460, 514
T776 Dashiell, Robert F.....432, 492
T8101 Dashiell, Robert G.....510, 543
T917 Dashiell, Robert G..... 543
T461 Dashiell, Robert K. W..311, 359
T592 Dashiell, Robert K. W..359, 409
T6151 Dashiell, Robert K. W..409, 464
T649 Dashiell, Robert L.....374, 432
T7129 Dashiell, Robert L.....450, 505
T851 Dashiell, Robert L.....491, 534
T854 Dashiell, Robert L.....491, 534
T747 Dashiell, Robert M. E..426, 483
T634 Dashiell, Robert N. M..373, 426
T7186 Dashiell, Robert R.....431, 519
T619 Dashiell, Robert S.....369, 414
T811 Dashiell, Roger F. 477, 528
T526 Dashiell, Romainea C...335, 380
T525 Dashiell, Romaine 335, 380
T6167 Dashiell, Romaine F....377, 468
T519 Dashiell, Rosa E. 335, 376
T650 Dashiell, Rosa E. 375, 433
T847 Dashiell, Roy B. 491, 534
T861 Dashiell, Roy F. 492, 535
T625 Dashiell, Rudolphus S..369, 416
T575 Dashiell, Rufus 355, 404
T7139 Dashiell, Rufus M. ...452, 507
T6134 Dashiell, Rufus W. ...403, 458
T8100 Dashiell, Ruth 510, 543
T906 Dashiell, Ruth 529
T816 Dashiell, Ruth M. 478, 529
T865 Dashiell, Ruth M. 493, 536
T798 Dashiell, Samuel A. ...444, 497
T864 Dashiell, Samuel C. ...493, 536
T688 Dashiell, Samuel K. ...394, 443
T893 Dashiell, Samuel L. ...508, 540
T6113 Dashiell, Samuel W. T.399, 452
T210 Dashiell, Sarah 256
T319 Dashiell, Sarah....258, 277, 310
T321 Dashiell, Sarah 280, 314
T403 Dashiell, Sarah 287, 318
T435 Dashiell, Sarah 303, 339
T548 Dashiell, Sarah 350, 392
T460 Dashiell, Sarah A. 311, 358
T593 Dashiell, Sarah A. 359, 410
T676 Dashiell, Sarah C. 388, 441
T7212 Dashiell, Sarah D. 471, 524
T6105 Dashiell, Sarah E. 398, 450
T6137 Dashiell, Sarah E. 403, 459

PAGE

T6182 Dashiell, Sarah E. 382, 471
T842 Dashiell, Sarah E. 487, 533
T6152 Dashiell, Sarah G..409, 458, 464
T7137 Dashiell, Sarah G. 452, 506
T836 Dashiell, Sarah L. 486, 532
T6140 Dashiell, Sarah P. 403, 459
T560 Dashiell, Seth 353, 397
T7127 Dashiell, Seth 450, 504
T699 Dashiell, Seth B...397, 447, 450
T887 Dashiell, Shirley 503, 539
T920 Dashiell, Shirley H. 544
T632 Dashiell, Sophia R.....373, 420, 424, 427
T6150 Dashiell, Stanley 408, 464
T770 Dashiell, Stella M. 432, 490
T580 Dashiell, Susan A. E...356, 407
J710 Dashiell, Susan T. 451
T511 Dashiell, Susan W.....334, 370
T557 Dashiell, Susanna J....351, 397, 451
T849 Dashiell, Thelma M. ..491, 534
T503 Dashiell, Theodore G...329, 363
T532 Dashiell, Theresa 342, 385
T665 Dashiell, Theresa A. M.... 386, 438
T1 Dashiell, Thomas ...256 to 262
T206 Dashiell, Thomas 256, 273
T306 Dashiell, Thomas..264, 257, 294
T311 Dashiell, Thomas 257, 258, 275, 303
T441 Dashiell, Thomas 304, 341
T451 Dashiell, Thomas 306, 355, 398, 399
T533 Dashiell, Thomas 342, 385
T661 Dashiell, Thomas 383, 437
T6107 Dashiell, Thomas 398, 451
T7208 Dashiell, Thomas 471, 523
T8128 Dashiell, Thomas 518, 548
T6122 Dashiell, Thomas A. H... 401, 454
T7153 Dashiell, Thomas B. ..454, 510
T7159 Dashiell, Thomas E. ..456, 511
T8105 Dashiell, Thomas H. ..510, 544
T6127 Dashiell, Thomas J....401, 456
T615 Dashiell, Thomas K....369, 413
T617 Dashiell, Thomas K....369, 414
T7172 Dashiell, Thomas L....463, 516
T509 Dashiell, Thomas M....334, 368
T738 Dashiell, Thomas M....420, 481
T6166 Dashiell, Thomas P....377, 468
T6147 Dashiell, Thomas R....408, 463
T8119 Dashiell, Thomas R....516, 547
T910 Dashiell, Thomas R.....537
T920 Dashiell, Thomas R..... 547
T429 Dashiell, Tubman 301, 334
T7205 Dashiell, Tullius E....471, 523
T817 Dashiell, Vertie 478, 529

PAGE

T7107 Dashiell, Virginia F....446, 499
T8130 Dashiell, Virginia L....519, 548
T930 Dashiell, Virginia L..... 545
T7169 Dashiell, Virginia P...463, 515
T577 Dashiell, Virginia R. E..356, 406
T8135 Dashiell, Walter N.....521, 548
T7191 Dashiell, Walter R.....467, 521
T658 Dashiell, Washington ..382, 436
T913 Dashiell, Waverly B..... 542
T845 Dashiell, Wayne 491, 533
T843 Dashiell, Whitford B...487, 533
T636 Dashiell, Wickliffe B...374, 427
T753 Dashiell, Wickliffe B...428, 485
T831 Dashiell, Wickliffe B...485, 531
T814 Dashiell, Wilbur R.....478, 528
T903 Dashiell, Wilbur 528
T422 Dashiell, William 295, 328
T885 Dashiell, William 502, 538
T787 Dashiell, William 437, 494
T7206 Dashiell, William 471, 523
T411 Dashiell, William A....289, 324
T6176 Dashiell, William A....381, 470
T7108 Dashiell, William A....446, 499
T775 Dashiell, William C....432, 492
T856 Dashiell, William C....492, 535
T433b Dashiell, William D....301, 339
T7178 Dashiell, William E....430, 517
R305 Dashiell, William F..... 357
T620 Dashiell, William F....369, 415
T720 Dashiell, William F....415, 478
T675 Dashiell, William G....388, 440
T698 Dashiell, William H....397, 447
T7120 Dashiell, William H....448, 502
T7130 Dashiell, William H....450, 505
T8104 Dashiell, William H....510, 544
T924 Dashiell, William H..... 544
T6111 Dashiell, William H. H.399, 451
T813 Dashiell, William L....478, 528
T425 Dashiell, William P....298, 329
T618 Dashiell, William R....369, 414
T923 Dashiell, William R..... 544
T6180 Dashiell, William S....381, 471
T622 Dashiell, William T....369, 415
T663 Dashiell, William T....386, 437
T667 Dashiell, William T. D.386, 438
T7101 Dashiell, William W...444, 498
T596 Dashiell, Williams A...359, 410
T6179 Dashiell, Winfred A....381, 471
T6171 Dashiell, Yellott F.....377, 468
T653 Dashiell, Zilla 376, 435
T7193 Dashiell, Zilla 467, 521
T8134 Dashiell, Zilla 520, 548
Dashiell's Chance 309
Dashiell's house (1707)..... 260
Dashiell Lodge 389
Dashiell's Lott.265, 269, 272, 287, 290, 293, 294, 297, 332, 366

PAGE

Dashiell's Meadow 266, 270, 299
Davis, Benjamin 345, 346
Davis, Dorothy 356
Davis, Sarah H. 381
Davieson, Olive 461
Davieson, Richard B. 527
Day, Evans 260
Dean, Abraham 289
Deckert, Elijah 466
Deckert, Esther C. 466
Deckert, James F. 466
Deckert, Mary P. 466
Deckert, William W. 466
Deckert, Yellott D. 466
Deep Creek 271
Dennis, Cecilia B. 458
Dennis, Elizabeth L. 330
Dennis, Elizabeth U. 362
Dennis, George R. 504
Dennis, James U.....364, 458, 504
Dennis, John H. 362
Dennis, John U. 362, 330
Dennis, Leah R. 362
Dennis, Littleton.....296, 330, 362
Denson, James E. 372
Denson, Jordon 373
Denson, Mary 370
Dent, ———— 264, 272
Dent, Eunice 279
Dentell, Caroline 497
Denwood, Levin 260, 262
Denwood, Priscilla 260, 278
Deposition 259, 310
Deyo, Jane C. 531
Deyo, Margaret 531
Deyo, Robert E. 531
Diggs, Rebecca 378
Dixon, Nancy 292
Dixon, Susan 315
Dixon, William 323
Dixon, William Dashiell.....320, 323
Dobbs, Sarah J. 488
Dodd, Mary E. 528
Dodson, Elizabeth 541
Dolby, Thomas 301
Done, John 298
Done, Priscilla 315
Done, Robert 298
Dorey, Anne 463
Dorsey, Elizabeth 373
Dougherty, Robert W. 364
Doughty, Peter 260
Douglas, Matthias D. 341
Douglas, William 341
Dowling, Hazel 488
Downes, George 262
Downes, Margaret 262

PAGE

Downes, Robert 258, 262, 284
Downing, George 357
Downing, Olevia F. 500
Doyle, Orie A. 372
Doyle, W. L. 372
Duce, Earl 520
Dunn, Anne W. 516
Dunn, Claude 516
Dunn, Evans 516
Dunn, Evans J. 515
Dunn, Frances H. 515
Dunn, William R. J..... 515
Dunning, Charles 464
Dunning, Winthrop 464
Durham, De Liesseline A..... 419
Durham, Edward M. 419
Durham, Elizabeth B. G..... 419
Durham, Emily E. 419
Durham, Mary P. 419
Dwelling House 269

E.

Ear Mark 259
Ebert, Carl J..... 530
Ebert, Jacob 530
Edmondson, Charles 529
Edmondson, Edmond 417
Edmondson, Edward 418
Edmondson, Helen 418
Edmondson, Jackson 418
Edmondson, Tate 426
Edmondson, Thomas M. 418
Elliott, Letitia 500
Ellis, Alice 261
Ellis, George W. 482
Ellis, Sarah 452
Elzey, Arnold 294, 305
Elzey, Thomas 349
Emmet, Rebecca 355
Emmet, Robert 355
Emmet, Susan 355
English, Dorothy 537
English, Thomas 438
English, Thomas W. 387
Estis, Mary 468
Evans, Ann 281
Evans, Anne D. 314
Evans, Ann J. 282, 283
Evans, John 281, 283, 314
Evans, Nicholas 302, 314, 357
Evans, Priscilla 281, 357
Evans, Priscilla D. 283, 314
Evans, Rachel 302
Evans, Rebecca 303
Evans, Sarah 283, 396
Evans, Susanna D. 330
Evans, Thomas 281, 283, 314

PAGE

Everitt, Nancy 368
Ewing, Charles W. 527
Ewing, Dudley F. 527
Ewing, Elouise V. 527
Ewing, Mary E. 527

F.

Fairbanks, Ethel 537
Fairfax, Elizabeth 265, 268
Fairfax, Godson 268
Fairfax, James 265, 268
Farrant, Mildred 509
Fathers Care 262
Fathers Paradise 275, 302
Fathers Purchase 260, 261
Fedderman, Atalanta 401
Fedderman, Emerson 402
Fedderman, James 402
Fedderman, Levin 402
Fedderman, Olivia 402
Fedderman, Thomas 402
Ferebee, Judith 542
Fillmore, Millard, President
U. S. A. 348
First Choice 305, 349
Fisher, Leona L. 455
Fisher, Maddox 301
Fisher, Rose 301
Flanagan, Lillian J. 466
Flinn, Ervine M. 538
Follen, Henry 354
Follen, Mary 354
Fonda, Bayard P. 380
Fonda, Richard C. 380
Fonda, Richard D. 380
Fonda, William B. 380
Forrest, Morean 390
Forrest, N. B. 426
Foster, Barbara A. 541
Foster, Estelle L. 541
Foster, George B. 541
Foster, Harry L. 541
Foster, Herbert G. 541
Foster, Herbert R. 541
Foster, Lillian A. 541
Foster, Stanley L. 541
Fountaine, Charles H. 365
Fountaine, C. Wesley 365
Fountaine, Ellen E. 364, 365
Fountaine, Elizabeth M. 363
Fountaine, Fred M. 365
Fountaine, Thomas 322
Fowler, Edward 368
Fowler, Edward. Jr. 330
Fowler, Handy I. 393
Fowler, Matilda 330
Fowler, William H. 368

PAGE

Francis, Albert 439
Francis, John P. 439
Francis, Maggie M. 439
Francis, Mary L. 439
Francis, Reginia 439
Francis, Richard 439
Francis, Thomas A. 439
Frank, Edward L. 495
Frank, John E. 495
Fraser, Robert 537
Fraser, Theresa L. 537
Frazee, Mary L. 547
Frederick the Great. 325
Freyschlag, Norma 423
Frinell, Catherine 378
Furbush, Franklin H. 404

G.

Gaines, Margaret J. 429
Gale, Levin. *262, 272,* 284
Gale, Levin J. 436
Gallagher, Fred 464
Gambrill, James 498
Garber, Margaret 519
Gardner, Anne 518
Gardner, Susan A. 377
Garner, Alfred 493
Garner, Anne 493
Gatch, Claude 513
Gatch, Eleanor D. 514
Gatch, Nancy W. 514
Gatch, Thomas H. 513
Gatch, Thomas L. 514
Gawler, Mr. 378
Great Monie Creek. 261, 281, 311
General Assembly. . *268,* 269, 299, 304, *367,* 413
Georgeson, John 518
Gergheagen, Mary E. 415
Gibbons, John 278
Gibbs, Robert 261
Gibson, Arthur A. 517
Gibson, Charles C. 517
Gibson, Fred O. 518
Gibson, Guy G. 517
Gibson, Howard 518
Gibson, Mabel 518
Gibson, Naomi 518
Gibson, Stanley 518
Gillies, Anna J. 488
Gillies, George D. 488
Gillies, George L. 487
Gillies, John L. 487
Gillis's Addition *307,* 401
Gillis, Clifford 500
Gillis, Columbus 505
Gillis, Ellen 505

PAGE

Gillis, Esther *278,* 279
Gillis, Ezekiell 318
Gillis, Henry J. 500
Gillis, James 353
Gillis, James R. 354
Gillis, Jane 257
Gillis, Jean 258
Gillis, John 273
Gillis, Joseph 322
Gillis, L. B. 507
Gillis, Mabel 507
Gillis, Mary 273
Gillis, Nelly 278
Gillis, Nelly D. 318
Gillis, Priscilla 314, 357
Gillis, Sarah 409
Gillis, Sinea 408
Gillis, Thomas. . *272, 273,* 278, 279, 293
Gillis, William 319
Gist, Col. 326
God-a-Shield 391
Godfrey, Thomas 455
Good Luck *272,* 294
Gordon, Ellen L. 449
Gordon, James 449
Gosler, James M. 269
Graham, Andrew 387
Graham, Barbara S. 387
Graham, Samuel 357
Graham, Samuel A. 269, 270
Graves, David A. 509
Graves, Ella A. 509
Gray, Anne J. 503
Gray, Ellen G. 540
Gray, Henry V. 503, 540
Gray, John 323
Gray, Mary 323
Gray, Patton B. 540
Gray, William 266, 271, 288
Great Monie 256
Great Monie Creek 261, 262
Greathouse, Eleanor F. 379
Greathouse, Isaac 378
Greathouse, Mary D. 378
Green Hill 356
Green Hill Church 266
Green Hill Town 270
Green Meadow 302
Greene, Mary 486
Greer, Catherine A. 427
Greer, John A. 427
Grogan, Sarah M. 508
Grymes, Marie M. 482
Guenther, A. A. 534
Guenther, James A. 534
Gunby, Theodore 363
Guibert, Anne 295

PAGE

Guibert, Susanna 295
Guillette, Guibot G. 365
Guthrie, Bayard 380
Guthrie, Esther B. 380
Guthrie, John B. 379
Guthrie, Mary 379
Guynne, Albert P. 469
Guynne, Emily D. 470
Guynne, Etta M. 469
Guynne, Frederick D. 470
Guynne, Frederick K. 469
Guynne, Peyton F. 469

H.

Hab-nab 260
Hack, Leon 388, 440
Hack, Margaret D. 440
Hack, Margaret E. 388
Hack, Mary A. 422
Hack, O. J. 388, 440
Hack, Roscoe C. 422
Hack, Zadie M. 440
Hager, Blanch D. 495
Hager, James W. 495
Hager, Lida G. 495
Hager, Louise 495
Hager, Samuel E. 495
Hager, William M. 495
Haines, Bertha 492
Hall, Harriet 442
Hambury, Thomas 403
Hamilton, Ellen M. 444
Hamilton, George 444
Hammond, Anne W. 445
Handy, Ann 257, 279
Handy, Benjamin 333
Handy, Betty 258
Handy, Eleanor M. 330
Handy, Elizabeth 278, 394
Handy, Esther 335
Handy, George.278, 308, 313, 331, 333
Handy, Henry 279, 335
Handy, Isaac...258, 261, 262, 271, 277, 278, 279
Handy, Jean 279
Handy, John 257, 271, 275
Handy, Johnathan 273
Handy, Mary 257, 278
Handy, Polly 358
Handy, Samuel 273, 278
Handy, Sarah 258, 278, 279
Handy, Thomas 278
Handy, William 278
Handy Hall 278
Haralson, Bertrand 433
Haralson, Francis B. 433
Haralson, Mary C. 433

PAGE

Haralson, Maud M. 433
Haralson, Percy W. 433
Haralson, Rosa D. 433
Haralson, Thomas B. 433
Haralson, Wilson R. 433
Hardin, Virginia R. 371
Harrigan, Catherine L. 469
Harrigan, D. Dashiell 469
Harrigan, Lota M. D. 469
Harrigan, Mary D. 469
Harrigan, Mildred H. 469
Harrigan, William H. 469
Harrigan, Yellott D. 469
Harris, Bayard G. 379
Harris, Benton 390
Harris, Charles D. 380
Harris, Eleanor C. 397
Harris, John 278
Harris, Mary 390
Harris, P. C. 379
Harrison, Alyn 425
Harrison, Archibald I. 423
Harrison, Benjamin 424
Harrison, Benjamin, President U. S. A. 425
Harrison, Carter 425
Harrison, Carter B. 424
Harrison, Carter R. 423
Harrison, Catherine 423
Harrison, Edward W. 423
Harrison, Elizabeth I. 425
Harrison, Jane R. 423
Harrison, John S. 423, 424, 425
Harrison, Lytle 423
Harrison, Margaret 425
Harrison, Marguerita 424
Harrison, Marguerita J. 424
Harrison, William H., President U. S. A. 425
Haskill, Priscilla 378
Hatcher, Eleanor D. 513
Hatcher, Julian S. 513
Hatcher, Lindley L. 513
Hatcher, Robert D. 513
Haughton, Elizabeth A. 425
Heath, Adam 278
Heath, William 321
Hench, John 519
Hench, Marjorie R. 519
Hench, Thomas D. 519
Henderson, Clifton 427
Henderson, Frances 377
Henderson, Violet C. 426
Henry, Hugh 278
Henry, Isaac 307
Henry, Laura 458
Henry, Lloyd G. 504

PAGE

Henry, Nicholas G. 504
Hereford, Anne M. 434
Hergesheimer, Fay B. 493
Hergesheimer, Gilbert A. 493
Hergesheimer, Inez L. 493
Hergesheimer, John A. 493
Hergesheimer, Neil E. 493
Hersey, Emily S. 381
High Sheriff 297, 304, 322
Hill, Jane F. 476
Hill, Joseph M. 476
Hill, Joshua 299
Hilman, William 321
Hirst, Edwin D. 504
Hirst, Frederick 504
Hirst, John 504
Hirst, Lena E. 504
Hitch, Robert J. 538
Hobbs, George 290, 291
Hobbs, Reginia 439
Hobbs, Stephen 267
Hodges, Elizabeth 402
Holbrook, Thomas 261
Holland, Herbert H. 372
Holland, Minnie 539
Holland, Richard C. 372
Holt, Martha 401
Hooe, Bernard 458
Hooe, Cecilia J. 458
Hooker, Emily F. 510
Hooker, Emily G. 510
Hooker, Thomas 510
Hoover, President U. S. A..... 422
Hopkins, Mary 340
Hopkins, Isaac 274
Hopkins, John 303
Hopkins, William 343, 344
Hornsby, Mildred W. 377
Hornsby, Thomas 377
Horsey, Natt 260
Horsey, Sarah A. 394
Hough, Edward C. 455
Hough, Ella L. 543
Hough, Emily D. 455
Hough, Kathleen D. 543
Hough, Myra V. 543
Hough, Paul D. 543
Hough, Ruth J. 543
House of Delegates.....259, 332, 356, 363, 366
Howard, Abram C. 462
Howard, Douglas L. 462
Howard, Jay W. 462
Howard, Margaret V. 462
Howard, Thomas B. 462
Howell, Charles F. 434
Howell, Charles J. 434

PAGE

Howell, Christine D. 434
Howry, Frances 463
Howry, James M. 463
Hubbard, Oliver 539
Hubbard, Richard P. 539
Hubbard, William G. 539
Hubbard, William T. 539
Hudsons Purchase 261
Hughes, Eliza J. N. 399
Hughes, James N. 400
Huguenot, French 336
Hull, Edward 408
Hull, Maria 408
Hull, Mary 396
Humphreys, Elijah 498
Humphreys, Martha W. 446
Humphries, Thomas 278
Hurley, Milcah E. 446
Hurt, Milton B. 485
Hurt, Susan 485

I.

Ingraham, George 440
Ingraham, Georgianna 440
Ingraham, Mary 440
Insley, Katura 449
Irving, Ann 258, 279
Irving, George.....258, 262, 279, 283
Irving, Levin 345
Irving, Sarah 258
Irwin, Elizabeth 423, 424
Isell, Louisa 378

J.

Jackson, Christopher D. 286
Jackson, George W. 331
Jackson, Peter 404
Jackson, Winfield 439
Jacobs, Margaret W. 501
Jaffray, James 325
James, Elizabeth 314, 419
James, Thomas 268
Jefferson, Epps. 374
Jefferson, Thomas, President U. S. A. 374
Jenkins, Mary 439
Jenkins, Mr. 532
Jepson, Chris. 518
Jernigan, Ashley 485
Jesse, William H. 512
Johns, Carrie 487
Johnson, Claudia 372
Johnson, Mary L. 372
Johnson, Maywood 372
Johnson, Philip 379
Johnson, Purnell 342
Johnson, Sherwood 372

PAGE

Johnson, Thomas, Gov. of Md... 299
Johnson, Walter 372
Johnson, William 345
Johnson, Woodville 372
Johnston, Ellen 504
Jones, Alice 319
Jones, Amelia 315
Jones, Amos W. 427
Jones, Ann.....283, 318, 320, 321
Jones, Arthur 372
Jones, Betty 281
Jones, Bridget 283, 358
Jones, Eleanor 281, 506
Jones, Elizabeth....314, 315, 351, 397
Jones, Eunice 312, 314
Jones, George..269, 281, 283, 314, 315
Jones, Henrietta E. 450
Jones, Henry 281, 283, 315
Jones, Isaac D. 400, 408, 501
Jones, James 281, 283, 314
Jones, Jane 413
Jones, John....260, 261, 281, 283, 284, 314, 315, 318, 320
Jones, John D. 358
Jones, Josephine 516
Jones, Katurah 471
Jones, Levin 281, 283, 314
Jones, Levin D. 314
Jones, L. M. 506
Jones, Marianna 427
Jones, Mary 315
Jones, Mattie 506
Jones, Mitchell 294, 351
Jones, Nelly 318, 320, 321
Jones, Perry 269
Jones, Priscilla 258
Jones, Raymond 506
Jones, Robert..258, 261, 269, 272, 280, 281, 283, 314, 315
Jones, Sarah 281
Jones, Sarah L. 471
Jones, Thomas..258, 281, 283, 312, 315, 358
Jones, Tubman 281
Jones, Washington.....345, 346, 385
Jones, William..261, 262, 281, 283, 312, 314, 315, 358
Jones, William H. 413
Jones Choice 262
Jordon, Martha 370
Justice of the Peace....299, 302, 322, 366

K.

Keller, Ella 491
Kelley, Eliza 369
Kelley, Ellen 369

PAGE

Kelly, Lucile 533
Kenly, John R. 377
Kennerly, Aurelia 448
Kennerly, Caleb 448
Kennerly, Clarissa 450
Kennerly, Henry 448, 450
Kennerly, Mary E. 448
Kennerly, Matilda A. 383
Kent, Joseph, Gov. of Md. 356
Ker, Esther W. 394
Ker, Samuel 394
Kern, Daisy D. 470
Kern, Elizabeth M. 470
Kern, Fairfax D. 470
Kern, Frederick W. 470
Keyser, Derick 385
Keyser, George 385
Kibble, John 266, 271
Kibble, William 266, 270, 271
Killet, Elizabeth 311
King of England..... 259
King George of England.....268, 301
King, Eleanor 277
King, Mabel C. 502
King, Nehemiah....258, 276, 277, 301
King, Robert 277
Kirby, Robert 294
Kirk, Mary E. 526
Kittridge, Mrs. Sarah 357
Kizer, Fay 520
Kizer, Louisa J. 417
Knight, Cecelia A. 431
Knight, Martha J. 431
Knight, Nellie 489
Knight, Wesley L. 431
Koester, Minnie 480

L.

Labbin, Grace 545
Landawicks Savannah 270
Landreth, John 333
Lang, Hattie E. 492
Langford, John 275
Langsdale, John 307
Larne, Charles 260
Last Choice 309
Late at Noon 307, 309
Layfield, Grover 506
Layman, Robert 352
Leatherbury, Bridget 283
Leatherbury, Charles 288
Leatherbury, Eleanor 359, 409
Leatherbury, Jolly W. 312
Leatherbury, Robert 312
Leatherbury, Sarah 359
Ledbetter, Newton 427
Ledbetter, William 427

PAGE

Leeke, Mary 347
Leeke, Nicholas 347
Leffler, Anne E. 495
Legality Act 363
Leggett, Albert C. 545
Leitch, G. Allen 526
Lemmon, Richard 395
Leonhardt, John 490
Lewis, Edgar 529
Lewis, Edgar R. 529
Lewis, Elizabeth 272
Lewis, John 272
Lewis, Mary E. 529
Lewis, Naomi R. 529
Littlebit 307
Little Monie Creek..260, 261, 281, 312
Lloyd, Captain 443, 447
Lloyd, Edward, Gov. of Md..... 356
Lodsgashill 278
Logan, Mary P. 427
Long Expected 260
Long, Elsie 502
Long, Henrietta A. 362
Long Hill 261
Loomis, Charles 266, 270
Lott 260, 262
Lotts Wife 260, 262
Lowe, Gov. of Maryland..... 366
Lowe, Elizabeth 366
Lowe, Jane 266
Lowe, John 282
Lowe, Mary C. 384
Lowe, Ralph 271, 302
Lowe, William W. 384, 437
Lower House 268, 269
Lowiwick Savannah 266
Lytle, Alfred R. 421
Lytle, Ann D. 427
Lytle, Ann R. 421
Lytle, Catherine 427
Lytle, Elizabeth 422
Lytle, Ephraim F. 421
Lytle, Eva 424
Lytle, Florence R. 422
Lytle, Grandee 427
Lytle, Jean 422
Lytle, Julia A. 421, 427
Lytle, Marion D. 424
Lytle, Richard R. 421, 422, 423
Lytle, Scott H. 422
Lytle, Sophia D. 427
Lytle, Sophia E. 423
Lytle, Sophia R. 422
Lytle, Robert 427
Lytle, Violet H. 427
Lytle, William 421
Lytle, William F. 421, 426, 427

PAGE

Lytle, William H. 426
Lubbock, Frank R., Gov. of Texas 377

M.

Maddox, E. Hunt 440
Madeira, Addison D. 378
Madeira, Aston 378
Madeira, Carrie M. 378
Madeira, Earl E. 378
Madeira, Elizabeth 378
Madeira, Frederick R. 378
Madeira, Finell D. 378
Madeira, Grace 378
Madeira, Jacob 378
Madeira, Kemp G. 378
Madeira, Lucy 378
Madeira, Lulu 378
Madeira, May T. 378
Madeira, Paul 378
Madeira, Romaine 378
Maidens Lott 307
Mallone, Peter 296
Mallone, Robert ...266, 271, 296, 297
Mallone, William 296
Manokin River 260
Manor Plantation 311, 358
Maregalante 299
Marine, Amelia E. 442
Marine, William M. 442
Marriage Bond 268, 301
Marriage Table 284
Marshall, Thomas 265, 268
Martin, Edna 483
Martin, Elizabeth 333
Martin, Jane 519
Martin, John 294
Martin, Mary 334
Maryland Assembly 259
Maryland Legislature 356, 396
Mason, Anne L. 483
Mason, Frederick D. 489
Mason, John 420
Mason, John L. 420
Mason, Laurens D. 489
Mason, Mary M. 420
Mason, Margaret B. 489
Mason, Paul A. 489
Mechling, William T. 466
Meech's Hope 284
Meeks, Thomas A. 496
Meeks, Virginia A. 496
Medidith, Mary C. 452
Meridith, Whitley 452
Meriwether, Anne 485
Mexican War..375, 376, 377, 381, 429
Mezick, Aron 274
Michael, Joachinn 301

PAGE

Milbourn, Harriet E. 400
Milbourn, James 453
Miles, Bridget 281
Miles, Matthias 305
Mill Lott 299
Miller, Anne M. 543
Miller, Elizabeth A. 429
Milner, Nancy 339
Milner, Robert 418
Milner, Thomas 339
Milners, Virginia 334
Minton, Harry T. 414
Minton, Martha 414
Minton, Thomas G. 413
Mississippi River 389
Mitchell, Clifton 500
Mitchell, Elizabeth 256
Mitchell, Florence 451
Mitchell, Fritz 470
Mitchell, Geneva E. 529
Mitchell, George 256
Mitchell, George W. 500
Mitchell, Isabel 256
Mitchell, Nancy L. 529
Mitchell, James 451
Mitchell, Joshua 299
Mitchell, Mary A. 451
Mitchell, Reba E. 528
Mitchell, Robert 404
Mitchells Improvement..261, 262, 265, 284
Modlin, Raymond 372
Moffett, Beatrice 488
Moffett, Harriet 488
Moffett, Henry R. 488
Moffett, Marion 488
Moffett, R. N. 488
Moffett, William M. 488
Monie.....256, 261, 281, 311, 312
Monie Church 257, 260
Monsarat, George 464
Monsarat, Lillie 464
Monsarat, Mr. 464
Mount Alexander...260, 261, 275, 278, 302
Mount Ephraim 403
Mount, Lou C. 423
My Families Bones 266
Myers, Eva M. 492
Myers, W. H. 492
Murder, Pardon for 319
Murdock, Eveline 453
Murphy, Erastus F. 459
Murphy, Harriet W. 459
Murphy, Oliver H. 459
Murrell, Alfred H. 417
Murrell, Ann R. 417

PAGE

Murrell, James 417, 418
Murrell, Richard R. 418
Murrell, Ridgely 417
Murrell, Sophia R. 418
Murrell, Thomas 418

MAC AND MC.

MacKeil, Elizabeth 484
McCant, Alexander 267
McCarthy, Daniel W. 425
McClellan, Madeline 544
McClemmey, Whittey 319
McClester, Isabel 261
McClester, Joseph 261
McGuire, Penelope 369
McKee, Sarah 497
McMaster, William S. 400
McMohon, Henderson 419
McNair, George 434
McNair, Howard M. 434
McNair, Mary W. 434
McNair, Rose D. 434
McNair, Sydney 434
McPherson, Virginia D. 545

N.

Naltner, Adalaide 503
Naltner, Alegidius 503
Naltner, Louise 503
Nanticoke River....257, 260, 261, 271
Narcum, Gene 370
Narcum, Cicero W. 370
Narcum, Nedra M. 370
Nash, Adelia H. 511
Nash, William C. 511
Navy, Frances J. 478
Navy, Mary E. 478
Neill, John 273
Nelson, William 275
Newton, Laura 499
Nicoll, Margaret C. 512
Nichols, Betty 274, 303
Nichols, Henry 274, 303
Nichols, Isaac 274, 303
Nichols, John 274, 303
Nichols, Mary 328
Nichols, Rodger 303
Nichols, Roger 274
Nichols, Thomas 303
Nicholson, Henry 340
Nicholson, Mary 258
Nisbet, Laura 516
Noble Farm 269
Noble Quarter.....260, 261, 278
Norfleet, Nancy C..... 542
Norris, Ethel 521
Northampton County, Va.....265, 268

PAGE

Nottingham, Grace 414
Nutter, Sarah 287

O.

O'Neil, Barbara 541
Oak Hall 307
Oregon Pioneer 432
Orphans Court 299, 356
Overton, Mary L. 470
Oxford, England 422
Oyster Shell Point 260

P.

Paca, E. Tilghman 527
Paca, John C. 527
Palagono, Teresa 405
Parish of Somerset..... 257
Park, Madeline 424
Park, Ridgely D. 424
Park, Sarah 424
Park, William 424
Parker, Kathleen D. 528
Parker, Robert 528
Parkinson, Mary P. 270
Parsons Conquest 299
Parsons, Benjamin 395
Parsons, George 299
Parsons, Jehu 395
Paschall, Alice 463
Paschall, Cox 463
Patty, William F. 517
Paxson, Anne 405
Paxson, Edgar H. 405
Paxson, Robert C. 405, 406
Payne, Burlie L. 270
Payne, Rosser, ... 536
Peaele, Margaret 430
Pearson, Ida 414
Pegram, Caroline A. 472
Pemberton 270
Percy, Anne M. H. 435
Percy, Christianna 375
Percy, Clarence 434
Percy, Jean H. 435
Percy, John H. 434, 435
Percy, Louisa J. 435
Percy, Margaret L. 435
Percy, Robert L. 375
Perkins, Albert G. 418, 419
Perkins, Albert H. 419
Perkins, Ann D. 418
Perkins, Dashiell 419
Perkins, Dorothy 418
Perkins, Elizabeth D. 419
Perkins, Emily A. G. 419
Perkins, Emily P. 419
Perkins, Frances 418

PAGE

Perkins, Nicholas T. 419
Perkins, Pryor 418
Perkins, Susie B. 419
Perryman, John D. 418
Pharsalia 294, 354
Phillips, ———— 437
Phillips, Benjamin J. 445
Phillips, Clarence R. 445
Phillips, Eleanor 350
Phillips, Elizabeth 306
Phillips, Esther W. 445
Phillips, Esther W. K. 393
Phillips, George 309
Phillips, John F. 445
Phillips, Joshua W.....354, 393, 445
Phillips, Laura 354
Phillips, Laurany W. 385, 387
Phillips, Mary 371
Phillips, Peregrine 350
Phillips, Priscilla F. 445
Phillips, Richard 354, 445
Phillips, William 348, 350, 387
Phillips, Woodland C. 445
Pinckney, Ann 419
Pinckney, Henry K. 419
Pinckney, Penbrooke T. 419
Pinner, Inez 372
Pinner, Susan J. 371
Pinner, Thomas M. 371
Pintard, Martha 379, 380
Piper, Anne 289
Piper, Sarah 287
Piper, Joseph 321
Piper, William.....287, 289
Pique, Martha A. 485
Plummer, Helen 513
Pocomoke River 261
Polk, Eliza E. A. 409
Polk, Elizabeth W. 448
Polk, Samuel 409
Polk, William T. G. 448
Pollitt, Anthony 269
Porter, Ann 342
Porter, Frederick T. 485, 486
Porter, Helen E. 364
Porter, Hugh 276
Porter, Marianna D. 485
Porter, Mary E. 528
Porter, Virginia D. 486
Porter, William 342, 485
Portlock, Alexina N. 456
Portlock, Catherine 455
Portlock, Charles 268
Portlock, Lemuel 455
Portlock, Mary A. 455
Powell, Walter N. 533
Powers, Robert L. 472

PAGE

Price, Mary E. C. 445
Preeson, Thomas 268
Prell, Ida C. 518
Prell, John 518
Price, Mary 357
Prospect Hill 333
Pullen, Rebecca F. 509
Purchase 278

Q.

Quakers 258
Quantico 259, 260
Quantico Creek 260, 261

R.

Raddcliffe, Nellie 504
Ralph, Thomas 271, 300
Ramsay, Jane O. 425
Randolph, Caroline B. 380
Randolph, Dashiell B. 380
Randolph, Harrison 380
Randolph, John 380
Randolph, John F. 380
Randolph, Mary D. 380
Randolph, Mary R. 380
Ray, W. P. 507
Reid, Verta 520
Rencher, Elizabeth 339
Rencher, Frances 303
Rencher, Jean 303
Rencher, John 303
Rencher, Sarah 303, 305
Rencher, Underwood 303, 305
Revell, Katherine 272
Revell, Randall 272
Revolutionary War.....308, 313, 322, 324, 333, 335, 350
Rewastico 294
Rewastico Creek 305
Rewastico Branch 309, 354
Reynolds, Anna 429
Rhodes, Scholar 422
Rice, Belle 445
Rich Swamp 284
Richardson, Alice 517
Richardson, George B. 517
Richardson, George W. 517
Richardson, Stanley W. 372
Rickells, H. P. 483
Ridgely, Alice W. G. 461
Ridgely, Ann 373
Ridgely, Richard 325, 373
Ridout, Eleanor 460
Ridout, Weems 460
Riggin, William A. 387
Ringgold, Kate 467
Ringgold, Richard 377

PAGE

Ritter, Paul 537
River Landing.....266, 271
Roberts, Fisher 339
Roberts, Lovetta 445
Roberts, Mary F. 461
Roberts, Thomas 339
Robertson, Elizabeth 399
Robertson, George W. 457
Robertson, Henry H. 457
Robertson, James 292, 323
Robertson, Jane 292, 310
Robertson, Margaret 457
Robertson, Mary 515
Robertson, Marie H. E. 450
Robertson, Robert D. 384
Robertson, Thomas 450
Robinson, David 278
Robinson, Georgette A. 481
Robinson, James 481
Robinson, John 286
Robinson, Matthew 347, 390
Robinson, Mary 390
Robinson, Mary C. 481
Robinson, Thomas 387
Rockwell, George J. 428
Rodenbough, Elmer F. 490
Rodenbough, Elva L. 490
Rodenbough, Harry D. 490
Rodenbough, Hazel 490
Rodenbough, Robert V. 490
Rodenbough, Wilbert E. 490
Rodenbough, William P. 490
Rohe, George H. 514
Rohe, Margaret 514
Rose, Ada J. 501
Rose, William H. 501
Ross, Clara V. 429
Ross, Cordelia E. 429
Ross, George D. 429
Ross, James D. 429
Ross, Mary C. 428
Ross, Reuben L. 429
Ross, Thomas D. 429
Ross, William B. 429
Ross, William G. 428
Ross, William W. 429
Round, William 309
Rowan, Agnes 544
Ruhl, Howard T. 512
Ruhl, Peter 512
Rum Ridge 299
Russum, William 308
Ryland, Mr. 378

S.

Sacchi, Elizabeth 405
Sacchi, Gustavo A. 405

PAGE

Sacchi, Louise 405
Sacchi, Teresa C. 405
Saeger, W. F. 424
Sailors Snug Harbor..... 438
Sandreo, Julia 424
Sanerline, Elizabeth 415
Sasser, Benjamin 282
Satisfaction 266, 269
Sattler, Clara 519
Scarborough.....264, 272, 339
Scarborough, Alice, ... 441
Scarborough, Barbara 441
Scarborough, Bennett 269
Scarborough, Charity 334
Scarborough, George 441
Scarborough, Henrietta 293
Scarborough, Henry 441
Scarborough, Jean 279
Scarborough, John D. 388, 441
Scarborough, Oscar..... 441
Schanck, Elijah C. 455
Schanck, George D. 455
Schanck, James H. 455
Schanck, Kate 455
Schanck, Natalie A. 455
Schanck, Rulef C. 455
Schindell, George D. 379
Schindell, J. S. 379
Schindell, John R. 379
Schindell, Louis P. 379
Schindell, Samuel J. B. 379
Schoolfield, Harriet 363
Scott, Day 262, 289
Scott, John 260
Semple, Bayard A. 378
Semple, Percy 378
Semple, Samuel P. 378
Semple, William M. 378
Sergeant, John 420
Sergeant, Susan E. 420
Sewell, Mary 273, 278
Shaw, Margaret 387
Sheriff 356
Shermans Lands 284
Shiels Folly....257, 261, 262, 275, 302
Shiles Creek 260
Shiles, Thomas.....260, 261, 262
Shingle Landing 289
Ship Defence 325
Simpson, E. O. 464
Simpson, George D. 489
Simpson, Howard M. 489
Sims, Columbus 428
Sims, James M. 428
Sims, John 428
Sims, William R. 428
Singleterry Dorothy J. 493

PAGE

Singleterry, Laurel M. 493
Singleterry, Orpha E. 493
Singleterry, Sidney H. 493
Skinner, Edgar M. 539
Skinner, Emily M. 539
Slavens, Allene 445
Small Chance 304, 305
Smallwood, General 326
Smith, Anne E. 453
Smith, Bertha B. 501
Smith, Betty 258
Smith, C. W. 495
Smith, Charles 501
Smith, Culberson B. 546
Smith, Edward O. 465
Smith, James H. 453
Smith, J. Paul 541
Smith, Joseph P. 541
Smith, Lida A. 495
Smith, Mary. 345, 346
Smith, Thomas E. 400
Smith, W. T. 389
Snedecor, Sarah 515
Snyder, Elizabeth 346
Snyder, John 346
Somerset Parish....259, 261, 284, 313, 358, 501
Somersett 257, 260
Sommerville, Ada 513
Soon in the Morning....307, 309, 401
Spahr, Elizabeth 422
Spell, J. R. 469
Spell, Lota R. 469
Spring Hill Church 308
Stanford, Anne 312
Stansbury, Charles 385
Stepenson, Lloyd 378
Stepenson, Major 378
Stephenson, Mr. 523
Stepney Parish 261, 284, 501
Sterling, Mr. 382
Sterling, James 325
Stevens Folly 299
Stevens, Arthur 323, 324
Stevens, Dorothy L. 527
Stevens, Eleanor 300, 301
Stevens, Elizabeth L. 527
Stevens, Ephraim..292, 322, 323, 324
Stevens, J. L. 451
Stevens, John 270, 323, 324
Stevens, Milcah 323
Stevens, Richard 270
Stevens, Walter 527
Stevens, William A. D. 323
Stevens, William 323
Stewart, Alexander 310
Stewart, Ann 311, 342

PAGE

Stewart, Elizabeth 310
Stewart, Ephraim K. 310
Stewart, John 262, 298, 310
Stewart, Matilda 394
Stewart, Matty 311, 397
Stewart, Nelly 310
Stewart, Rebecca 310
Stewart, Sarah K. 310
Stewart, William 310
Stith, John 301
Stocking, Mehetabel C. 434
Stoneroad, Dorothy 497
Stoneroad, John 497
Strawberry Plain..... 289
Stringham, Anna 487
Stroud, Joseph F. 372
Stroud, Orie Ida 372
Stuart, Daniel 477
Stuart, Fairfax 477
Summer Pasture 266, 270
Sutliffe, Sarah H. 487, 499
Switzer, Francis C. 487
Switzer, Flora C. 487
Switzer, George D. 487
Switzer, Sarah L. 487
Switzer, William M. 487

T.

Tankard, Captain 334
Tankard, Sarah 334
Tasker, Benjamin 271
Taylor, President U. S. A..... 390
Taylor, Alma 490
Taylor, Ann 421
Taylor, Edgar A. 490
Taylor, Eliza J. 417
Taylor, George F. 439
Taylor, George W. 439
Taylor, John 421
Taylor, Thomas B. 385
Taylor, Thurston M. 390
Teackle, Elizabeth A. U. 366
Teackle, Littleton D. 367
Teal, Archibald 355
Thacher, Esther 423
The Beautiful Lady on the Hill.. 375
The Bottom of the Neck..... 271
The Island of Marsh 297
The Lott 260
The Point of Marsh..... 297
Thomas, John W. 508
Thomas, Leila 508
Thompson, Oscar M. 435
Thompson, Roy 442
Thorne, Roland H. 480
Thornton, Mary F. G. 406
Tiaskin Creek 257, 260

PAGE

Tipqueen Creek 257
Toadvine, Isaiah M. 269
Tobacco Levy 259
Towe, Polly 414
Town lots 260
Towne, Jane S. 490
Towne, Mary L. 490
Towne, Robert S. 490
Trader, Lettitie E. 500
Travers, Emma F. 507
Travers, Joseph A. 507
Travers, Rebecca L. 507
Tull, Esther 351
Turkey Ridge.....266, 271
Turner, Edward 268
Twilley, George 308
Twilley, James 309
Twilley, Joseph 349
Twilley, Robert 352
Twinam, Charles W. 424
Twinam, Madeline P 424
Tynes, Andrew J. 370
Tynes, Caroline W. 370
Tynes, Edgar C. 370
Tynes, Ida L. 371
Tynes, James J. 370
Tynes, Josephine S. 371
Tynes, Martha F. 371
Tynes, Robert 370
Tynes, Ruby A. 370

U.

Uncle Frank Dashiell 432
United States Army 414
Upshur, Elizabeth 330, 362

V.

Vance, Nancy 330
Vangandt, Earnest T. 422
Vaughan, William 284, 294
Venables, Mary A. 448, 450
Venture 260, 262
Vines, John 440
Vinson, Charles W. 372
Vinson, Mary J. 372
Virginia 301
Voss, Mary T. 406
Voss, Robert S. 406

W.

Wade, Lee 427
Wailes, Elizabeth 355, 398, 399
Wailes, Esther 353
Wailes, John 352, 353, 355
Wailes, William H. 396
Walker, Alith A. 491
Walker, Thomas H. 491

PAGE

Waller, Archie M. 410
Waller, George B. 410
Waller, John B. 360
Waller, Robert J. 410
Waller, Sarah E. M. 410
Waller, William 312, 358, 360
Walter, Henrietta W. 403
Waltz, Edmonia 503, 540
War of 1812 .....347, 356, 375
Warfield, Edwin, Gov. of Md... 459
Warren, Alice 442
Warren, Alice J. 388, 389
Warren, Charles W. 472
Warren, Eleanor B. 441
Warren, Floyd 441
Warren, Frances P. 442
Warren, George G. 441
Warren, James A. 472
Warren, Jesse 388, 441
Warren, John D. 442
Warren, Kimmel 442
Warren, Louise 442
Warren, Martha J. 472
Warren, Virginia D. 472
Warren, Walker P. 472
Warren, William A. 472
Warren, William W. 472
Washington College..... 336, 338
Wassail Bowl 391
Waters, Sarah E. 403
Waters, John 289
Watson, Sarah 546
Watson, James F. 546
Weaver, Mr. 354
Weaverling, Margaret J. 489
Weaverling, Matthew 488
Weaverling, Ralph E. 488
Weaverling, Sarah 489
Webb, John 454
Webb, Virginia A. 454
Weisenthal, Dr. Charles F..... 325
Wells, Edna 506
Wells, James 506
West, John 264, 272
West, Betty 257
West, Elizabeth 279
Wetipquin Creek 284, 310, 404
Wetipquin Town 261
Wharton, Aurora 357
Wheeler, Mary C. 497
Whicher, Jane P. D. 433
Whicher, Margaret P. 434
Whicher, Mary C. 434
Whicher, Patterson V. 433
Whicher, Percy V. 433
White, Bishop of Pa. 336
White, Albert D. 438

PAGE

White, Charles 487
White, Claude B. 541
White, Frances D. 541
White, Frederick D. 541
White, George C. 541
White, George E. 400
White, Grace A. 541
White, Henry 452
White, Isaac 321, 327
White, John E. 541
White, Martha W. 452
White, Silas 360
White, Thomas E. 438
Whitehaven Town 257
Whitelock, Rebecka E. 355
Whitelock, Samuel 355
Whitham, Eleanor H. 462
Whitham, George R. 461
Whitham, Jay D. 461
Whitham, Jay D., Jr. 461
Whitham, Jay M. 461
Whitham, John 462
Whitham, Lloyd B. 461
Whitham, Margaret H. R. 462
Whitham, Margaret V. 462
Whittington, Louther 270
Whittington, William 269
Whittys Continuance 278
Wiccocomoco 256, 257
Wiccocomoco River 257
Wicks, Adelene 485
Wicks, John W. 485
Wicomico Creek 269
Wicomico River 257, 260, 272
Wilcox, Louise C. 270
Will of Ann Dashiell..... 345
Will of Anne Dashiell..... 291
Will of Arthur Dashiell..... 286
Will of Arthur Dashiell..... 306
Will of Charles Dashiell..... 383
Will of Benjamin Dashiell..... 300
Will of Benjamin F. A. C. Dashiell 330
Will of Benjamin J. Dashiell.... 395
Will of Bridget Dashiell..... 282
Will of Clement Dashiell..... 287
Will of Eliza J. N. Dashiell.... 399
Will of Elizabeth M. Dashiell... 364
Will of Esther Dashiell..... 392
Will of George Dashiell..... 265
Will of Henry Dashiell..... 276
Will of Henry Dashiell..... 347
Will of Henry Dashiell..... 351
Will of Jean Dashiell..... 274
Will of John Dashiell..... 279
Will of John Dashiell..... 311
Will of John S. Dashiell..... 388

PAGE

Will of Josiah Dashiell..... 320
Will of Levi Dashiell 348
Will of Levin Dashiell 281
Will of Louther Dashiell 289
Will of Matilda A. Dashiell..... 384
Will of Matthias Dashiell..... 326
Will of Robert B. Dashiell..... 460
Will of Robert K. W. Dashiell.. 359
Will of Sarah Dashiell 318
Will of Theodore G. Dashiell.... 363
Will of Thomas Dashiell 257
Will of Thomas Dashiell 295
Will of Thomas Dashiell 342
Will of Thomas Dashiell 386
Will of William A. Dashiell..... 324
Williams, Fred 489
Williams, Jessie H. 502
Williams, J. J. 502
Williams, Sarah H. S. 499
Williams, Planner 284
Williamson, Ann Thom 462
Williamson, Thom 462
Willin, Frances 283
Willin, Priscilla 257
Willin, Thomas 278
Willing, (widow) 398
Wills, Lucy A. 369
Wills, William S. 369
Wilson, David 307
Wilson, E. 289
Wilson, Elizabeth 472
Wilson, George 322
Wilson, James B. 472
Wilson, Levin M. 384
Wilson, Sarah E. 472
Wilson, William P. 472
Wilson, William F. 384
Wilson, William W. 472
Wingate, Ella V. 506
Wingate, Georgie A. 507
Wingate, John W. 507

PAGE

Winder, Esther 278
Winder, Jane 279, 335
Winder, William.....278, 279, 284
Winsor, Alfred 438
Winters, Henry N. 465
Winwright, Stephen 278
Wofford, Thomas 441
Wollford, Sarah A. 345
Womack, De Liesseline 419
Womack, Mary 427
Wood, Matilda T. 363
Wood, William 346
Woods Pasture 266
Woodstock 309
Worcester County Militia, World War 414, 422
Worrell, Felton P. 372
Worrell, Helen S. 371
Worrell, Inez O. 372
Worrell, Joseph F. 372
Worrell, Josiah 371
Worrell, Margaret F. 372
Worrell, William N. 371
Worthington, Samuel 257, 260
Wrey, William 490
Wrights Conclusion 312, 360
Wright, John 281
Wright, Louise T. 390
Wright, Turpin 390
Wright, William 262, 275
Wright, William H. 435
Wynne, Robert W. 509

Y.

Ye old Somerset County..... 501
Yellott, Jeremiah 338
Yost, Frances 521
Yost, Margaret 521
Yost, Willis 521
Young, Mrs. Lucretia 330

NOTE: The index for Part One and Part Two on Pages 193 to 208.

TABLE OF INDEX NUMBERS OF THE DESCENDANTS OF (T-1) THOMAS DASHIELL, SON OF JAMES DASHIELL AND ANN.

Head of Family			Children.									
J		James	T-1									
T	1	Thomas	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210
			211	212								
T	202	George	301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	
T	206	Thomas	310	310a	310b							
T	207	Henry	311	312	313	314	315	316				
T	208	Charles	317	318	319							
T	212	Levin	320	321	322	323	324					
T	301	Arthur	401									
T	302	Clement	402	403	404	405	406					
T	303	Louther	407	408	409	410	411	412	413			
T	304	Isaac	414	415	416	417	418					
T	306	Thomas	419	420	421	422	423					
T	307	Joseph	424	425	426	427						
T	309	George	428	429	430	431	432	433	433a	433b		
T	311	Thomas	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443
			444									
T	312	Henry	445	446								
T	315	Arthur	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	
T	320	John	456	457	458	459	460	461				
T	422	William	501									
T	426	Benjamin	502	503	504							
T	428	James	505									
T	431	Joseph	506									
T	432	Robert	509	510	511	512	513					
T	433	George	514	515	516	517	518	519	520	521	522	523
			524	525	526	527						
T	433b	William	528	528a	528b							
T	436	Matthias	528c									
T	441	Thomas	529	530	531	532	533	534				
T	442	Levin	535	536								
T	443	Henry	537	538	539	540	541	542	543	544	545	
T	445	Levi	546	547								
T	446	Henry	548	549	550							
T	447	Henry	551	552	553	554	555	556	557			
T	448	Arthur	558	559	560	561	562	563	564	565		
T	449	Levin	566	567	568							
T	451	Thomas	569	570	571	572						
T	453	Matthias	573	574	575	576	577	578	579	580	581	582
T	454	Asa	583	584	585							
T	456	Levin	586									
T	457	John	587	588	589							
T	461	Robert	590	591	592	593	594	595	596			

	Head of Family		Children.
T	503	Theodore	601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608
T	505	George	609 610 611
T	509	Thomas	615 616 617 618
T	510	George	619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626
T	515	Alfred	627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638
T	517	George	639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649
T	518	Addison	650 651 652 653 654 655 656
T	522	Jeremiah	See Below
T	527	Luther	See Below
T	528	James	See Below
T	529	Charles	657 658 659 660 661 662
T	533	Thomas	663 664 665 666 667 668 669
T	536	John	670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679
T	542	Nicholas	680 681 682 683 684 685
T	552	Arthur	686 687
T	554	Benjamin	688 689 690 691 692 693
T	556	Matthias	694 695 696 697 698
T	559	Haste	699 6100
T	560	Seth	6101 6102 6103 6104
T	562	Levin	6105 6106 6107 6108
T	564	Edwin	6109 6110 6111 6112 6113
T	565	Lambert	6114 6115 6116 6117 6118 6119
T	566	George	6120 6121 6122 6123 6124 6125 6126 6127
T	573	Cadmus	6128 6129 6130 6131 6132 6133 6134 6135 6136 6137 6138 6139 6140
T	578	Julius	6141 6142 6143 6144 6145
T	589	Ebenezer	6146 6147 6148 6149 6150
T	590	John	6151 6152 6153
T	592	Robert	6154 6155 6156 6157 6158
T	522	Jeremiah	6159 6160 6161 6162 6163 6164 6165 6166 6167 6168 6169 6170 6171 6172 6173
T	527	Luther	6174 6175 6176 6177 6178
T	528	James	6179 6180 6181 6182 6183 6184 6185 6186 6187
T	610	James	701 702 703 704 705 706
T	619	Robert	716 717 718 719 720
T	623	Luther	721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729
T	625	Rudolphus	730
T	627	Richard	731 732 733 734 735
T	631	Alfred	736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745
T	633	George	746 747 748 749 750
T	636	Wickliffe	751 752 753 754
T	640	James	755
T	643	George	756 757 758 759 760 761
T	645	Frederick	See Below

	Head of Family		Children.
T	647	Henry	762 763 764 765 766 767 768
T	649	Robert	769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779
T	657	Levin	780 781
T	658	Washington	782 783 784
T	660	Orlanda	785 786
T	661	Thomas	787 788
T	675	William	789 790 791 792
T	681	Nicholas	793 794
T	688	Samuel	795 796 797 798 799 7100 7101 7102 7103
T	694	Lambert	7104 7105 7106 7107 7108
T	696	Edward	7109 7110 7111 7112 7113 7114
T	6101	Hampden	7115 7116 7117 7118 7119 7120
T	6102	Edwin	7121 7122 7123 7124 7125
T	6104	Nathaniel	7126 7127 7128 7129 7130 7131 7132 7133 7134 7135
T	6111	William	7136
T	6114	Levin	7137 7138 7139 7140 7141 7142 7143 7144 7145 7146
T	6117	Oliver	7147
T	6120	Frederick	7148 7149 7150 7151 7152 7153
T	6127	Thomas	7154 7155 7156 7157 7158 7159
T	6134	Rufus	7160
T	6135	Frances	7161 7162
T	6141	Robert	7163 7164 7165
T	6142	Julius	7166 7167
T	6145	Philip	7168 7169
T	6147	Thomas	7170 7171 7172 7173 7174 7175 7176
T	645	Frederick	7177 7178 7179 7180 7181 7182 7183 7184 7185 7186 7187 7188
T	6165	George	7189 7190 7191 7192 7193 7194
T	6166	Thomas	7195 7196
T	6175	George	7197 7198 7199
T	6176	William	7200 7201
T	6180	William	7202 7203 7204 7205 7206
T	6181	Fisher	7207 7208 7209 7210 7211 7212 7213
T	702	Richard	801 802
T	705	James	803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811
T	720	William	812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823
T	729	Edward	824
T	736	John	825 826
T	747	Robert	827
T	752	Alfred	828 829 830
T	753	Wickliffe	831 832
T	757	John	833 834 835 836 837 838 839
T	759	Francis	840 841 842 843
T	772	Ernest	844 845 846 847 848

	Head of Family		Children.
T	773	George	849 850 851 852 853
T	774	Herbert	854 855
T	775	William	856 857
T	776	Robert	858 859 860 861 862
T	779	Homer	863 864 865
T	797	George	866 867 868 869 870 871 872
T	798	Samuel	873
T	7109	Andrew	874 875 876 877 878 879
T	7116	Hampden	880 881
T	7118	John	882 883 884
T	7119	Louis	885
T	7122	Edwin	886 887 888
T	7123	Milton	889 890 891
T	7135	Earl	892
T	7147	James	893
T	7150	George	894 895 896 897 898 899 8100 8101 8102
T	7152	John	8103 8104 8105 8106 8107 8108 8109 8110
T	7159	Thomas	8111 8112
T	7167	George	8113
T	7170	James	8114 8115 8116 8117 8118
T	7172	Thomas	8119
T	7173	Charles	8120
T	7180	George	8121 8122 8123 8124 8125 8126 8127 8128
T	7185	Eugene	8129
T	7186	Robert	8130 8131
T	7190	George	8132 8133 8134
T	7191	Walter	8135 8136
T	7194	Hardeman	8137 8138
T	804	George	901 902
T	814	Wilbur	903 904 905 906
T	818	Edwin	907
T	843	Whitford	908
T	877	Elmer	909 910
T	888	James	911
T	897	David	912 913 914
T	898	Harry	915 916
T	8101	Robert	917 918
T	8103	George	919 920 921 922 923
T	8104	William	924 925 926 927 928
T	8106	Charles	929 930 931 932 933 934
T	8110	John	935
T	8119	Thomas	936 937

CHART (T).

DESCENDANTS OF (T-1) THOMAS DASHIELL, SON OF JAMES DASHIELL AND ANN. FAMILY HEADS, MALE LINE.

(T-1)—Thomas Dashiell and Elizabeth.

- Col. George
  - Arthur
  - Clement
  - Louther
  - Isaac
  - Thomas...
  - Col. Joseph
  - George....
    - James F.....
      - Joseph
      - Dr. Robert....
        - Thomas.....
          - Col. William R.
            - Richard.....
              - Richard
              - James F.....
                - George
                - Charles
                - Roger
        - George W. F...
          - Robert.....
            - William F.....
              - Wilbur
          - Luther.....
            - Rev. Edward H.
          - Rudolphus....
            - George W. C.
      - Rev. George...
        - Alfred H.....
          - Richard
          - Alfred H.....
            - John L. M.....
              - John L. M.
          - George.....
            - Robert M.
          - Wickliffe.....
            - Alfred
            - Wickliffe
        - Dr. George W..
          - James
          - George.....
            - John.....
              - John F.
            - Francis.....
              - Clarence
              - Whitford
          - Frederick.....
            - George
            - Eugene
            - Robert
        - Addison
          - Henry L.....
            - Judge George W.
          - Robert.....
            - Ernest
            - George
            - Herbert
            - William
            - Robert
            - Homer
        - Jeremiah.....
          - George.....
            - George
            - Walter
          - Thomas
            - Hardeman
        - Luther.....
          - George
          - William
      - William.....
        - James.....
          - William.....
            - William
          - Fisher.....
            - Thomas
            - James

Thomas

Continued on the following page.

Continued from the preceding page.

- Henry
  - Thomas
    - Matthias
  - Henry
    - Thomas
      - Charles
        - Levin M.
          - John W.
        - Thomas
          - Washington
            - Levin
          - Orlanda
            - Charles
          - Thomas
      - Levin
        - John S.
          - William G.
            - James W.
      - Henry
        - Nicholas
          - Nicholas
  - Arthur, Sr.
    - Henry
      - Arthur
      - Benjamin
        - Samuel K.
          - George B.
          - Samuel A.
      - Matthias
        - Lambert
        - Edward
          - Andrew J.
            - Elmer
    - Arthur, Jr.
      - Haste
        - Dr. Seth
          - Hampden H.
            - Cassius
            - Hampden P.
              - Hampden H.
            - John W.
            - Louis
            - William H.
          - Edwin
            - Edwin
              - James B.
            - Milton
          - Nathaniel
            - Earl
        - Levin
        - Edwin
          - William
        - Lambert
          - Levin
          - Oliver
            - James
              - Samuel
      - Levin
        - George H.
          - Frederick
            - George V.
              - David
              - Harry
              - Robert
            - John F.
              - George V.
              - William H.
              - Charles S.
              - John F.
      - Thomas
        - Thomas J.
          - Thomas E.
      - Gen. Matthias
        - Dr. Cadmus
          - Rufus
          - Francis
      - Asa
        - Rev. Julius
          - Robert B.
            - Robert B.
          - Julius
            - George W. D.
          - Philip
- Levin
  - John
    - Levin
    - John
      - Ebenezer
        - Thomas R.
          - James H.
          - Thomas L.
            - Thomas R.
          - Charles S.
    - Robert K. W.
      - Dr. John W.
      - Robert K. W.

DASHIELL FAMILY RECORDS

Volume III

Compiled by

BENJAMIN J. DASHIELL

(*Member, Maryland Historical Society*)

Baltimore, Maryland

1932

Copyright 1932 by
BENJAMIN J. DASHIELL

The Sun Printing Office, Baltimore, Maryland.

INTRODUCTION

D24978

This volume is inscribed to the remembrance of the ancestors herein contained.

PREFACE TO VOLUME III.

This volume completes the work of the Compiler appertaining to the series of Dashiell Family Records; continuation of such family records will be entered and kept by the writer for the benefit and use of the members of the family and patrons of this work.

Part four of this volume deals entirely with the records of George Dashiell and his descendants; part five contains the records of Robert Dashiell and his descendants; parts six and seven give the additional records and corrections found necessary since the publication of the two previous volumes.

George Dashiell was the third son, and Robert Dashiell was the fourth son of James Dashiell and Ann, the Maryland immigrants.

The ancient records of the de Chiel family, the ancestors of James Dashiell, the American immigrant, have been compiled and will be published, making available these wonderful records to patrons of this work.

It may be proper to state here, that the acadian name of Deshields (now Dashields) of Baltimore, Maryland, must not be confused with that of the Dashiell of America, or that of the de Chiel family of France.

On page 22, the term Transported; is here defined as meaning that the person so designated belonged to a company of immigrants; the head of which was entitled to file a claim for a grant of 50 acres of land for each person in his company brought into the Province of Maryland to inhabit it. James Dashiell having a half interest in such a company of which David Spence was the head, received from Spence by Deed, half of the grant of land.

The writer expresses his thanks for the praise given him by the patrons of the previous volumes, and hope that this book will be received in like manner.

BENJAMIN J. DASHIELL.

Towson, Maryland.

October, 1932.

CONTENTS

PART NO. 4

George Dashiell, the third son of James Dashiell, Senior, the immigrant of America, and his descendants.

CHAPTER I

Page

Record of George Dashiell, marriage, children, will, deeds, etc., first generation 579

CHAPTER II

Descendants of George Dashiell, second generation..... 585

CHAPTER III

Descendants of George Dashiell, third generation..... 593

CHAPTER IV

Descendants of George Dashiell, fourth generation..... 611

CHAPTER V

Descendants of George Dashiell, fifth generation..... 627

CHAPTER VI

Descendants of George Dashiell, sixth generation..... 641

CHAPTER VII

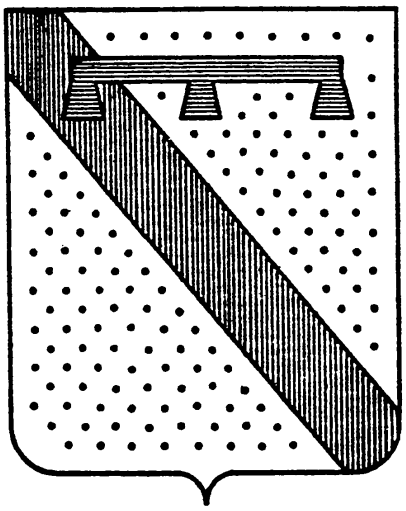
Descendants of George Dashiell, seventh generation..... 657

CHAPTER VIII

Descendants of George Dashiell, eighth generation..... 671

INDEX

Index for Part 4, including a table of the index numbers of the descendants of George Dashiell, and Chart G..... 677



DE CHIEL.

Armé:—Dòr à Bande de gueules; au Lambel de trois pendans dàzur, brochant en chef.

D.: Ny Tost Ny Tard.

DASHIELL.

Arms:—A shield of gold with a band of red; and a label of three pendants of blue, over all in chief.

Device: "Neither soon nor late."

PART No. 4

CHAPTER I

GEORGE DASHIELL, and his Descendants

FIRST GENERATION

GEORGE DASHIELL, GENTLEMAN OF QUANTICO.

(G-1)—GEORGE DASHIELL, son of James Dashiell and Ann.
Born September 15, 1669, in Somerset County, Maryland.
Died 1733/4.
Married, 1694, to Priscilla Mitchell, daughter of George Mitchell and Isabel, his wife.
Born May 2, 1672, at Great Manny (Monie).
Died March 7, 1752, "daughter-in-law of James Dashiell".
Issue:

201—THOMAS.
202—ROBERT.
203—BENJAMIN.
204—MITCHELL.
205—WILLIAM.
206—MARGARET (PEGGIE).

BIRTH RECORD.

George Dashiell the sonne of James Dashiell was borne of Ann his wife the 15th Day of September Annoy D—one thousand six hundred sixty nine. (born September 15, 1669)

Liber IKL, Somerset County, Maryland.

WILL OF GEORGE DASHIELL.

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN ye. Last Will and Testament of George Dashiell of Somerset Coty.. being in perfect mind and memory (at the present Time thanks be to God for it) Do Give and bequeath my Soul into the hands of Almighty God and my Body to be buried at ye. Discretion of Executor hereafter to be appointed and as touching my Worldly Good I leave them in form following Viz. 1st. my Will is that all my Just Debts and Funerall Charges be paid and Satisfied in due time 2d. I leave ye. use of my three Negroes Harry Bamo & Tom to my Beloved Wife Priscilla Dashiell During her life and my riding Mare Bonney and after her deceased to be disposed of as I shall hereafter appoint and ye. thirds of my Plantation and movable Estate after my Debts and Legacies are paid and set apart 3d. I give and bequeath to Mitchell Dashiell Son of Thomas Dashiell deceased a part of that Tract of Land called Recovery Lying on Quantico Creek that is to say that part where Joseph Dashiell now lives begining at a Branch called Mirie Branch Isuing out of Pameachamps Branch thence by a line of Marked Trees till it entersects ye. head line of ye. land called Recovery to him and his heirs forever 4th.. I Give and bequeath to my Son Robert Dashiell ye. remaining part of my Land called Recovery and my Plantation called Improvement to him and ye. heirs of his Body Lawfully Begotten for ever but in case he die without Issue then that part of my Land called Improvement and ye. part of Recovery formerly laid out for my Son Robert to be ye. right of Mitchell Dashiell and his heirs forever & that part of ye. Land called Recovery formerly laid out for my Son Benjamin Dashiell where Isaac Cadrew now lives to be right of my Son William Dashiell and his Heirs forever I give to my Son Robt. Dashiell One Negro Woman called Tamar and one Boy called Cajoe. 5th.. I Give and bequeath to my two Sons Mitchell Dashiell and William Dashiell my Tract of Land called Pharsalia lying at Roastico Viz Mitchell to have ye. Lower part & Wm. ye. Upper part to be equally divided as to Quanticotity of Acres at ye. Discretion of my Kinsmen James Dashiell & Geo: Dashiell to them and their heirs forever I likewise Give to my Son Mitchell Dashiell a Negro Girl called Bamo and a Boy called Simon ye. Girl Bamoe to be delivered after ye. Death of my Wife I likewise Give to Willm. Dashiell One Negro Boy called Tobec and one Girl called Mareah 6th.. I leave my Marsh called Venture Priviledge on Nanticoke River in common amongst my sons; & Grandson Mitchell Dashiell not to be sold or Divided to them & their heirs forever 7th.. I give and bequeath to my Daughter Pegie Dashiell One Negro Woman call'd Didoe and one young Mare of about two years old now being a Colt of my Bay Mare Bonney and their Increase 8th.. I Give to my Grand Daughter Priscilla Dashiell one two year old Heifer and her Increase 9th.. I Give to my three Grand Children Geo: Wm. and Margarett Nicholson Each of them a three year Old Heifer and no other part of my Estate 10th.. my Will is that all differences that may arise on this my Will may be Determined by James Dashiell & Geo: Dashiell and their Determination to be finall & Conclusive and ye. partie failing to abide by the Award to loose ye. Benefit of his or their Legacies. LASTLY I appoint my

Son Robert Dashiell Executor of this my Last Will and Testament and do Give him my Still head & Worm and hand Mill and ye. remainder of my Estate not already left I leave to be equally Divided between my Executor & my Daughter Peggie In Testimony hereof I have sett my hand and fixt my Seal this 24th.. Day of September 1733.

Signed Sealed Published & Declared to be ye. Last Will & Testament in presence of James Train, Betts Collier, Tho: Benson.

George Dashiell (SEAL)

January ye. 10th.. 1733/4 Came Thomas Benson & Betts Collier Subscribing evidences to ye. within Will and made Oath in the Holy Evangels of Almighty God yt. (that) they Saw ye. Testator George Dashiell Sign and Seal and heard him publish pronounce & declare this Instrument of writing as his last Will & Testament & yt. at the time of his so doing he was to the best of their apprehensions of sound & Disposing mind memory & understanding & yt. they Thomas Benson & Betts Collier afsd. Subscribed this Will & further deponeth yt. they Saw each other Evidence James Train subscribe at the same time all in the presents & at the request of the Testator George Dashiell.

Sworn before me Nehemiah King Depty. Comm. of Somerset County.

Recorded in Liber C C No. 3 folio 915 J. Gibson Regr.
Recorded in Liber E B No. 9 folio 156 & 157 —
Test Esme Bayly Regr. W. S. C.

EXECUTORS ACCOUNT. October 21, 1736, account of Robert Dashiell Executor of George Dashiell, personal estate value £ 355-10-4, mention Priscilla Dashiell widow, William Dashiell, Margaret Nicholson, paid George Dashiell Jr; £ 15. Liber E.B.12-151.

DEED OF GIFT.

George Dashiell, Deed of Gift to Margaret Nicholson his daughter, September 27, 1723, a negro girl; Witnesses, James Dashiell, James Dashiell Junior, and Jno. Evans.

DEEDS.

Priscilla Dashiell, Gentlewoman; Deed of Gift to Esther Dashiell and James Bleuer. July 4, 1748, "do grant unto my well beloved Grand Children Esther Dashiell daughter of my Son Robert Dashiell, and James Bleuer, negroes which are now lent to my Son Mitchell Dashiell" etc. Wit: Jas. McClester and Jno. Dashiell.

Priscilla Dashiell widow of George Dashiell; Deed of Gift to Mitchell Dashiell. July 16, 1748, Whereas I the said Priscilla Dashiell am now at this

time left destitute of Company, and many times want help and assistance towards the necessary support of life and it has been the pleasure of God to take from me all the children except one, therefore in consideration of the said childs maintenance of me and taking care of me during my natural life and for the natural love I bear to my beloved Son Mitchell Dashiell my only surviving child, I do give to him negroes, stock, Furnature and 300 Acres of land to which he may be entitled, if he shall keep her in a Christian like manner and from want. Wit: Jas. Caldwell and Jos. Caldwell.

RECOVERY.

December 9, 1697, Henry Brereton, Deed to George Dashiell, 500 acres of land called *Recovery,* lying on the East side of Nanticoke River and South side of Quantico Creek; Witness, James Dashiell.
Rent Roll, dated about 1705; 500 acres, yearly rent 1.00 *Close Fork,* surveyed October 12, 1675, for Richard Whitty, lying in Quantico Branch on the South side of the Creek, since surveyed by the name of *Recovery,* in the Possession of George Dashiell.

PHARSALIA.

Rent Roll dated about 1705; 600 acres, yearly rent 1.4.0; *Pharsalia,* surveyed July 18, 1679, for John White and assigned to Mark Manlove, att the head of Rowastico Creek, Coll. Francis Jenkins is in possession and owns this land.

IMPROVEMENT.

Patent 1725, *Improvement,* 40 acres, for George Dashiell; By virtue of a Warrant granted unto George Dashiell of Quantico, dated September 20, 1720, I have laid out for the said George Dashiell a tract called *Improvement,* lying on the South side of Nanticoke River and on the South side of Quantico Creek, containing 40 acres. Liber IL.No.A-666 & PL.No.6-334.

THE VENTURE PRIVILEGE.

Patent 1725, *Venture Privilege,* 250 acres, to George Dashiell, By virtue of a Warrant granted George Dashiell of Quantico Creek in Somerset County, for 300 acres of land, dated June 13, 1721, These are to Certify and that I have laid off for him 250 acres of Marsh called *The Venture Privilege,* lying on the Southmost side of Nanticoke River in a Marsh called *Fery Marsh,* bounded etc, signed, Louthey Whittington, Surveyor.

LITTLE WORTH.

Patent 1728, Little Worth, 50 acres, George Dashiell, By virtue of a Warrant granted to George Dashiell of Somerset County, dated May 5,1726, These is to certify that I William Lane, Deputy Surveyor of Somerset County, have laid out for said George Dashiell, a tract of land called *Little Worth,* lying in Somerset County, beginning at a Sapling at the mouth of a Creek issuing out of the South side of Nanticoke River, called Collins Creek about three miles from said River.

CHAPTER II.

Descendants of GEORGE DASHIELL.

SECOND GENERATION.

(G-201)—THOMAS DASHIELL, son of George Dashiell and Priscilla Mitchell.

Born 1695.

Died 1732.

Married, 1719.

Issue:

301—MITCHELL.

302—PRISCILLA.

ADMINISTRATION ACCOUNT.

Liber E.B.No.12, Somerset County, Maryland; Administration account dated January 4,1733, of Joseph Dashiell and Sarah, Estate of Thomas Dashiell, personal estate value £ 149.10.1, Children were Mitchell and Priscilla.

Note: The above Joseph Dashiell being (J-206).

ROBERT DASHIELL, of Quantico Creek.

(G-202)—ROBERT DASHIELL, son of George Dashiell and Priscilla Mitchell.

Born 1697.

Died August 20, 1744.

Married, September 16, 1735, to Esther Handy, daughter of John Handy and (T-205) Jean Dashiell; she remarried August 27, 1745, to Day Scott and was his second wife (his first wife was Alice Ballard).

Born 1718-9.

Died December 17, 1748, age 29.

Issue:

303—JANE.

304—MARY.

305—ESTHER.

WILL OF ROBERT DASHIELL.

In the name of God Amen the Last Will and Testament of Robert Dashiell of Somerset County in the Province of Maryland as touching his Worldly Estate is as follows 1st. that my Personal Estate after my Just Debts be Legally paid and contented 2dly. that my Personal Estate after my Just Debts are paid are equally divided between my beloved Wife and my Daughter Jane Dashiell and my Daughter Easter Dashiell but in case either of my Children Depart this life before they attain to Age to receive ye. same then that part to be equally divided between my wife and other Daughter but if Both of my Children die

before at full Age to receive their part of my Estate then my will is that my beloved Wife Easter Dashiell should enjoy ye. whole of my said Estate to her own use. 3dly. my Will is that my Wife have the care and bringing up of my two Daughters LASTLY I nominate and appoint my beloved Wife Easter Dashiell to be Whole and Sole Executor of this my Last Will and Testament as Witness my hand and Seal this 11th. Day of May 1744.
Signed Sealed published and declared Robt. Dashiell (SEAL)
to be his Last Will and Testament before us who Signed
as Evidences at his Request and in his presents.
Geo: Dashiell, John Handy, Mitchell Dashiell.
January ye. 12th. 1745 Came George Dashiell and Mitchell Dashiell and made Oath on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God that they saw the Testator Robert Dashiell Sign and Seal and heard him publish pronounce and declare this Instrument of Writing as his Last Will & Testtament & that at the time fo his so doing he was to the best of their apprehensions of Sound and Disposing mind and memory and Understanding and that they the said George Dashiell and Mitchell Dashiell Subscribed their names as Evidences to this Will and they on their oath further despose that they saw the other Evidence John Handy Subscribe at the Testators request (as they did) at the same time.
Sworn to before Nehemiah King Depty. Comsy. of Som County.

Recorded in Liber D D No. 2 folio 475 Wm. Rogers Regr.
Recorded in Liber E B No. 9 folios 251 & 252.—
Test Esme Bayly, Regr. W.S.C.

Note: In 1752 Thomas Gilliss paid taxes for Robert Dashiell heirs.

(G-203)—BENJAMIN DASHIELL, son of George Dashiell and Priscilla Mitchell.
Born 1699.
Died a minor.

MITCHELL DASHIELL, SOLDIER, COLONIAL WARS.

(G-204)—MITCHELL DASHIELL, son of George Dashiell and Priscilla Mitchell.
Born 1701.
Died 1769.
Married, ————————, Mary ————————
Issue:
306—ANN.
307—EUNICE.
308—BENJAMIN.

309—CHARLES.
310—GEORGE.
311—ROBERT.
312—ESTHER.
313—MARY.

WILL OF MITCHELL DASHIELL.

IN THE NAME OF GOD, AMEN I make and Ordain this my Last Will and Testament and calling to mind the small worldly Estate is has pleased God to Bless me with I give and dispose in manner and form following Viz: 1st. My will is that all my Just Debts be paid and that in Due time. 2ly. I give and bequeath to my Daughter Ann Buchanan wife of James Buchanan 1 negro Girl called Philip to her and her heirs and no more of my Estate. 3ly. I give and bequeath to my Daughter Unice Wailes wife of John Wailes 1 negro Girl called Dido to her and her assines and no more of my Estate. 4ly. I give and bequeath to my Son Charles Dashiell 1 negro Garl cald. Juda and one negro Boy called Isaac and no more of my Estate to him and his assines. 5ly. I give and bequeath to my Son George Dashiell my Dwelling Plantation with all the land I have aney right to lying on Rewastico which was left to me by my Fathers Will called *Pharsalia* and all so that tract or parcel of Land called *Good Luck* to him and the male heirs of his Body Lawfully Begotten for Ever and allso I give him one Negro Boy called Tom and one Negro Boy called Jacob to him and his heirs and assines and in case the sd. George Dashiell should die without a Male Issue Lawfully Begotten then the above mentioned Land given to the said George to be the right and property of my Son Robert Dashiell to him and the male heirs of his Body Lawfully Begotten forever and all so I give to the said George and Robert Dashiell all that tract or Parcell of Land called *Long Point* for a priviledge of each of them. To them and their assines for Ever and all so I give to the said George Dashiell my Still Worm and Capp to him and his heirs and assines. 6ly. I give and bequeath to my Son Robert Dashiell one Negro Boy Called Abraham and also one Negro Garl called Fortain to him and his heirs and assines forever.—7ly. I Give and bequeath to my Daughter Easter Dashiell one Negro Garl called Tamar and her Increase to her and her heirs and assines for Ever. 8ly. I give and bequeath to my Daughter Mary Dashiell one Negro Garl called Rose and her Increase to her and her heirs and assines forever. 9ly. I give and bequeath to my Son Benjamin Dashiell one Negro called Ise and one Negro Boy called Harry and no more of my Estate to him and his heirs and assines for Ever. 10ly. I give and bequeath to my Loving Wife Mary Dashiell one Negro Woman called Venes and one-half of my dwelling Plantation whereon I now live during her Natural life or Widowhood she making no waste or distruction Thereupon But my Will is my Son George and my Wife live together without aney Divestion of the Land or Plantation and my Will further is that my Wife Mary Dashiell have the full and free use of her Rume and also I give to my wife her Feather Bed and

Furniture over and above her thirds. 11ly. My Will further is that all the remainder of my Personal Estate not given be Equally Divided amongst my four Youngest Children that is to say George Dashiell and Robert Dashiell and Easter Dashiell and Mary Dashiell Exclusive of the Crop now on the Plantation whereon I now live which said Crop my will is should be applied to the Discharging of my just and Lawful Debts: To them and their heirs and assines forever. 12ly. and Lastly my Will further is that my two Loving Sons George Dashiell and Robert Dashiell be Joint Exectrs. of this my Last Will and Testament In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand, Fixt my Seal this 22d. Day of December 1768 Signed Sealed Published Pronounced and Delivered to be my Last Will and Testament in the presents of—
Joseph Scroggin, Joseph Vennables, George Low,——M.Dashiell (SEAL)

On the 31st Day of January 1769 Came George Dashiell and made Oath on the Holy Evangelis of Almighty God, that the aforegoing Instrument of Writing is the True and Only Will and Testament of Mitchell Dashiell Late of Somerset County Deceased which hath come to his hands Possession or Knowledge and that he did not know or ever heard of any other.

SWORN before Thos. Holbrook, Depy. Comy. of Somst. Coty.

On the thirty first Day of January One thousand seven hundred and Sixty Nine Came Joseph Scroggin, Joseph Vennables and George Low the Three Subscribing Witnesses and made Oath on the Holy Evangelis of Almighty God that they did see the Testator Mitchell Dashiell Sign and Seal the aforegoing Will and heard him Publish Pronounce and Declare the same to be his last Will and Testament and that at the time of his so doing he was to the best of Each of their Apprehensions of a sound disposing mind memory and Understanding and that they Subscribed their Names as Witnesses to the said Will in the Presence of the said Testator.

Sworn before Thos. Holbrook Dep. Comy. of Somst. Coty.

COLONIAL WAR RECORD.

In a list of Troops under the command of Captain John Handy, Somerset County, Colonial Militia 1740-1748, Mitchell Dashiell is mentioned as belonging to the same. Md. Hist. Magazine, vol 6, page 185.

JUSTICE.

Mitchell Dashiell, was Commissioned of the Peace March 25,1733, and July 16,1735. Commission Record 1726-1786.

Note: Not complete.

DEPOSITION AS TO AGE.

Nicholas Dashiell of Somerset County, Somerset Parish; Gent. Account, 50 years of age in 1751. Liber B.T.No. 1-82.

Note: In entering this record the clerk should have entered Mitchell in place of Nicholas, as there was no person by that name at that time, the age being Mitchell's, the names when written look very much the same.

(G-205)—WILLIAM DASHIELL, son of George Dashiell and Priscilla Mitchell.

Born 1703.

Died 1745/6.

Married, ———————— Isabel ————————

Issue:

314—SARAH.

315—JAMES.

316—MARGARET.

317—JOSEPH.

318—WILLIAM.

WILL OF WILLIAM DASHIELL.

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN, I William Dashiell of Somerset County & Province of Maryland being in pefect mind and memory thanks be to Almighty God calling to mind the uncertainty of human life and that it is appointed for all Men once to die do think fitt to make this my last Will & Testament in manner following IMPRS. I give and bequeath unto my Son James Dashiell the Land that belongs to me below the mouth of a small gutt or branch that Issues out of the East prong of Wetipquen Creek that is between where I now Live & the Land I bought of Thomas Shirman Begining at the Mouth of the said branch and Running up and with the said Branch and Stream about fifty yards above the Bridge to a Marked White Oak marked with four Notches on four sides and from thence with a line East North East tell it intersects the Head Line of a Pattent of Confirmation called Dashiells Purches to him and the Male heirs of his Body Lawfully begotten for ever and in case my Son James Should die without Issue lawfully begotten that then the above devise shall be the Rite of my Son William Dashiell in manner and form as before 2 I give and bequeath unto my Son Joseph Dashiell all the upper part of that Tract of Land called Dashiell Purches from the afss. Branch and line of the aforsaid James to him and the Male heirs of his Body for ever And in case my Son Joseph Dashiell should die without Issue Lawfully begotten that my son William Shall Inherit his part as before. 3ly. I give and bequeath unto my three Sons my Rite of the great Marsh which was give to me by my Father 4thly. I give and bequeath unto my son William Dashiell my Still in case my two Sons James and Joseph should live but in case either of my two sons James or Joseph should die that my Son William should inherit either part of said Land that then the Still shall be between the two that shall survive or if my Son William Should die without Issue that ye. Still shall be between my two Sons James and Joseph and likewise I give my son William my Gun 5ly. I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Sarah Dashiell one Gold Ring one Feather Bed and Furniture as Food as any in my House one Cow and Calf and the Colt the Black Mare is with fold with 6ly. I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Peggy Dashiell one Gold Ring one

Feather Bed and Furniture one Cow and Calf and a Colt to be delivered to her at the Age of Fourteen And I likewise give my two Daughters Sarah and Peggy one Negro Girl called Moreer and each of them a Black Walnutt Table.7ly. I give and bequeath unto my loving Wife Isabell Dashiell my Bay Mare a Womans Saddle and Bridle and a pair of Gold Buttons And I likewise leave her the use of my Negro Man Jacob during her Widowhood and in case she should Marry that then the Negro Man Jacob shall be the Right of my Son William Dashiell or at her decease the said Negro shall be the Right of my Son William and my Will and desire is that my Wife should never be put to her thirds during her widowhood or tell my Sons shall come of Age, LASTLY my Will and desire is that after my Just Debts be paid that the remainder of my Estate that I have not yet mentioned be equally divided I likewise leave my Wife my Whole & Sole Executrix of this my Last Will and Testament disannulling and making void all other Wills and Testaments heretofore made by me as In Testamony I have hereunto sett my Hand and Fixt my Seal this Eighth Day of December Anno Dom. One thousand seven hundred and forty five.
Test. Jos. Dashiell, Jesse Dashiell, Daniel Day.

William Dashiell (SEAL)

March ye. 20th. 1745/6 Came Joseph Dashiell and Jessey Dashiell Evidences to this Will and made Oath on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God that they saw the Testator William Dashiell Sign and Seal and heard him Publish pronounce and declare this Instrument of writing to be his Last Will and Testament and that at the time of his so doing he was to the best of their apprehansions of sound and disposing mind memory and understanding and that they the said Joseph Dashiell and Jessey Dashiell Subscribed as Evidences to this Will and further desposed that they saw the other Evidence Daniel Day subscribe at the Testators request when they did.

Sworn to before Nehemiah King, Depty. Comsy. of Somst. Co.
Rceorded in Liber D D No. 3 folio 394 Wm. Rogers Regr.
Recorded in Liber E.B. No. 9 folios 262 & 263.))
Test Esme Bayly, Regr. W. S. C.

1747 Orphans Court, Somerset County, Liber E.B. No. 11-237; Children of William Dashiell and Isabell, mentioned, Sarah, James, Peggey, Joseph and William.

PHARSALIA AND GOOD LUCK.

Mitchell Dashiell and William Dashiell, sons of George Dashiell, deceased. October 10,1735, Division of *Pharsalia* lying on Rewastico branch and *Good Luck* bequeathed to them by George Dashiell. Division made before (J-205) George Dashiell, James Caldwell, John Wilson and (T-202) George Dashiell, Junior, (G-202) Robert Dashiell and (T-301) Arthur Dashiell; Mitchell takes all the land below a little branch above Mitchell's plantation. William takes the remainder above the branch.

William Dashiell, Deed to Robert Kirby. June 2,1745; 125 acres part of *Pharsalia* and 32 acres part of *Good Luck* left William Dashiell by his father George Dashiell, Dec'd; lying East and North East of a branch issuing out of Rewastico Creek, dividing this from the land of Mitchell Dashiell Senior; Witness: (J-205) George Dashiell and Day Scott.

DASHIELL'S PURCHASE.

Thomas Sesman, Deed to William Dashiell, Senior, planter; February 17,1738, tract of land called *Dashiell's Purchase,* being part of a tract called *Meeches Hope,* 497 acres.

Patent August 12,1745, *Dashiell's Purchase,* 497 acres, William Dashiell; By Virtue of a Warrant granted William Dashiell, dated November 13,1741, to resurvey his part of two tracts of land, one called *Meeches Hope* containing 184 acres, and the other called *Years Land,* containing 51 acres, and also a tract called Runsell containing 120 acres; I David Wilson have laid out for William Dashiell his part of said tracts called *Meeches Hope* and find it to contain 185 acres, bounded etc; Years Land contains 48 acres; *Runsell* contains 109 acres exclusive of what runs into an older survey called Years Land, I have reduced all to one tract and have added 155 acres of vacant land, now called *Dashiell's Purchase,* lying on the South side of Nanticoke River on the East side of a Creek called Wetipquin Creek, bounded etc, and containing 497 acres, this April 29,1742.

(G-206)—MARGARET DASHIELL, daughter of George Dashiell and Priscilla Mitchell.

Born 1705, in Stepney Parish, Somerset County, Maryland.

Married, September 27, 1723, to Joseph Nicholson, son of Charles Nicholson and Elizabeth.

Issue:

1. GEORGE NICHOLSON.
2. WILLIAM NICHOLSON.
3. MARGARET NICHOLSON.
4. JOSEPH NICHOLSON JUNIOR, who married (J-309) Sarah Dashiell, daughter of George Dashiell and Mary; issue see pages 80-81.

The day that Margaret Dashiell married, her father gave her a negro girl.

Joseph Nicholson, Corporal, Colonial Militia, 1740-48. Md. Hist. Magazine, vol. 6-185.

CHAPTER III.

Descendants of GEORGE DASHIELL.

THIRD GENERATION.

(G-301)—MITCHELL DASHIELL, son of Thomas Dashiell.
Born 1720.
Died April 5, 1789.
Married, October 16, 1743, to Margaret Collier.
Died January 16, 1785.
Issue:

401—JEAN.
402—THOMAS.
403—PRISCILLA.
404—MITCHELL.
405—ELIZABETH.
406—SARAH.
407—ROBERT.
408—ANN
409—MARGARET.
410—ESTHER.

WILL OF MITCHELL DASHIELL.

STATE MARYLAND
Som. County..

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN I Mitchell Dashiell Senr. of the State and County afsd. being weak in Body but of sound mind and memory at this present time thanks be to Almighty God and calling to mind the Uncertainty of Human Life do think it proper to make constitute ordain appoint this to be my last Will and Testament in manner and form as followeth Viz— First, I leave unto my Son Thomas Dashiell that part of my Plantation where he now lives called Recovery and from the end of the young Apple Orchard with that ditch to the back of the Old Apple Orchard and thence with that ditch out to the line between Mr. Lowes and myself and that the Branch and Road that now is shall always be free for a going up and out of both places and likewise he shall have a Right to make use of any Timber he wants of any kind on that Land at home called Mount Ephraim and that Tract of Land called Wolfpit Ridge and also a privilege in the great Marsh called Venture Privilege during his natural life and no more of my Estate. 2ly. I likewise leave unto my Grandson George Dashiell Wilson son of Ephraim Wilson my Dwelling Plantation where I now live all but that part I have already left to my Son Thomas Dashiell and a privilege of Timber for any Use on my part of Mount Ephraim and the Wolfpit Ridge and a privilege in the great Marsh called Venture Privilege I likewise desire that after my Death that Ephraim Wilson & Esther Wilson his wife shall come and live on their sons part till he comes of age and Provided Esther should live longer than Ephraim that she shall have her home there during her life or Widowhood and that Ephraim Wilson as afsd. shall never Sell nor Rent out any part of the afsd. Lands only for

his sons Use or his wife Esther Wilsons use till his son George Dashiell Wilson comes of age and if my Grandson George Dashiell Wilson should die without Lawful Issue, then the right of all the Lands afsd. to be the right of my Grandson Nicholas Collier and the Lawfull heirs of his Body forever.—3ly- I leave unto my Daughter Peggey Nicholson wife of Isaac Nicholson all the Lands I left to my Son Thomas provided that part over the Branch and the Branch to be a division to the gate and from the gate out to a Plant Bed I had last year and thence till it intersects Mount Ephraim with a straight line to her and the Lawfull begotten heirs of her Body forever. 4ly- I leave unto my Daughter Ann Collier wife of Evans Collier one negro boy named Charles which she alrcady has, and one young maire which she has and one bed and furniture. 5ly- I leave unto my Daughter Priscilla Dashiell one shilling sterling and no more of my Estate. 6ly- I leave unto my Daughter Betty Collier and my Grand Daughter Amely Dashiell their homes where I now live as long as they live single. 7ly- I give unto my Daughter Betty Collier Thirteen pounds ten shilling in lieu of one mair& five head of sheep- 8ly- I give unto my Granddaughter Amelly Dashiell forty pounds to be paid to her at my Death. 9ly- I give unto my Grandson Robert Dashiell son of Mitchell Dashiell five pounds to him and his Lawfull begotten heirs of his body forever and no more of my Estate. 10ly- My Will and desire that after my Just Debts be paid and Legites taken out of all the Remainder of my Personal Estate not already mentioned to be equally divided between my Children Betty Collier, Ann Collier, Peggy Nicholson, Esther Wilson, my Granddaughter Ameally Dashiell, and my Grandson Nicholas Collier and my Grandaughter Jane Collier Daughter of Betty Collier & their Lawfull heirs for ever - - 11ly- I do hereby Nominate Constitute and Appoint my Son Thomas Dashiell and my Brother George Dashiell Extrs. of this my last Will & Testament and do hereby ravoke disannull and make void other Wills and Testaments heretofore by me made In testimony I have hereto set my hand and affixed my Seal this third day of February Anno Dom. One thousand seven hundred & Eighty Nine.....

Signed, sealed Acknowledged & Pronounced
to be my Last Will & Testament in MITCHELL DASHIELL Senr. (SEAL)
presents of—Testis JOSEPH DASHIELL SENr. JOHN DASHIELL, ROBERT DASHIELL—

June the 9th day 1789 Then came George Dashiell & made Oath upon the Holy Evangels of Almighty God that the Annexed Instrument of writing is the true and whole last Will & Testament of Mitchell Dashiell Senr. late of Somerset County deceased that hath come to his hands or possession & that he doth not know of any other.——

Taken before the Orphans Court Test ESME BAYLY REGr. WSC

June the 9th day 1789 Then came Joseph Dashiell Junr. & John Dashiell two of the Subscribing Witnesses to the last Will & Testament hereunto annexed of Mitchell Dashiell Senior late of Somerset County deceased & severally made Oath upon the Holy Evangels of Almighty God that they did see the Testator therein named sign and seal the said Will & Testament and that they heard

him publish pronounce and declare the same to be his last Will and Testament & at the time of his so doing he was to the best of each of their apprehensions of sound and disposing mind memory & Understanding and that they did Respectively subscribe their names as Witnesses to the same in the presence & at the request of the Testator & in the presence of each other & in the presence of the other Subscribing Witness.

Taken before the Orphans Court.

Test. ESME BAYLY Regr. WSC

June the 9th day 1789 Then came Robert Dashiell the other subscribing Witness to the last Will & Testament hereunto annexed of Mitchell Dashiell Senr. late of Somerset County deceased & made Oath upon the Holy Evangels of Almighty God that he saw the Testator therein named sign & Seal the said Will and that he heard him publish pronounce & declare the same to be his last Will & Testament & that he subscribed his name as a Witness to the same in the presence and at the request of the Testator & in the presence of the other subscribing Witnesses.—;:——;——;—;—;—

Taken before the Orphans Court.

Test. ESME BAYLY Regr. WSC

Recorded in Liber E. B. No. 17, fol. 65, 66,67, & 68—
Examined.

Test. ESME BAYLY Regr.

BILL OF SALE.

Mitchell Dashiell, Bill of Sale to Day Scott, October 25, 1750, A negro called "Doctor Harry" to secure a note for £ 30.0.0, Test: Daniel Wailes, Bearin Wheeldon.

WOLF PITT RIDGE.

Patent March 5,1768, *Wolf Pitt Ridge*, 50 acres, to Benjamin Dashiell, Patent in the name of Mitchell Dashiell; By virtue of a Warrant granted to Ephraim Wilson, dated December 5,1727, for 700 acres, 50 acres of which is assigned to Benjamin Dashiell, I David Wilson have laid out for Benjamin Dashiell, a tract of land called *Wolf Pitt Ridge,* lying on the South side of Nanticoke River and on the South side of Quantico Creek that issues out of said River, back in the woods— adjoins *Wolf Pitt Ridge* and contains 50 acres; dated May 1728: On the Back is Assignment from Ephraim Wilson to Benjamin Dashiell.

(G-302)—PRISCILLA DASHIELL.
Born 1722, in Stepney Parish.

(G-303)—JANE DASHIELL, daughter of Robert Dashiell and Esther Handy.

Born May 5, 1737, and living in 1781.

Married about 1755, Levin Handy, grandson of John Handy and (T-205) Jane Dashiell, his wife.

(G-304)—MARY DASHIELL.

Born November 2, 1740, in Stepney Parish.

Died before May 1744.

(G-305)—ESTHER DASHIELL, daughter of Robert Dashiell and Esther Handy.

Born December 6, 1742, in Stepney Parish.

Died; living in 1781, mentioned in the deed of (T-205) Jane Gilliss.

Married, July 31, 1759, to Henry Lowes, Jr., son of Henry Lowes and Esther.

Issue:

1. TUBMAN LOWES, born September 24, 1764, twin to Dorothy, married twice, first marriage April 9, 1789, Elizabeth Birkhead Bond, daughter of Thomas Bond and Elizabeth of Calvert County, Maryland.

   Issue by this first marriage:

   1. ESTHER TUBMAN LOWES, born January 29, 1790.
   2. TUBMAN LOWES, born October 3, 1791.
   3. BENSON BOND LOWES, born February 2, 1893.
   4. ELIZABETH LOWES, born November 26, 1794; married January 20, 1820, to (T-505) George A. Dashiell; no issue by this marriage.
   5. DOROTHY LOWES, born January 3, 1797.
   6. MARY HENRY LOWES, born November 24, 1799.

1. Second marriage of Tubman Lowes, on March 11, 1801, to Anne Hitch, daughter of Joshua Hitch and Mary of Somerset County, Maryland.

   Issue by this second marriage:

   7. MARY ANNE LOWES, born March 21, 1803.

2. DOROTHY LOWES, born September 24, 1764, twin to Tubman; died May 14, 1772.
3. ELIZABETH LOWES, died aged 1 year 10 months.

The following is taken from a tomb in the Green Hill Church Yard; To the memory of two of Henry and Esther Lowes Children, Dorothy Lowes departed this life May 14,1772, aged 7 years and 9 months. Eliza Lowes departed this life aged 1 year and 10 months.

The Patent for *Grandfathers Care,* was granted to Esther Dashiell in 1755, Containing 548½ acres, being the combined lands of *Improvement* and *Recovery.*

Note: Esther was only 13 years of age at the time of granting above patent in her name.

(G-306)—ANN DASHIELL, daughter of Mitchell Dashiell and Mary. Born 1732, in Stepney Parish, Somerset County, Maryland.
Married, James Buchanan, Captain and Ship Owner of Baltimore.
Issue not traced.

(G-307)—EUNICE DASHIELL, daughter of Mitchell Dashiell and Mary. Born 1734, in Stepney Parish.
Married, 1755, to John Wailes, born 1727, son of Joseph Wailes and Eleanor; and grand-son of Benjamin Wailes and Elizabeth Haste.
Issue six:

1. BENJAMIN WAILES; born February 14, 1756; Captain, Mariner, for Rev. War record see Md. Archives vol. 21, pages 193, 326, 422, 3, 4; married Ann Handy, daughter of Captain George Handy and Nelly Gilliss—George Handy was son of Col. Isaac Handy and (T-209) Ann Dashiell; Nelly Gilliss was daughter of Thomas Gilliss and Priscilla Denwood.
   Issue three:
   1. WILLIAM HANDY WAILES, M.D., married August 22, 1834, in Worcester County, to Sarah A. Leonard.
      Issue one:
      1. EBENEZER LEONARD WAILES; married November 8, 1859, to Anne Todd, daughter of George Todd and Catharine Stephenson.
         Issue two:
         1. M. VICTORIA WAILES, of Salisbury, Maryland.
         2. LEONARD WAILES; Lawyer of Salisbury, Maryland.
   2. LEAH WAILES; married twice, first marriage December 10, 1804, to William Stanford; her second marriage was to Aaron Driscoll; she died about 1865. William Stanford died shortly

before 1823, when his property was distributed among his children.

Issue:

1. ISAAC HANDY WAILES STANFORD; Will July 15, 1861—September 3, 1861, Somerset County, Maryland; married January 24, 1843, to Martha Jane Moore, who was born February 5, 1823, died April 10, 1883.

   Issue:

   1. HENRY LAURENSON DASHIELL STANFORD; Lawyer and Judge of Somerset County, Maryland; born October 2, 1856; died August 10, 1917; married Marian Frances Waller, grand-daughter of (R-601) Amelia Priscilla Dashiell and William Waller, January 16, 1895.

      Issue four:

      1. MARIAN WALLER STANFORD; born December 1, 1895; married September 9, 1920, James Francis Brittingham, Capt. U. S. A.

         Issue:

         1. MARIAN STANFORD BRITTINGHAM; born November 1, 1921.
         2. MARY POLK BRITTINGHAM; born January 16, 1925.

      2. HENRY LAURENSON DASHIELL STANFORD, JR., born October 7, 1897; Lawyer of Baltimore, Maryland.
      3. MARTHA WILSON STANFORD; born January 15, 1899; married June 30, 1926, Edward William Davis.
      4. Eleanor Moore Stanford; born August 20, 1901.

   3. ISAAC HANDY WAILES; married; and his daughter Nelly Wailes married W. Black.

2. ANN WAILES; born September 8, 1758; married May 2, 1776, John D. Marshall, of Coventry Parish, Somerset County, Maryland; she died October 18, 1786.

   Issue three:

   1. ELIZABETH MARSHALL; born July 2, 1780.
   2. MARY MARSHALL; born March 19, 1783.
   3. SARAH MARSHALL; born February 23, 1786.

3. CHARLES WAILES; born August 11, 1762, in Somerset County, Maryland.
4. MARY HAST WAILES; born October 16, 1764.
5. ESTHER WAILES; born June 13, 1768; died November 12, 1844; married February 23, 1791, (T-448) Arthur Dashiell, see page 353.
6. ELIZABETH WAILES; born March 7, 1774; married January 22, 1798, (T-451) Thomas Dashiell, see page 355.

CAPTAIN BENJAMIN DASHIELL, MARINER, AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

(G-308)—BENJAMIN DASHIELL, son of Mitchell Dashiell and Mary.

Born 1736, in Stepney Parish, Somerset County, Maryland.

Died September 30, 1799, grave in St. Paul's Church Yard, Baltimore, Maryland; St. Paul's Parish record and Memoirs of the Dead and Tomb Remembrancer, printed in 1806.

Married twice.

First marriage, 1769-70, to ————————.

Issue:

411—RICHARD.

Second marriage, December 25, 1777, to Ann Yoe, of Calvert County, Maryland; in All Saints' Parish, by Rev. Thomas John Claggett.

Born 1753.

Died October 26, 1829; "Mrs. Dashiell, 76 years, Burial October 28, 1829"; Christ P. E. Church, Baltimore, Maryland.

Issue:

411a—MARGARET.
411b—JULIA ANN.
411c—PETER.

Letter from GENERAL GEORGE WASHINGTON to JOHN HANCOCK, dated Headquarters Morristown, March 31, 1777.

Sir:

Captain Dashiell of Mr. Buchanans Ship from Baltimore who was taken by the enemy and Carried to York, Made his escape from thence on Saturday evening etc, ———————— Captain Dashiell being in Company with Captain of the Packet but unknown to him, heard him say that a war with France was much expected when he left England which was about the beginning of February.

Md Arch; State Council, 1777-1778.

The Council of Maryland, Wednesday 11 August 1779. Commission of Letters of Marque and Reprisal issued to Benjamin Dashiell, Commander of the Brig Fox, 95 Tons Burthen, mounting 8 Carriage Guns, 6 Swivels and 14 Small Arms; belonging to John Dorsey and Company, Baltimore. Md. Arch. Vol. 21-490.

In the U. S. Census for 1790, Baltimore Town, we find the following, Benjamin Dushield household consisted of 6 males over 16 years, 3 males under 16 years, 3 females and 1 slave.

In the 1796, City Directory; Capt. Benjamin Dashiell is mentioned as living at number 4 Philpot Street, also in 1799, the year of his death; we find that he boarded at his home, several of his kinfolk, thus of the above 6 males we have, Captain Benjamin Dashiell age 52 years; Daniel Dashiell age 17, a nephew; Charles Dashiell a nephew age 24, Shipcarpenter; Capt. Robert Dashiell a nephew age 24; John Dashiell a nephew age 15, who was later a Ship Rigger; Richard Dashiell his son age 18, later a Captain.

CREST OR SEAL.

Profile of a Head and Neck of a Bald Eagle, supported by a bar, on which is placed three bands, colored red, white and blue.

The initial D in old English text, below the bar and separate.

This Crest was used by Captain Benjamin Dashiell evidently on account of its patriotic significance. The Rev. Mr. Homer Starr owns a silver spoon, which has engraved upon its handle this Crest; this spoon belonged to his grand'mother Julia Ann Dashiell, who married Hezekiah Starr in 1802.

CAPTAIN CHARLES DASHIELL, MARINER, AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

(G-309)—CHARLES DASHIELL, son of Mitchell Dashiell and Mary.
Born 1738-9, in Somerset County, Maryland.
Died September 23, 1800.
Married, 1763, to Mary Chapman.
Issue:

412—JAMES.
413—CHARLES.
414—GEORGE.
415—CHAPMAN.
416—HENRY.
417—ANN.

WILL OF CHARLES DASHIELL.

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN. I Charles Dashiell of Somerset County and State of Maryland being sick and weak but of sound and disposing mind and memory thanks be to God for it, and knowing that all men must once die do make this my last Will and testament in manner and form followeth. ITEM I give and bequeath unto my two Grandsons Charles and George Dashiell sons of James Dashiell decd. all that part of a tract of land called Caldwells lott which I possess, also all that tract of land called Mount Charles and part of the Resurvey called Buck Hill so as to be divided by a line to be drwn as the division fence now runs between my dwelling & where my son James formerly lived to the extremity of the outer lines supposed to contain one hundred & fifty Acres of land to them and their heirs for ever, it is my will and desire that Alley Dashiell widow of James have a home on the said land as long as she continues a widow, also I give and bequeath unto my Grand Daughter Margaret Dashiell daughter of James twenty five pounds specie to be paid by my Executor hereafter named out of my Estate when she arrive at age. ITEM, I give unto my son Charles Dashiell the sum of one hundred pounds specie to be paid by my Executor hereafter named one half at the expiration of one year & the other half at the expiration of two years out of my Estate. ITEM I give unto my son George Dashiell four hundred dollars to be paid by my Exectr. hereafter named out of my Estate one half in twelve months and the remaining half in two years. ITEM I give and bequeath to my son Chapman Dashiell the sum of four hundred dollars to be paid by my Extr. hereafter to be named out of my estate when he shall arrive at age of twenty one. ITEM I give and bequeath unto my son Henry Dashiell my dwelling plantation with all the land adjoining not before willed away by me that I am now possessed of to him and his heirs for ever. PROVISO that my Daughter Nancy Dashiell shall have a home in my now dwelling house as long as she lives and be provided for by my son Henry out of my estate hereafter to be left her by this my will. I give unto my daughter Nancy Dashiell one Negro woman named Nancy, one feather bed & furniture one Cow & Calf as she may choose out of my Estate to be retaind. in the hands of my son Henry for her support during her life and at her death to be the property of the said Henry Dashiell and his heirs forever and at is my will that in case my son Henry will not accept the charge of taking care of of my Daughter Nancy and supporting her the whole of the property as left to him I give to my son Chapman Dashiell who is requested to take upon him this charge and in case of his refusal I leave my dwelling plantation to be rented out by my Extrs. hereafter to be named and the proceeds thereof applyed for the support of my Daughter Nancy during her life. Also I give unto my son Henry all the remaining part of my Estate not willed away unto him and his heirs forever. ITEM Lastly I do constitute and appoint my son Henry Dashiell whole & sole Extr. of this my last Will and Testament revoking and annulment all other Wills by me made, and acknowledging this to be my last will and testament

In witness whereof I have this 23rd day of Sept. Anno Domini

Eighteen Hundred my hand and seal affixed.
Signed, sealed and declared Charles Dashiell (SEAL)
in the presence of us
Benjamin Wailes
Thomas Dashiell
Levin Mills

October the 10th day 1800. Then came Henry Dashiell and made Oth on the Holy Evangels of Almighty God that the within instrument of writing is the true & whole last Will & Testament of Charles Dashiell late of Somerset County deceased that have come to his hands, possession or knowledge & that he doth not know of any other.

Before Esme Bayly, Regr. WSC

October the 10th day 1800. Then came Benjamin Wailes, Thomas Dashiell and Levin Mills the three subscribing witnessess to the within last will and testament of Charles Dashiell late of Somerset County deceased and severally made Oath on the Holy Evangels of Almighty God that they did see the testator within named, sign & Sealed the within will, that they heard him publish pronounce and declare the same to be his last will and testament, that at the time of his so doing he was to the best of each of their apprehensions of sound and disposing mind, memory and Understanding and capable of executing a valid deed and that they respectively subscribed their names as witnesses to the same in the presence and at the request of the testator and in the presence of each other.

Before Esme Bayly Regr. W. S. C.

Recorded in Liber E. B. No. 23, folio 23.
Eximined Test Esme Bayly Regr. W. S. C.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR RECORD, NAVY.

Charles Dashiell commanded the Schooner Paragon of Maryland, with 4 carriage guns, 2 swivels, 16 men.

Capt. Charles Dashiell commanded the Schooner CLIO, with 6 guns, 25 men, owned by A. S. Ennells of Baltimore, Commissioned October 14, 1782.

ADDITION TO BUCK HILL.

Patent January 29,1773, *Addition to Buck Hill,* 206½ acres, to Charles Dashiell; By virtue of a Special Warrant of Resurvey granted to Charles Dashiell March 13,1771. to resurvey a tract called *Buck Hill* for Charles Dashiell, originally on August 4, 1751, granted to Jacob Spence for 37 acres. I Arnold Elzey have surveyed for Charles Dashiell the tract *Buck Hill* which contains 35 acres, therefore 2 acres deficiency, and have added 127 acres vacant land, all in one tract called *Addition to Buck Hill,* lying on the North side of the Head of Wicomico River, back in the woods etc; April 10,1771.

VESTRYMAN.

The records show that Charles Dashiell was a Vestryman in the Parish of Stepney in the years 1791-97.

GEORGE DASHIELL, OF REWASTICO, SOLDIER, AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

(G-310)—GEORGE DASHIELL, son of Mitchell Dashiell and Mary.
Born 1740, in Somerset County, Maryland.
Married, 1761, to Priscilla Jones.
Born 1740, Nellie Wailes Bible (J-514).
Died July 5, 1825. Grave in Spring Hill Church Yard.
Issue:

418—ELIZABETH.
418a—ELEANOR.
419—ROBERT HANDY.
420—PRISCILLA.
421—GEORGE.
422—DANIEL JONES.
423—JOHN.

Priscilla Dashiell was Confirmed at Green Hill Church July 23, 1807, her age is given as 64 years.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR RECORD.

George Dashiell, was a member of Barren Creek Company of the Salisbury Battalion of Militia in Somerset County, as is shown on the Roll returned by Col. George Dashiell, 19 August 1780.
Original in the folder file, Md Hist. Soc.

CAPTAIN ROBERT DASHIELL, MARINER, AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

(G-311)—ROBERT DASHIELL, son of Mitchell Dashiell and Mary.
Born September 29, 1745, in Stepney Parish, Somerset County.
Died March 4, 1814.
Married, 1769, to Isabella Killam, daughter of John Killam and Sarah McCoster.
Born October 23, 1744.
Died 1833. Will.

Issue:

424—PETER.
425—ARCHIBALD.
426—SARAH.
427—ANN.

WILL OF ISABELLA DASHIELL.

IN THE NAME OF GOD, AMEN. I, Isabella Dashiell of Worcester County, Maryland, being of sound disposing mind memory and understanding, do make this my last will and testament in manner and form following, to wit: First. Igive and bequeth unto my daughter Sally Huston, her heirs and assigns forever, all and every article of personal property which I own, or possess, except my negroes, and my bonds, notes and accounts.

Second. It is my further will and desire that my negro Jack shall serve my daughter Sally Huston until first day of January, eighteen hundred and thirty seven, and my negro woman Rose shall serve my said daughter Sally until the first day of January eighteen hundred and thirty five, and then the said Jack and the said Rose to be forever free.

Thirdly. It is also my will and desire that my daughter Sally shall have the one half of my bonds, notes and accounts, and my grand-children Robert N. Dashiell, Annie Dashiell, Edward Dashiell, John H. Dashiell and Priscilla Dashiell, Isabella Dashiell and Sarah Dashiell shall have the other half of my bonds, notes and accounts share and share alike.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty eight day of January Anno Domini eighteen hundred and thirty one.

ISABELLA DASHIELL (SEAL)

Signed, sealed, published and
prounounced as and for her last will and testament by the Testator in our presence who have at her request and in her presence, subscribed our names as witnesses thereto.

Washington Bennett.

Admitted to probate the 8th day of May 1833.
No Letters of Administration issued.

JUSTICE OF THE PEACE.

Robert Dashiell of Mitchell, Commissioned Justice of the Peace May 19, 1774. Original Commission Records 1726-1786.

AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

The Council of Safety, Saturday 16 November 1776; Commission issued to Robert Dashiell, Commander of the Sloop Betsey, mounting ten Guns, as a private Letter of Marque.

Md Arch. Vol. 12-452.

Note: Letter of Marque— A license to make reprisals at sea on the subjects of another government.

The Council of Maryland, Friday October 30,1778; Thomas Coursey, late Captain of the Chester Galley is hereby discharged from the Services of this State. Commission issued to Robert Dashiell appointed Captain of the Galley Chester in the room of Captain Thomas Coursey displaced. Md Arch. Vol. 21-227,8.

Annapolis July 9,1779. Extract of a letter from Commodore Grayson, on board the Chester Galley, to his Excellency, our Governor.

On Monday Morning the 28th of June we weighed and stood out to Sea, at 8 o'clock saw a Ship and a Schooner standing in for Cape Henry, and immediately gave them Chase, till within about two leagues of them, they then tacked and stood towards us, which gave me an opportunity of getting nearer the Cape, and in Shoal water; When we were about three leagues from Cape Charles, and four miles from the Ship it fell calm, I then anchored, hoping she would have done the same, but she still kept under way; finding the tide driving her further from us, as soon as the Crew had dined, which was half past two o'clock in the afternoon; We weighed and rowed down to her, at four we fired a shot,Which She returned with a broadside, and in about ten minutes the action became general, and Continued without intermission till after sunset, when the wind sprang fresh up southerly, she then made all the sail in her power, and stood to Sea; We continued the Chase till near ten o'clock, at which time She was quite out of gunshot, we then hauled in for the land, She was quite a clean Ship, just out of Port, Mounted with 18 four and six pounders, and two stern chasers on the deck, four Carrage Guns and several swivels on the quarter deck and forecastle.I have the greatest Pleasure in assuring your Excellency, that the officers and men behaved with great conduct and bravery, and that we had not one man killed or wounded, except Captain Dashiell, who received a slight wound on his hip bone by a Cannon ball.

The Council of Maryland, Monday 8 February 1779. Ordered that the Western Shore Treasurer pay to Capt. Robert Dashiell one thousand one hundred and sixty four Pounds, four Shillings and Pence per pay list and also the further som of Forty one Pounds, thirteen Shillings and six Pence per Account; passed by the Aud. Gen'l. Md Arch. Vol. 21-295.

Council of Maryland, Fryday 30, July 1779. Ordered, That the Western Shore Treasurer pay to Commodore Grayson one hundred Pounds for the use of Captain Robert Dashiell on Account.

Md Arch. Vol. 21-484.

Robert Dashiell commanded the Schooner LADY LEE of Maryland, with 4 guns, 14 men, date 1780.

Schooner LADY LEE, Captain Robert Dashiell, 14 men, 4 guns, owned by J. Williams etc; Annapolis; Commissioned October 19, 1780.

(G-312)—ESTHER DASHIELL, daughter of Mitchell Dashiell and Mary.
Born 1747, in Somerset County, Maryland.
Living and unmarried in 1769.

(G-313)—MARY DASHIELL, daughter of Mitchell Dashiell and Mary.
Born 1749, in Somerset County, Maryland.
Died 1806-7.
Never married.

WILL OF POLLY DASHIELL.

I Polly Dashiell of Somerset County do make and ordain that the following by my last Will. IMPRIMIS, I give and bequeath unto my Brother Robert Dashiell all my estate of every kind and sort whatever, that I may Leave at my death. In witness whereof I do hereby my hand set, and my seal affix this eight day of June Anno Dom eighteen hundred and six.

Signed sealed and acknowledged in presence of, James Bennett
Peter Dashiell.

her
Polly M Dashiell (seal)
mark

April the 14th day 1807. Then came James Bennett and Peter Dashiell the subscribing witnessess to the forgoing will of Polly Dashiell late of Somerset County deceased and made Oath on the Holy Evangels of Almighty God that they did see Polly Dashiell sign & seal this will and that they heard her publish pronounce and declare the same to be and that at the time of her so doing she was to the best of each of their apprehensions of sound and disposing mind memory and understanding capable of executing a valid deed and that they did subscribe respectively, this will in in the presence and at the request of the said Polly Dashiell as witness thereto. Before Geo. Handy Reg'r WSC.

Recorded in Liber E.B. No. 23 folio 112.
Examined Test: Geo. Handy Reg'r WSC.

(G-314)—SARAH DASHIELL, daughter of William Dashiell and Isabel.
Living in 1745.

(G-315)—JAMES DASHIELL, son of William Dashiell and Isabel.
Living in 1745, died young, no issue.

(G-316)—MARGARET DASHIELL, daughter of William Dashiell and Isabel.
Peggy was living in 1745, she then was under 14 years of age.

(G-317)—JOSEPH DASHIELL, son of William Dashiell and Isabel.
Died February 1, 1772, unmarried.

(G-318)—WILLIAM DASHIELL, son of William Dashiell and Isabel.
Born December 3, 1744, in Stepney Parish, Somerset County.

Died June 7, 1792, of "Tipquen", in Stepney Parish.

Married, September 25, 1768, to Mary Fountaine, daughter of Marcey Fountaine and Elizabeth Gilliss, of Somerset Parish.

Issue:

428—JAMES.
429—NICHOLAS.
430—GILLISS.
431—ISABELLA.
432—WILLIAM.

WILL OF WILLIAM DASHIELL.

IN THE NAME I William Dashiell Senr. of Somerset County being very sick but of perfect sound mind and memory thanks be to Almighty God and calling to mind the uncertainty of human Kind think it proper to make this my last Will and Testament in manner and form as followeth— I give and divise to my Wife Mary Dashiell all my Lands and Personal Property during her life or Widowhood and at her Death or marriage I then give and devise unto my Son James Dashiell the part of my Plantation where I now live beginning at the mouth of a small gutt near Toms Landing and runing up with the said gutt to Milaways Bridge and from thence with a ditch to the land of the new ground and from thence with straight line till it intersects the back line provided my son James Dashiell will pay unto my Son Nicholas the sum of one hundred & fifty pounds current money in three equal payments when my said Son Nicholas shall arrive to the age of Twenty one years and should my son James die without heirs lawfully begotten I then give and devise the above lands to my son Nicholson and his heirs forever on his paying the like sum of money to be equally divided between my son Gillis Dashiell and my Daughter Isabella Dashiell when my son Gilliss arrives to the age of twenty one and my Daughter Isabella to the age of sixteen years— I give and devise to my son William Dashiell the Residue of all my Lands only that part already laid of to William Bounds to him and the heirs of his body Lawfully begotten foreverm but if my son William dies without heirs I then give and devise the sd. residue of my lands to my son Gilliss Dashiell and in case my son Gilliss dies without heirs lawfully begotten, I then give and devise the said residue of Lands to my Daughter Isabella Dashiell and each of my said Children that shall heirs the lands as above devised is hereby devested from any claim of any part of any of my personal property after all my just being paid. I give and bequeath all my personal property to be devised between my children that is to say Nicholas, Gilliss and Isabella Dashiell and as suppose my Wife Mary to be pregnat to such child as she may be delivered of may share and share alike.. LASTLY I do hereby appoint my loving Wife Mary Dashiell sole Executrix of this my last Will & Testament disannuling all other wills by me heretofore maid. Witness my hand and seal this twenty first day of December 1791. Before sealing the within writing, whenever William Bounds makes over to my Son James Dashiell the Land in-

tended by his bargain then I give unto him all the Lands within a ditch that he has lately cut a new Rode between me & George Dashiell.

William Dashiell Senr. (SEAL)

Signd. sealed and acknowledged in the presence of—
Doughty Bounds, Chas? Nutter, William Stewart, John Robertson.——

April the 29th day 1792 Then came Mary Dashiell and made Oath on the Holy Evangels of Almighty God that the aforegoing instrument of Writing is the true and whole last Will and Testament of William Dashiell Senior late of Somerset County deceased that hath come to her hands or possession and that she doth not know of any other.

Before ESME BAYLY Regr. WSC

April the 30th day 1792 Then came Doughty Bounds one of the subscribing Witnesses to the within last Will & Testament of William Dashiell Senr., late of Somerset County deceased and made oath on the holy Evangels of Almighty God that he saw the Testator within named Sign & Seal this will and heard hin publish pronounce and declare the same to be his last Will and Testament and at the time of his so doing he was to the best of each of their apprehensions of sound and disposing mind memory & Understanding and that he did subscribe his name as a witness to this will in the presence and at the request of the Testator. And the same Doughty Bounds further desposes that he saw Chas. Nutter & John Robertson subscribe their names as witnessess to this will in the presence and at the request of the Testator William Dashiell. At the same time aforesaid came William Stewart and made Oath on the Holy Evangels of Almighty God that he saw William Dashiell Senr. sign & seal this will and heard him publish pronounce & declare the same to be his last Will & Testament and at the time of his so doing he was to the best of his apprehension of sound and disposing mind memory and understanding & that he did subscribe his name as Witness to the same in the presence & at the request of the Testator.

Before ESME BAYLY Regr. WSC

April the 30th day 1792 Came Mary Dashiell the widow of William Dashiell Senr. late of Somerset County deceased and made her election to stand to and abide by the devise to her in the Will of her said husband deceased with regard to the Real Estate only and that she claims one third part of the personal Estate according to Law.

Recorded in Liber E. B. No. 17 fol. 216, 217 & 218. ....

Before ESME BAYLY Regr. WSC

Test ESME BAYLY, Regr.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR RECORD.

Deposition of William Dashiell, member of Captain George Day Scott's, Company at the Lower Ferry on the Wicomico River in Somerset County, December 1,1775.

Md Hist. Magazine Vol. 5-160.

William Dashiell was Register of Stepney Parish from 1765 to 1780, and was a Vestryman from 1765 until 1792 at the time of his death.

CHAPTER IV.

Descendants of GEORGE DASHIELL.

FOURTH GENERATION.

(G-401)—JEAN DASHIELL, daughter of Mitchell Dashiell and Margaret Collier.

Born September 2, 1744.

Died young.

(G-402)—THOMAS DASHIELL, son of Mitchell Dashiell and Margaret Collier.

Born August 10, 1746, in Stepney Parish, Somerset County.

Living in 1789, being executor of his farther's will.

Married, Jean Collier, daughter of Nicholas Evans Collier and Ann Dashiell (T-310a).

Born August 20, 1747, in Stepney Parish.

Issue, if any, not traced.

(G-403)—PRISCILLA DASHIELL, daughter of Mitchell Dashiell and Margaret Collier.

Born October 7, 1748.

Died February 4, 1801, unmarried.

Her father left her one shilling in 1789.

(G-404)—MITCHELL DASHIELL, son of Mitchell Dashiell and Margaret Collier.

Born November 22, 1750, in Stepney Parish.

Died February 3, 1785.

Married, February 29, 1778/9, to Mary Hurt.

Died about 1785.

Issue:

501—ROBERT.

502—AMELIA. . .

(G-405)—ELIZABETH DASHIELL, daughter of Mitchell Dashiell and Margaret Collier.

Born November 28, 1752, in Stepney Parish.

Died February 19, 1804.

Married, about 1772, Nicholas Collier, son of Nicholas Evans Collier and Ann Dashiell (T-310a).

Born October 5, 1755.

Died before 1789, as his wife was a widow at that time.

Issue:

1. JANE COLLIER.

(G-405)—SARAH DASHIELL, daughter of Mitchell Dashiell and Margaret Collier.

Born February 16, 1755, in Stepney Parish.

Died young.

(G-407)—ROBERT DASHIELL, son of Mitchell Dashiell and Margaret Collier.

Born February 10, 1757, in Stepney Parish.

Died young.

(G-408)—ANN DASHIELL, daughter of Mitchell Dashiell and Margaret Collier.

Born May 4, 1759, in Stepney Parish.

Married, about 1779, Evans Collier, son of Nicholas Evans Collier and his second wife, Rebecca Evans.

Born August 31, 1758, in Stepney Parish, Somerset County.

Issue:

1. NICHOLAS COLLIER.

(G-409)—MARGARET DASHIELL, daughter of Mitchell Dashiell and Margaret Collier.

Born October 18, 1763, in Stepney Parish.

Married, about 1783, to Isaac Nicholson.

Note: see the will of her father Mitchell Dashiell.

Issue, if any, not traced.

(G-410)—ESTHER DASHIELL, daughter of Mitchell Dashiell and Margaret Collier.

Born May 24, 1766.

Married, January 12, 1786, to Ephraim Wilson, in Stepney Parish.

Issue:

1. GEORGE DASHIELL WILSON, born November 4, 1786. Stepney Parish.

CAPTAIN RICHARD DASHIELL, Mariner and Ship Joiner.

(G-411)—RICHARD DASHIELL, son of Benjamin Dashiell.

Born 1771, perhaps in Somerset County, Maryland.

Died 1802, in Baltimore, Maryland.
Married, 1795, to Rachel ————————.
Issue:

503—ELIZABETH.
504—MARIA.
505—SARAH.

RECORD OF FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, BALTIMORE.

Captain Richard Dashiell lived at 5 Philpot Street, 29 Fleet Street, and 135 Bond Street, Baltimore; see City Directory.

(G-411a)—MARGARET DASHIELL, daughter of Benjamin Dashiell and Ann Yoe.

Born about 1779.

Married, October 30, 1798, to Joseph Anthony Mall, by Archbishop Carrol. Baltimore City marriage record.

Issue:

GRACE MALL, she married a Mr. Redford, brother to Mildred Redford who married Charles A. Starr, first cousin to Grace; their first child was named Worthington, their daughter, Cordelia, married Mr. Potton, and lived in Memphis in 1901.

JOSEPH A. MALL, Tobacconist, 110 Dugans Wharf; 1814-15, City Directory; in 1819 his place of business was on Lancaster street near Argyle alley on Fells Point.

JOSEPH A. MALL, Tobacco and Wine Merchant of Baltimore and Liverpool. He, together with his cargo of wines, was lost in a storm at sea. His wife shortly afterwards died, and the daughter Grace was adopted by her Aunt, Julia Ann Dashiell Starr.

(G-411b)—JULIA ANN DASHIELL, daughter of Benjamin Dashiell and Anne Yoe.

Born about 1781.

Died between September 29, 1828, when her son John B. Starr made his will leaving all his property to his mother, and June 8, 1834, when we find her youngest son, Charles A. Starr, writing to his aunt Rebecca Starr in Baltimore, to learn the date when he would be of age.

Married, September 30, 1802, Hezekiah Starr, by Rev. Samuel Coates, M. E. Church. Baltimore City marriage record.

Born 1781.

Died April 28, 1828, in Montpelier, France.

Issue—5:

1. GEORGE W. STARR, born 1804; died 1872, married Miss Shackleof John, of Richmond, Virginia. dsp.
2. JOHN B. STARR, born 1806; died December 9, 1828. dsp.
3. CAROLINE STARR, born January 12, 1808; died July 17, 1824. dsp.
4. EDWARD WORTHINGTON STARR, born January 25, 1813; died December 8, 1862; married Elvira Ann Ruse, born July 25, 1818; died May 28, 1888.

   Issue—5:

   1. FRANCIS RUSE STARR, born September 9, 1839; died October 29, 1906; married Sarah Ellen Ward.

      Issue—4:

      1. EDWARD AUGUSTUS STARR, born March 26, 1863; first married, April 24, 1887, May Eola Boyd, issue two, she died 1915; second marriage, August 16, 1927, to Nannie M. McRoberts.

         Issue—2:

         1. ANNIE MAY STARR, born August 10, 1888, W. B. Rutledge.
         2. SUELLA STARR, born April 14, 1890.

      2. LUCY EMILY CUNNINGHAM STARR, born August 28, 1866; married John H. Grider, born February 15, 1865.

         Issue—5:

         1. ELVIRA LUCILLE GRIDER, married, Edward West Marshall who was born May 14, 1872; died January 15, 1930.

            Issue—2:

            1. EDWARD WEST MARSHALL, JR.; born January 13, 1916.
            2. LUCILLE MARSHALL, born September 7, 1921.

         2. INEZ GRIDER, born January 5, 1888, married, Louis Brulay, born July 3, 1879.

            Issue—2:

            1. LUCY BRULAY, born June 30, 1914.

2. INEZ BRULAY, born August 7, 1918.
3. ELMORE STARR GRIDER, married, Laura ————————.
   Issue—3:
   1. LAURA GRIDER, born March 16, 1917.
   2. LUCIE STARR GRIDER, born July 19, 1921.
   3. SARAH WARD GRIDER, born September 22, 1928.
4. JOHN HORTON GRIDER, born August 4, 1892; died August 22, 1899.
5. SARAH FRANCES GRIDER, born July, 1901; married, Capt. J. P. McDowell, U. S. A.
   Issue—1:
   1. JAMES F. McDOWELL.

3. FRANCIS RUSE STARR, JR.; born January 31, 1873; married, July 5, 1909, Henrietta Sauer, born July 18, 1890.
   Issue—7:
   1. LUCY MARGARET STARR, born April 17, 1910.
   2. RICHARD FRANCIS STARR, born December 30, 1915.
   3. ROBERT EDWARD STARR, born November 12, 1917.
   4. MARY ELVIRA STARR, born February 27, 1919.
   5. HOMER GUSTAVE STARR, born August 27, 1921.
   6. DOROTHY ZADELLE STARR, born October 16, 1923.
   7. PRISCILLA GERTRUDE STARR, born February 14, 1926; died March 28, 1928.
4. HOMER WORTHINGTON STARR, born March 31, 1875; married, July 3, 1902, Gertrude Eastland, born May 6, 1876.
   Issue—3:
   1. SARAH LOUISE STARR, born March 13, 1906.
   2. FRANCIS WORTHINGTON STARR, born January 7, 1908.
   3. HOMER PILGRIM STARR, born September 3, 1912.

2. HOMER HURD STARR, born 1843; died 1907; married twice, first marriage to Augusta Morton.
   Issue—1:
   1. MORTON STARR, born 1869.

2. HOMER HURD STARR, second marriage to Alice Boone Leman, who was born 1850; died 1915.
   Issue—3:
   1. WILLIAM LEMAN STARR, born 1878; married Rebecca Ruan.

Issue—6:

1. Rebecca Starr, born 1904.
2. William Starr, born 1905.
3. Mary Starr, born 1906.
4. Dorothy Starr, born 1909.
5. Edward Starr, born 1910.
6. Addison Starr, born 1919.

2. Homer Hurd Starr, Jr.; born 1877; married twice, first marriage to Emma Stratton.

Issue—3:

1. Homer Hurd Starr, 3rd; born 1905.
2. Elizabeth Rogers Starr, born 1908.
3. Rembert Leman Starr, born 1909.

2. Homer Hurd Starr, Jr.; second marriage, to Beatrice MacVey.

Issue—1:

1. Beatrice MacVey Starr, born 1921.

3. Alice Starr, born 1881; married Frederick Webb.

Issue—1:

1. Alice Webb, born 1906.

3. Julia Ann Starr, born 1849; died 1891; married Zachary Taylor King.

Issue—2:

1. Zadelle Theresa King, born January 1, 1873; married T. S. Vick.

Issue—1:

1. Julia Vick, born September 26, 1906; married October 27, 1923, Thomas Allen Tirado.

Issue—3:

1. Thomas Vick Tirado, born April 5, 1925.
2. Elvie Zedelle Tirado, born January 26, 1927.
3. Allen Tolson Tirado, born July 16, 1928.

2. Elvira Starr King, born October 27, 1876; married Robert J. Tolson.

4. Edward DeBlois Starr, born 1852; died 1855.
5. John Amory DeBlois Starr, born December 31, 1855.

5. Charles A. Starr, born May 26, 1814; died May 25, 1891; married July 17, 1834, Mildred Redford who died January 6, 1882;

and who was a sister of Mr. Redford who married Grace Mall, daughter of (G-411a)—Margaret Dashiell.

Issue—8:

1. HOWARD STARR, born March 1, 1836; died January 8, 1863.
2. EMMA STARR, born March 9, 1838; died September 12, 1849.
3. WORTHINGTON STARR, born December 10, 1839; died November 5, 1840.
4. ADA STARR, born April 12, 1842; died March 28, 1844.
5. CHARLES DASHIELL STARR, born July 5, 1845; died September 28, 1848.
6. HERBERT STARR, born August 20, 1847; died October 12, 1848.
7. SALLIE DASHIELL STARR, born November 1, 1850; died November 12, 1893; married Henry T. Bragg, he died 1909.

   Issue—6:

   1. FRANCIS BRAGG, married Mr. Felts.

      Issue—3:

      1. SARAH FELTS.
      2. HELEN ARMISTEAD FELTS.
      3. JAMES M. FELTS.

   2. HOWARD STARR BRAGG, married February 27, 1907, Maud Welborn.

      Issue—1:

      1. HOWARD STARR BRAGG, JR.; born August 27, 1913.

   3. HELEN BRAGG, died January 18, 1905.
   4. LOUISE BRAGG, married, April 13, 1909, Dr. L. L. Muron.

      Issue—1:

      1. SALLIE STARR MURON.

   5. JULIA BRAGG, married Mr. Crenshaw.

      Issue—4:

      1. JOSHUA CRENSHAW.
      2. FRANK CRENSHAW.
      3. MERRITT CRENSHAW.
      4. FRANCES ANN CRENSHAW.

   6. MABLE BRAGG, married Mr. Gotten.

      Issue—4:

      1. JULIA GOTTEN.
      2. HENRY GOTTEN, a twin.

3. NICHOLAS GOTTEN, a twin to Henry.
4. MABEL DASHIELL GOTTEN.

8. EDWARD WORTHINGTON STARR, born December 12, 1852; married Etta Anderton, born November 21, 1860.
Issue—3:
1. CHARLES EDWARD STARR, born 1883; died 1888.
2. MILDRED LEE STARR, born April 23, 1885.
3. ANNIE MATILDA STARR, born May 14, 1889.

Hezekiah Starr, his wife Julia, their daughter Caroline and John B. Starr, are supposed to be buried in the family lot in the burial ground of old St. Johns Church, Richmand; but the record of interment has not been found, nor any stone which marks the spot.

Hezekiah Starr, in 1810, lived at 17 Pitt street, Old Town, Baltimore, Maryland; in 1814 to 1819, he was a Tobacconist at 27 South Calvert street; later moved to Richmond, Virginia, and was a wholesale exporter at that place.

(G-411c)—PETER DASHIELL, son of Benjamin Dashiell and Ann Yoe.

Born about 1783, in Baltimore, Maryland.

Died 1815, in Baltimore, Maryland; Administration, June 17, 1815, intestate; Letters to Magdaline Dashiell, administratrix; bondsmen George A. Hughes and Christopher Hughes, Jr. Book 6-77.

Married, Magdalene Hughes.

Died 1816, in Baltimore, Maryland; Administration, October 5, 1816, intestate; Joseph A. Mall, administrator; bondsmen Hezekiah Starr and Lewis Bernard. Book 6-81.

Issue, none.

(G-412)—JAMES DASHIELL, son of Charles Dashiell and Mary Chapman.

Born 1764, in Somerset County, Maryland.

Died, buried September 5, 1800, St. Paul's Parish, Baltimore.

Married, 1786, to Alleyfair ————————; of Somerset County; she secondly married, June 2, 1802, to James Harrison. St. Paul's Parish record and Baltimore marriage record.

Issue:

506—CHARLES KILBERN.
507—GEORGE WASHINGTON.
508—MARGARET HARDY.

(G-413)—CHARLES DASHIELL, son of Charles Dashiell and Mary Chapman.

Born 1766, in Somerset County, Maryland.

Died February 1816, in Somerset County.

Married, Jane ————————.

Issue:

509—ANNE C. JANE.

Charles Dashiell was a Ship Carpenter, and lived in 1790, with his uncle Captain Benjamin Dashiell at 4 Philpot street; in 1796, he was living at 12 Shakespear street; and in 1801, he leased from Nathaniel Carson, a Lot on the west side of Wolf street, known as number 39; after 1802 he returned to Somerset County. For the lease of lot, see Liber W.G. 67-2.Baltimore.

WILL OF CHARLES DASHIELL.

IN THE NAME OF GOD, AMEN, I Charles Dashiell of Somerset County in the State of Maryland being sick and weak in body but of sound and disposing mind momory and understanding considering the certainty of death and the uncertainty of the time thereof and being desirous to sttle my worldly affairs and thereby be the better prespared to leave this world when it shall please God to call me hence, do thereby make and publish this my last will and testament in manner and form following, that is to say——Item, It is my will and desire that all my personal estate be sold, for Cash, by my executor herein after named——Item, that the interest of the money arising from the sale of my personal estate aforesaid, be applied by my said executor towards the education and maintenance of my daughter Ann C. Jane Dashiell and provided she should not arrive at the age of sixteen years, it is my desire that the interest of the money aforesaid should go to my wife, Jane Dashiell, during her widowhood and in case she does not previously marry—It is also my desire that my executor should become Guardian and trustee to my daughter Ann C. Jane Dashiell before named.——And lastly I do hereby constitute and appoint my worthy friend James Harrison to be sole Executor to this my last will and testament Revoking and annulling all former wills by me heretofore made ratfying and confirming this and none other to be my last will and testament.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this Second day of February in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred and sixteen.

Signed, sealed, published and declared by Charles Dashiell the above named testator as and for his last will and testament in the presence and in the presence of each other, have subscribed our names as witnesses thereto.

Charles Dashiell (SEAL)

Jesse Townsend, Isaac Denson, John Rider, George Maddux.

Somerset County, to wit, February the 27th day 1816. Then came James Harrison and made oath on the holy Evangels of Almighty God that the fore-

going instrument of writing is the true and whole last will and testament of Charles Dashiell late of Somerset County deceased that hath come to his hands or possession and that he doth not know of any other.—

Before Geo. Handy Regr. W. S. C.

Somerset County, to wit, February the 27th day 1816. Then came Isaac Denson and George Maddux, two of the subscribing witnesses to the foregoing last will and testament of Charles Dashiell, late of Somerset County deceased and severally made oath on the Holy Evangels of Almighty God that they did see the Testator therein named sign and seal this will that they heard him publish pronounce and declare the same to be his last will & testament and that at the time of his so doing he was to the best of each of their apprehensions of sound and disposing mind memory and understanding capable of executing a valid contract and that they did respectively subscribe this will as witnesses thereto in the presence and at the request of the testator and in the presence of each other. They further deposed that they heard Jesse Townsend and John Rider subscribe as witnesses in the presence of the testator.

Recorded in Liber EB No. 23 folio 237. Before Geo. Handy Regr. WSC

I Jane Dashiell widow of Charles Dashiell late of Somerset County deceased do hereby renounce and quit all claims to any bequest or devise made to me by the last will of my husband exhibited and proved according to law and do elect to take in lieu thereof my dower, or legal share of the estate of my said husband. This first day of May Eighteen hundred and sixteen.

Testis Wm. S. Handy. Jane Dashiell

Recorded in Liber E B No. 23 folio 237. Filed 7th May 1816

Test, Geo. Handy, Regr. WSC Test Geo Handy Regr.

(G-414)—GEORGE DASHIELL, son of Charles Dashiell and Mary Chapman.

Born 1768, in Somerset County, Maryland.

(G-415)—CHAPMAN DASHIELL, son of Charles Dashiell and Mary Chapman.

Born 1770 in Somerset County, Maryland.

Married twice.

First marriage, October 10, 1816, to Nancy Donoho.

Second marriage, March 26, 1823, to Delilah Dashiell.

Issue:

512—HENRY.

513—WILLIAM.

514—LAUM.

515—LEAH.

516—(A DAUGHTER).

(G-416)—HENRY DASHIELL, son of Charles Dashiell and Mary Chapman.

Born 1772, in Somerset County, Maryland.

Married, February 21, 1797, (J-506) Susanna Dashiell, Cottman widow, and daughter of James Dashiell, see page 110.

Issue, none.

(G-417)—ANN DASHIELL, daughter of Charles Dashiell and Mary Chapman.

Born 1775, and living in 1800, when by her father's will, her brother Henry was to take care of her as long as she may live, at this time she was 25 years of age.

(G-418)—ELIZABETH DASHIELL, daughter of George Dashiell and Priscilla Jones.

Born 1762.

Died 1796.

Married, 1786, to (T-441) Thomas Dashiell, and was his first wife; for issue see page 341.

(G-418a)—ELEANOR DASHIELL, daughter of George Dashiell and Priscilla Jones.

Born May 28, 1764, in Somerset County, Maryland.

Died August 27, 1821, in Somerset County, Maryland.

Married, March 7, 1789, to (J-408) Major John Dashiell of Jesse, and was his second wife; for issue see page 92.

Eleanor Dashiell, age 44, Confirmed July 23, 1807, in Green Hill Church, Stepney Parish.

ROBERT DASHIELL, SEA CAPTAIN.

(G-419)—ROBERT HANDY DASHIELL, son of George Dashiell and Priscilla Jones.

Born July 11, 1766, in Somerset County, Maryland.

Died about 1800-1.

Married about 1788, Mary Grayson, daughter of Captain Richard Grayson.

Issue:

517—MITCHELL.
518—WILLIAM JONES.
519—ROBERT.
520—DANIEL.
521—THOMAS BENNETT.
522—RICHARD.
523—SARAH.
524—MARGARET.
525—GEORGE WARREN.

Mary Dasheill,widow, is mentioned in the 1802 City Directory, as living at 21 Market street—now Broadway, Baltimore, Maryland.

The following statement made by Paul Roberts, an old Darkey 98 years old ; "Captain Robert Dashiell of Barren Creek, went to Baltimore, Captain Bob, was the father of Thomas Bennett Dashiell." This statment was made to Dr. Cadmus Dashiell (T-573.)—memo. of Cassius M. Dashiell.

(G-420)—PRISCILLA DASHIELL, daughter of George Dashiell and Priscilla Jones.

Born April 26, 1768, in Somerset County, Maryland.
Died after 1806.
Never married.

She lived with the family of her brother-in-law, (T-441) Thomas Dashiell, after her sisters death; and was Confirmed at Green Hill Church, Stepney Parish, July 23, 1807.

(G-421)—GEORGE DASHIELL, son of George Dashiell and Priscilla Jones.

Born May 26, 1770, in Stepney Parish.
Married, February 18, 1796, to Molly Jones, in Somerset County.
Issue:

526—PEGGY JONES.
527—JAMES JONES.
528—SHADRACH.
529—SAMUEL HOLBROOK.
530—ANNE (NANCY).
531—GERTRUDE.
532—PRISCILLA.
533—SARAH.

DANIEL J. DASHIELL, SEA CAPTAIN.

(G-422)—DANIEL JONES DASHIELL, son of George Dashiell and Priscilla Jones.

Born January 4, 1773, in Stepney Parish.

Died about 1799, at Baltimore, Maryland.

Married, September 4, 1796, to Polly Dashiell, in St. Paul's Parish, Baltimore County, Maryland.

No issue.

Note: Polly Dashiell was a widow in 1800-1. being mentioned as such in the Baltimore Directory for that year; she lived at 4 Philpot street.

JOHN DASHIELL, SHIP RIGGER.

(G-423)—JOHN DASHIELL, son of George Dashiell and Priscilla Jones.

Born April 17, 1775, in Stepney Parish, Somerset County.

Died 1807-8, at Baltimore, Maryland.

Married, Mary Ann (Nancy) ————.

Issue:

533a—DANIEL.

533b—JANE PRISCILLA.

533c—MARY ANN.

533d—ELIZA ANN.

John Dashiell is mentioned in the Baltimore Directory in 1800-1807, as being a Rigger and living at 21 and 39 Market street, now Broadway; He attended St. Pauls Parish Church.

(G-424)—PETER DASHIELL, son of Robert Dashiell and Isabella Killam.

Born March 1, 1771, in Stepney Parish, Somerset County.

Died May 9, 1819, in Somerset County, Maryland.

Married, December 28, 1806, to Priscilla Killam.

Born December 26, 1783.

Died October 29, 1829.

Issue:

534—ROBERT NAPOLEAN.

535—EDWARD.

536—ANNE.
537—JOHN HUSTON.
538—ISABELLA.
539—PRISCILLA.
540—SARAH.

Orphans Court, Somerset County, April 13, 1824.

Masonic record of Peter Dashiell; 1794, Senior Warden of Harmony Lodge #17, Salisbury, Somerset County; 1805-6, Inspector for Somerset County; 1811, Charter member and Senior Warden of Somerset Lodge #47; 1814, Grand Inspector for Somerset County; 1815, Master of Salisbury Lodge #57, and in 1820 he was a member of the same lodge.

Peter Dashiell was a Trustee of Washington Academy, Somerset County.

(G-425)—ARCHIBALD DASHIELL, son of Robert Dashiell and Isabella Killam.

Born March 3, 1773, in Somerset County, Maryland.

Died perhaps young, as no other records are found.

(G-426)—SARAH DASHIELL, daughter of Robert Dashiell and Isabella Killam.

Born December 3, 1775, in Stepney Parish, Somerset County.

Married, to Dr. John Huston, M.D.

Issue:

1. ANN DASHIELL HUSTON, born May 3, 1802; died February 11, 1832; married January 22, 1824, to William Washington Handy, and was his first wife.

   Issue—3:

   1. ROBERT DASHIELL HANDY.
   2. ANN HUSTON HANDY.
   3. JOHN HUSTON HANDY.

(G-427)—ANN DASHIELL, daughter of Robert Dashiell and Isabella Killam.

Born December 5, 1779, in Stepney Parish, Somerset County.

Confirmed July 22, 1795, in Green Hill Church, Stepney Parish.

(G-428)—JAMES DASHIELL, son of William Dashiell and Mary Fountaine.

Born September 20, 1771, in Stepney Parish, Somerset County, Maryland.

Married, Nelly ————————.

Issue:

541—EDWARD JAMES.
542—DANIEL JAMES.
543—WILLIAM JAMES.

(G-429)—NICHOLAS DASHIELL, son of William Dashiell and Mary Fountaine.

Born about 1773.

Married twice,

First marriage, to Elizabeth ————————.

Second marriage, to Mary Dashiell.

Issue by first marriage, 1:

544—MARY PRLSCILLA EVANS.

(G-430)—GILLISS DASHIELL, son of William Dashiell and Mary Fountaine.

Born about 1775.

(G-431)—ISABELLA DASHIELL, daughter of William Dashiell and Mary Fountaine.

Born about 1777.

(G-432)—WILLIAM DASHIELL, son of William Dashiell and Mary Fountaine.

Born February 3, 1779, Stepney Parish, Somerset County.

Died November 19, 1802, at Cape Francis, in the Island of Hespaniola, West Indies. Stepney Parish record.

CHAPTER V.

Descendants of GEORGE DASHIELL.

FIFTH GENERATION.

(G-501)—ROBERT DASHIELL, son of Mitchell Dashiell and Mary Hurt.
Born July 28, 1779, in Stepney Parish, Somerset County, Maryland.
Married, Mary ————.
Issue:

601—PETER.
602—MITCHELL.
603—AMELIA.

(G-502)—AMELIA DASHIELL, daughter of Mitchell Dashiell and Mary Hourt.
Living 1789.

(G-503)—ELIZABETH DASHIELL, daughter of Richard Dashiell and Rachel.
Born October 27 1796, in Baltimore, Maryland. First Presbyterian Church, Baltimore.

(G-504)—MARIA DASHIELL, daughter of Richard Dashiell and Rachel.
Born March 1, 1798. First Presbyterian Church record, Baltimore.

(G-505)—SARAH DASHIELL, daughter of Richard Dashiell and Rachel.
Born December 19, 1799. First Presbyterian Church, Baltimore.

(G-506)—CHARLES KILBERN DASHIELL, son of James Dashiell and Alleyfair.
Born March 8, 1797, baptized July 22, 1798, in St. Paul's Parish, Baltimore, Maryland.

(G-507)—GEORGE WASHINGTON DASHIELL, son of James Dashiell and Alleyfair.
Born July 17, 1799, in St. Paul's Parish, Baltimore, Maryland.
Died 1853, in Norfolk, Virginia.
Married, 1808, Prudence Williamson, of Richmond, Virginia.
Issue:

604—JAMES WILLIAMSON.
605—MARY.

He was a 32nd degree Mason at Norfolk, Virginia.

(G-508)—MARGARET HARDY DASHIELL, daughter of James Dashiell and Alleyfair.

Born October 25, 1792, Stepney Parish, Somerset County, Maryland.

Married. February 17, 1810, Caleb Joffres. Baltimore City record.

(G-509)—ANNE C. JANE DASHIELL, daughter of Charles Dashiell and Jane.

Born perhaps about 1810, in Somerset County.

Married September 20, 1841, to Thomas S. Biggs, by the Rev. Johns. Baltimore City marriage record number 387.

Issue, if any, not traced.

In 1816, at the time of her fathers death, she was under 16 years Of age, and she married 25 years after her fathers death.

(G-512)—HENRY DASHIELL, son of Chapman Dashiell and Nancy.

Died young, as stated by Mr. Parsons.

(G-513)—WILLIAM DASHIELL, son of Chapman Dashiell and Nancy.

Born in Somerset County.

No issue traced

He was a Coach Maker, and lived in Baltimore on Holland street near Eden, east of Pratt street and east of Harford Run, now Central avenue. Baltimore City Directory 1833-7.

(G-514)—LAM DASHIELL, son of Chapman Dashiell and Nancy.

Died young.

(G-515)—LEAH DASHIELL, daughter of Chapman Dashiell and Nancy.

Married, October 7, 1837 (Saturday), to Allison C. Parsons (both of Salisbury); by Rev. C. A. Davis. Baltimore City record; also in the Baltimore American.

(G-516)———— DASHIELL, daughter of Chapman Dashiell.

(Perhaps married a Mr. Anderson, not traced.)

MITCHELL DASHIELL, SEA CAPTAIN.

(G-517)—MITCHELL DASHIELL, son of Robert H. Dashiell and Mary Grayson.

Died about 1876. Baltimore City Directory.

Married, October 20, 1841, to Priscilla Renshaw. Baltimore City marriage Lic. number 479, by Rev. Keppler.

Born 1809.

Died April 23, 1902, age 93, at P. E. Church Home, Baltimore.

No issue.

Lived at 27½ Asqueth street as is shown in the Baltimore City Directory in 1856-1860, and from 1871-1876, which is the last date that his name appears.

Captain Mitchell previous to the Civil War was a sailing master in the United States Navy. Subsequently he commanded vessels sailing between the port of Baltimore and the West Indies.

WILLIAM J. DASHIELL, COMMISSION MERCHANT.

(G-518)—WILLIAM JONES DASHIELL, son of Robert H. Dashiell and Mary Grayson.

Born about 1791.

Died about 1859, in Baltimore, Maryland.

Married, April 4, 1836, to Matilda Renshaw, sister of Priscilla Renshaw who married Mitchell Dashiell. Baltimore City marriage record.

Born ————.

Died November 9, 1887, in Baltimore, Maryland.

Issue—I:

608—WILLIAM OSCAR.

Lived at 27½ Asqueth street, Baltimore, Maryland. He is mentioned as being a Clerk, in the City Directory in the years 1858-59.

"Mrs Matilda Dashiell widow of William". and her home as above, as is shown by the Directory, and the last mention of her is in 1876.

ROBERT DASHIELL, WATCHMAKER.

(G-519)—ROBERT DASHIELL, son of Robert H. Dashiell and Mary Grayson.

Born about 1793.

Died about 1871.

Married, December 21, 1826, to Sarah Dashiell (G-533), his first cousin. Old Light Street Church record, First M. E. Church, Baltimore, Maryland, vol. 1; also marriage license number 536, Baltimore; married by Rev. Steel.

Born 1794.

Died March 14, 1844; "Mrs. Sarah Dashiell, age 50 years, Burial March 16, 1844." Christ P. E. Church record, Baltimore.

Issue:

609—JULIA.

610—GEORGE MITCHELL.

611—DANIEL.

Lived at 153 East Lombard street in 1856-7; at 44 S. Exeter street in 1858-9; in 1864-71, at 110 S. Caroline street and 2 Asqueth street. He being a watchmaker as is shown by the City of Directory of Baltimore, Maryland.

(G-520)—DANIEL DASHIELL,

(G-521)—THOMAS BENNETT DASHIELL, son of Robert H. Dashiell and Mary Grayson.

Born 1797, in Somerset County, Maryland.

Died 1859, in Westmoreland County, Virginia.

Married, 1829, to Mary Ann Weston McCobb, daughter of John McCobb who married Sarah Weston in 1802, she being a daughter of either Lewis (1743-1795) or John Weston (1749-1812).

Born 1804.

Died 1885.

Issue:

627—THOMAS GRAYSON.

Thomas Bennett Dashiell was employed in Washington in the U. S. Treasury Department for many years, the record there show him employed as a Clerk from 1824 to 1827; but owing to the fire in 1833, many records were destroyed. He lived in Georgetown, D. C.

Thomas B. Dashiell along with his siter Sarah Willson were Sureties on the Bond of their brother George W. Dashiell, who was Administrator of the Estate of his brother Lieut. Richard Dashiell, U. S. Navy.

LIEUTENANT RICHARD DASHIELL, U. S. NAVY.

(G-522)—RICHARD DASHIELL, son of Robert H. Dashiell and Mary Grayson.

Born ————————.

Died June 22, 1822, Washington, D. C.
Unmarried.

"Richard Dashiell, Midshipman 18 May 1809; Lieutenant 9 December 1814; died 22 June 1822". General Navy Register.

District of Columbia; Administration Docket #2. 1815-1837,page 142, Case #1098, old series— Estate of Lieut. Richard Dashiell, late of U.S. Navy; George W. Dashiell, Administrator, amount of Bond $4000.00, Sureties, Sarah Willson and Thomas B. Dashiell; Personal Estate $822.00, Apprasers James Moore and Gideon Beale. Owned 40 Shares of Bank of Metropolis Stock, valued at $800.00 Letters of Administration December 5, 1823, Bonds, J.H.B. #1-folio 292. Inventory November 18, 1824, H.C.N.#2-folio 232. Administration Account H.C.N.#2 (1098,O.S.)—Probate #1098-Index Book #1.J.T. 1801-1878.

The signature of Richard Dashiell, written April 28, 1821, is in the file with the vouchers of the final account in 1825, of George W. Dashiell the administrator of Lieut. Richard Dashiell.

The signature of George W. Dashiell, administrator is on Receipt #4 dated July 1, 1823.

The signature of Thomas B. Dashiell is on the Band.

James Madison, President of the United States of America., To all who shall see these Presents, Greeting: Know Ye, That reposing special trust and confidence in the Patriotism, Valour, Fidelity and Abilities of RICHARD DASHIELL, I have nominated and by and with the advice and consent of the SENATE do appoint him Lieutenant in the Navy in the Service of the UNITED STATES. He is therefore carefully and diligently to discharge the duties of a Lieutenant by doing and performing all Manner of Things thereunto belonging.

And I do strictly charge and require all Officers, Seamen and Marines under his command to be obedient to his Orders as a Lieutenant. And he is to observe and follow him such Orders and Directions from time to time as he shall receive from me, or the future PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, or his superior Officer set over him according to the Rules and Discipline of THE NAVY. This Commission to continue in Force during the pleasure of the President of the United States for the Time being.

GIVEN under my Hand at WASHINGTON this Ninth day of December in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred fourteen and in the 39th Year of the Independence of the United States.

(Signed) James Madison.

By Command of the President of the
United States of America.
No. 29—The lowest number of the same date gives rank. (Signed) B. W. Crowninshield.

Note: The original commission of which the above is a copy is in the possession of Mrs. John Parker Dashiell, of Richmond, Virginia. The copy was made by R.Grayson Dashiell, in 1920.

(G-523)—SARAH DASHIELL, daughter of Robert H. Dashiell and Mary Grayson.

Married, before 1823, to ———— Willson.

Issue, if any, not traced.

Lived in Washington D.C., and went on the Administrators Bond in 1823, of the Estate of her brother Lieut. Richard Dashiell.

(G-524)—MARGARET DASHIELL, daughter of Robert H. Dashiell and Mary Grayson.

Married, ———— Hinton.

Issue, if any, not traced.

GEORGE W. DASHIELL, CLERK, U. S. TREASURY DEPARTMENT.

(G-525)—GEORGE WARREN DASHIELL, son of Robert H. Dashiell and Mary Grayson.

Born ————.

Died ————.

Married, Deborah Beale, of Washington, D. C.,—a sister of Benjamin Beale who lived on Franklin street, Baltimore, Maryland, and who died about 1875.

Issue:

628—MARY ELIZABETH.

629—SARAH ELLEN.

George W. Dashiell was administrator for his brothers estate in 1823—Lieut. Richard Dashiell.

George W. Dashiell was a Clerk in the U.S. Treasury Department from 1824 to 1829, as the records of the Department show.

His Signature is on his Administration account,of his brother, Receipt #4 dated July 1, 1823. D.C. Record office.

GRANT TO GENERAL LAFAYETTE.

To Thomas Tudor Tucker, Treasurer of the United States, Greeting: PAY to GENERAL LAFAYETTE, or Order, Two hundred thousand dollars, being the amount allowed him in consideration of his services and sacrifices in the War of the Revolution, pursuant to an act of Congress concerning him approved 28th of December 1824. Agreeably to a Certificate of the Comptroller of the Treasury, dated January 8, 1825, recorded by the Register, copy whereof is filed in my office. For so doing this shall be your WARRANT. Given under my

hand and the Seal of the Treasury, this Eight day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty-five and of Independence the forty-ninth. William A. Crawford, Secretary of the Treasury. Countersigned by Jos. Anderson, Comptroller.

Note: The above Warrant preserved in the Treasury Department, Washington, was written in the hand of George W. Dashiell.

Receipt signed by GENERAL LAFAYETTE and GEO. W. DASHIELL.

(G-526)—PEGGY JONES DASHIELL, daughter of George Dashiell and Molly Jones.

Born November 30, 1798. Stepney Parish, Somerset County.

(G-527)—JAMES JONES DASHIELL, son of George Dashiell and Molly Jones.

Born April 19, 1804. Somerset County, Maryland.

Died April 17, 1856, at Baltimore, Maryland.

Married, December 24, 1826, to Anne Asher; by Rev. Mr. Steel, First M. E. Church, Baltimore; marriage license number 538, Baltimore, Maryland.

Born December 24, 1801.

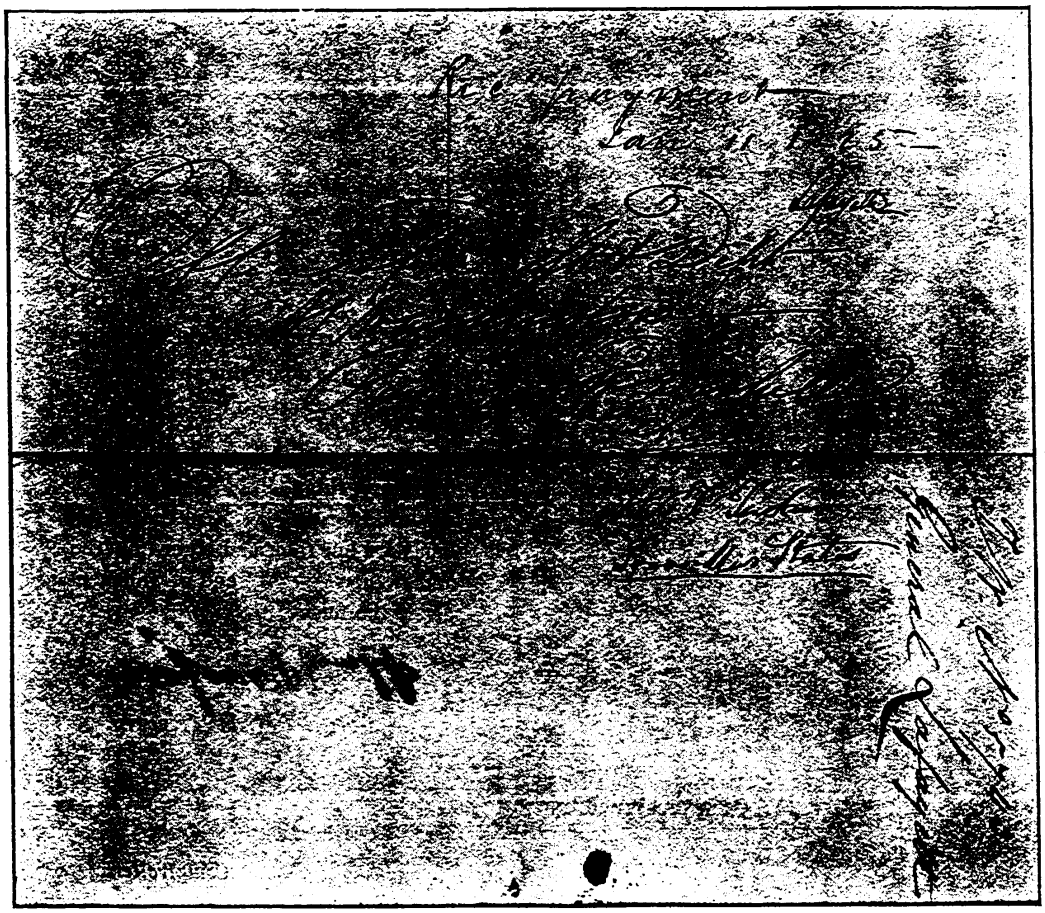
Died February 4, 1882.

Issue:

630—MARY ANN.
631—GEORGE HENRY.
632—JAMES.
633—RICHARD HUG.
634—JAMES THOMAS.
635—JOHN VINTON.
636—MARGARET PRISCILLA.
637—ELLEN JANE.
638—CHARLES EDWARD.
639—RICHARD HAMILTON.

James J. Dashiell worked as a Cordwainer, and later as a Shoemaker, as is shown by the Baltimore City Directory 1829-1831. He and (T-545) Asa Dashiell worked at the same places.

"Mrs. Ann Dashiell, widow", lived at 289 Eastern avenue, 50 Bank street and 139 S. Washington street, between the years 1860-1874. Baltimore City Directory.



RECEIPT FOR THE FOREGOING GRANT, SIGNED BY GENERAL LAFAYETTE.

(G-528)—SHADRACH (L.) DASHIELL, son of George Dashiell and Molly Jones.

Born December 28, 1805. Stepney Parish record.

Shadrach Dashiell went to Tennessee, with his cousin Daniel Dashiell. Shadrach L. Dashiell was admitted as a Cadet into the U.S. Military Academy from Tennessee, in 1824.

(G-529)—SAMUEL HOLBROOK DASHIELL, son of George Dashiell and Molly Jones.

Married, twice,

First marriage, to Mary Ellen Simms, daughters of Smith Simms.

Second marriage, September 2, 1891, in Somerset County, to Elizabeth Horner, widow, no issue.

Issue by first marriage:

640—GEORGE SMITH.
641—JAMES.
642—FRANK.
643—A SON.
644—A DAUGHTER.
645—SAMUEL JAMES.
646—LEAH MADALINE.
647—WILLIAM THADDEUS.

(G-530)—ANNE DASHIELL, daughter of George Dashiell and Molly Jones.

No issue.

(G-531)—GERTRUDE DASHIELL, daughter of George Dashiell and Molly Jones.

Married, Mr. Foxwell.

Issue, if any, not traced.

(G-532)—PRISCILLA DASHIELL, daughter of George Dashiell and Molly Jones.

Married, October 12, 1818, to James Vincent.

Issue, seven children who were drowned along with their mother.

(G-533)—SARAH DASHIELL, daughter of George Dashiell and Molly Jones.

Died March 14, 1844, burial March 16. Christ P. E. Church record.

Married, December 21, 1826, Robert Dashiell (G-519), her first cousin. First M. E. Church record, Baltimore, Maryland.

Issue:

609—JULIA.
610—GEORGE MITCHELL.
611—DANIEL.

CAPTAIN DANIEL DASHIELL, MARINER.

(G-533a)—DANIEL DASHIELL, son of John Dashiell and Mary Ann.

Born August 29, 1800, in Baltimore, Maryland; St. Paul's Parish.

Died December 8, 1870, in Shreveport, Louisiana.

Married twice,

First marriage, June 2, 1825, to Jane Graham, daughter of Andrew Graham and Margaret Shaw, and sister of the wife of John Snyder Dashiell.

Born November 11, 1809, Castle Douglas, Scotland.

Died May 13, 1846, in Nashville, Tennessee.

Issue:

612—MARGARET JANE.
613—JOHN W.
614—WILLIAM HENRY.
615—ELEANOR VIRGINIA.
616—ELIZABETH HOLLIDAY.
617—MARTHA BROWN.
618—DANIEL.
619—JOHN WATERS.
620—SARAH LOUISE.

Second marriage, October 29, 1850, to Mary A. B. Hereford, at Dover, Tennessee, sister of Fannie Hereford who married John Graham.

Died May 22, 1870, in Shreveport, Louisiana.

Issue:

621—RUTH.
622—ALISON.
623—JULIET HEREFORD.
624—LOGAN.
625—WILLIAM BROWN.
626—RUBEN WHITE.

Daniel Dashiell went to Sea from Baltimore when young, moved to Nashville, Tennessee, and was a Captain on a boat on the Tennessee and Ohio rivers; after his second marriage he moved to Shreveport, Louisiana. He was a member of a Masonic Lodge in Nashville, Tennessee.

(G-533b)—JANE PRISCILLA DASHIELL, daughter of John Dashiell and Mary Ann.

Born August 28, 1803, St. Paul's Parish, Baltimore, Maryland.

(G-533c)—MARY ANN DASHIELL, daughter of John Dashiell and Mary Ann.

Born July 19, 1805, St. Paul's Parish, Baltimore, Maryland.

(G-533d)—ELIZA ANN DASHIELL, daughter of John Dashiell and Mary Ann.

Born January 21, 1809, buried July 20, 1810, St. Paul's Parish, Baltimore, Maryland.

(G-534)—ROBERT NAPOLEAN DASHIELL, son of Peter Dashiell and Priscilla Killam.

Born October 15, 1807, on the south side of Tonatank Creek, in Somerset County, Maryland.

(G-535)—EDWARD DASHIELL, son of Peter Dashiell and Priscilla Killam.

Born December 26, 1808, in Stepney Parish, Somerset County, Maryland.

Died 1835, at Baltimore, Maryland.

He was a Clerk in Baltimore in 1833-1835, Baltimore City Directory.

(G-536)—ANNE DASHIELL, daughter of Peter Dashiell and Priscilla Killam.

Born June 10, 1810. Somerset County, Maryland.

(G-537)—JOHN HUSTON DASHIELL, son of Peter Dashiell and Priscilla Killam.

Born April 5, 1812. Somerset County, Maryland.

Died February 23, 1832. Somerset County, Maryland.

On March 1, 1825, the Orphans Court of Somerset County, bound John "an apprentice to Peter McGee to learn the farming business."

(G-538)—ISABELLA DASHIELL, daughter of Peter Dashiell and Priscilla Killam.

Born November 20, 1814. Somerset County, Maryland.

Died October 29, 1829. Somerset County, Maryland.

(G-539)—PRISCILLA DASHIELL, daughter of Peter Dashiell and Priscilla Killam.

Born October 23, 1816, in Stepney Parish, Somerset County.

(G-540)—SARAH DASHIELL, daughter of Peter Dashiell and Priscilla Killam.

Born August 22, 1818, in Stepney Parish, Somerset County, Maryland.

(G-541)—EDWARD JAMES DASHIELL, son of James Dashiell and Nelly.

Born December 22, 1804, in Stepney Parish, Somerset County.

Never married.

(G-542)—DANIEL J. DASHIELL, son of James Dashiell and Nelly.

Born March 16, 1807, in Stepney Parish, Somerset County, Maryland.

Died June 1868, in Wicomico County, Maryland.

Never married and lived in the old glazed brick house on the north side of Wetipquen Creek.

WILL OF DANIEL J. DASHIELL

IN THE NAME OF GOD.

I, Daniel J. Dashiell of Wicomico County, in the State of Maryland being sick and weak in body, but of sound and disposind mind, considering the certainty of death and the uncertainty of the time thereof, and being desireous to settle my worldly affairs, and thereby be the better prepared to leave this world when it shall please God to call me hence, do therefore make and publish this my last will and testament in manner and form following, that is to say,—First and principally I commit My soul into the hands of Almighty God and my body to the earth to be decently buried at the discretion of my executor hereinafter named, and after my debts and funeral charges are paid, I desire and bequeath as follows:—

Item 1st— I give and devise unto my nephew, Edgar J. Dashiell two hundred and fifty acres of land, being the Northern part of the Plantation whereon I now reside, known by the name of Dashiell's Regulation, and adjoining the lands of William Harris James Phillips and William Callin, begining on the back line

in the swamp and running with a straight line down the Wetipquin Creek the same to contain Two hundred and fifty acres of land.
Item 2nd— I give and devise unto my niece Elizabeth White, wife of Asa White the balance of all my real estate.
Item 3rd— I give and devise unto my nephew Wesley A. Dashiell, three hundred dollars in current money to be paid out of the proceeds of my personal estate and paid to him by my executor hereinafter named.
Item 4th—I give and devise unto my Nephew Peter Dashiell, Three hundred dollars, in current money to be raised out of the proceeds of my personal estate, and to be paid to him by my executor hereinafter named.
Item 5th— I give and devise unto my Nephew William Francis Dashiell Two hundred dollars to be raised out of my proceeds of my personal estate,and to be paid to him by my executor hereinafter named.

And lastly I do hereby constitute and appoint my Nephew Edgar J. Dashiell to be sole Executor of this my last will and Testament, revoking and annulling all former Wills by me heretofore made, ratfying and confirming this and none other to be my last will and testament.

Intestimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this eight day of June Anno Domini One thousand eight hundred and sixty -eight.
Test—J.S.Ker. Daniel J. Dashiell (SEAL)

Signed, sealed, published and declared by Daniel J. Dashiell the above named Testator to be his last will and testament in the presence of us the subscribing witnesses the above day and date.

(Ware Winright
Test— (John W. Dougherty
(George Riall

Filed June 17th, 1868.

(G-543)—WILLIAM JAMES DASHIELL, son of James Dashiell and Nelly.
Married, November 11, 1817, to Margaret (Peggy) White. Somerset County.
Issue:

648—EDGAR J.
649—ELIZABETH.
650—WESLEY A.
651—PETER.
652—WILLIAM FRANCIS.

(G-544)—MARY PRISCILLA EVANS DASHIELL, daughter of Nicholas Dashiell and Elizabeth.
Born April 13, 1807, in Somerset County, Maryland.

CHAPTER VI.

Descendants of GEORGE DASHIELL.

SIXTH GENERATION.

(G-601)—PETER DASHIELL, son of Robert Dashiell and Mary.
Born January 12, 1799, in Somerset County, Maryland.

(G-602)—MITCHELL DASHIELL, son of Robert Dashiell and Mary.
Born May 1, 1804, in Somerset County, Maryland.

(G-603)—AMELIA DASHIELL, daughter of Robert Dashiell and Mary.
Born September 2, 1806, in Somerset County, Maryland.
Married, January 21, 1833, to William Smith. Baltimore City record.

(G-604)—JAMES WILLIAMSON DASHIELL, son of George Dashiell and Prudence Williamson.
Born 1809.
Died 1847.
Married January 1, 1831, to Henrietta W. E. Moore, daughter of John Moore of Baltimore; marriage license number 157, Baltimore, Maryland.
Issue:
701—CHARLES CHAPMAN.
702—VIRGINIA.
703—JAMES WILLIAMSON.
704—JOHN MOORE.

(G-605)—MARY DASHIELL, daughter of George Dashiell and Prudence Williamson.
Died unmarried.

WILLIAM O. DASHIELL, COMMISSION MERCHANT.

(G-608)—WILLIAM OSCAR DASHIELL, son of William J. Dashiell and Matilda Renshaw.
Born July 21, 1837, in Baltimore, Maryland.
Died June 28, 1895.
Married, November 23, 1868, Jane Holbrook, daughter of John D. Holbrook and Jane L. Holbrook; by the Rev. Perryman, Baltimore City marriage record.

Born February 11, 1838.

Died December 30, 1915, Will; William Howard Dashiell executor.

Issue:

705—Isabelle Baily.

705a—Josephine.

706—William Howard.

707—John Holbrook.

708—Helen Marian.

William O. Dashiell, 1895, Administration; Book 30, folio 62, Index of Administratioms 1893-1897, Baltimore, Maryland.

He was for twenty five years Registrar of St. Andrews P.E.Church, Baltimore.

William O. Dashiell lived at 27½ Asqueth street in 1860-69; and from 1870 to 1876 at 44 Spring Row, City Springs, on North Calvert Street. Baltimore City Directory.

(G-609)—Julia Dashiell, daughter of Robert Dashiell and Sarah Dashiell.

Married, to Mr. Staples.

Issue, two daughters, who lived in Baltimore, Maryland.

MITCHELL DASHIELL, COACH TRIMMER.

(G-610)—George Mitchell Dashiell, son of Robert Dashiell and Sarah Dashiell.

Died about 1884, at the Soldiers Home, Washington, D. C.

Married twice:

First marriage, November 8, 1858, to Rachel Hudson, Baltimore City record.

Second marriage, July 26, 1870, to Mary A. Johns, Baltimore City record.

No issue by either marriage.

George Mitchell Dashiell, called Mitchell, served in the Civil War; worked at his trade as Coach Trimmer in Baltimore, Maryland.

Lived in 1858-9 at 44 S. Exeter street, and in 1867-8 at 110 S. Caroline street. and in1874-6 at 289 N. Front street. Baltimore, Maryland.

DANIEL DASHIELL, HOUSE PAINTER.

(G-611)—Daniel Dashiell, son of Robert Dashiell and Sarah Dashiell.

Died by falling off of a scaffold.
Never married.

He is first mentioned in the Baltimore City Directory in 1856-7 as living at 153 E. Lombard street; in 1858-9 he was living at 44 S. Exeter street; in 1860 at 37 E. Pratt street; then he went into the Civil War; and in 1867-8 his name appears in the Directory as living at 110 S. Caroline street.

(G-612)—MARGARET JANE DASHIELL, daughter of Daniel Dashiell and Jane Graham.
Born April 24, 1827, at Nashville, Tennessee (twin to John).
Died September 10, 1834, in Montgomery County, Tennessee.

(G-613)—JOHN W. DASHIELL, son of Daniel Dashiell and Jane Graham.
Born April 24, 1827; twin to Margaret Jane.
Died May 16, 1827, in Nashville, Tennessee.

CAPTAIN WILLIAM H. DASHIELL, CIVIL WAR.

(G-614)—WILLIAM HENRY DASHIELL, son of Daniel Dashiell and Jane Graham.
Born January 28, 1829, at Nashville, Tennessee.
Died January 27, 1871, in San Antonio, Texas; of tuberculosis contracted in the Civil War.
Married three times:
First marriage, to Mattie Chesomon Gilmer.
Issue—3:
709—WILLIAM.
710—JOHN GRAHAM.
711—AN INFANT.
Second marriage, to Miss Butts, of Vicksburg, Mississippi.
Issue, one child, died an infant.
Third miarriage, to Mattie Gilmer, a cousin to his first wife; of Louisiana; and who was living 1918, in Buenos Aires, Argentine, with her (step) grandson.
No issue by this marriage.

William Henry Dashiell was Captain in a Louisanna Regiment, and was at the Siege of Vicksburg.

(G-615)—ELEANOR VIRGINIA DASHIELL, daughter of Daniel Dashiell and Jane Graham.
Born October 25, 1831.
Died August 28, 1842, in Nashville, Tennessee.

(G-616)—ELIZABETH HOLLIDAY DASHIELL, daughter of Daniel Dashiell and Jane Graham.
Born October 25, 1832, in Nashville, Tennessee.
Died August 28, 1851, in Nashville, Tennessee.

(G-617)— MARTHA BROWN DASHIELL, daughter of Daniel Dashiell and Jane Graham.
Born January 10, 1835.
Died June 18, 1836, in Nashville, Tennessee.

(G-618)—DANIEL DASHIELL, JUNIOR, son of Daniel Dashiell and Jane Graham.
Born June 30, 1837, in Nashville, Tennessee.
Died April 1, 1868, in Shreveport, Louisiana.

(G-619)—JOHN WATERS DASHIELL, son of Daniel Dashiell and Jane Graham.
Born July 13, 1839, in Nashville, Tennessee.
Died October, 1839.

(G-620)—SARAH LOUISE DASHIELL, daughter of Daniel Dashiell and Jane Graham.
Born August 29, 1842, in Nashville, Tennessee.
Died October 3, 1858, in Shreveport, Louisiana.

(G-621)—RUTH DASHIELL, daughter of Daniel Dashiell and Mary A. B. Hereford.
Born August 7, 1851, in Shreveport, Louisiana.
Died August 7, 1851.

(G-622)—ALISON DASHIELL, son of Daniel Dashiell and Mary A. B. Hereford.
Born May 26, 1852, in Shreveport, Louisiana.
Died May 27, 1852.

(G-623)—JULIET HEREFORD DASHIELL, daughter of Daniel Dashiell and Mary A. B. Hereford.

Born October 19, 1855, in Shreveport, Louisiana.
Died December 26, 1927, in Stonewall, Louisiana.
Married, November 9, 1876, John Massangale Nelson, of Stonewall, Desoto Parish, Louisiana.

Issue—8:

.1 MARSHALL G. NELSON, born July 6, 1877; died August 31, 1909.

2. I. T. NELSON, born January 21, 1879; married March 4, 1890, to Miss Joe Holland of Keihville, Louisiana.
   Issue—4:
   1. WILLIAM T. NELSON.
   2. JOHN LEON NELSON.
   3. ARNOLD DASHIELL NELSON.
   4. MYRTIS HOLLAND NELSON.
3. MARY DASHIELL NELSON, born April 20, 1881; died June 30, 1919; married February 17, 1908, Roy E. Howard.
4. LANE BORDEN NELSON, born September 5, 1883; married December 26, 1906, to Julia Priest, of Franklin, Tennessee.
   Issue—5:
   1. HELEN HEREFORD NELSON.
   2. LILY MAE NELSON.
   3. JULIA FAY NELSON.
   4. THOMAS MYRLE NELSON.
   5. BEVERLY ELAINE NELSON.
5. JULIET LUCILE NELSON, born July 21, 1885; married September 5, 1906, Robert Waller Eggleston, of Franklin, Tennessee; living in Benton, Louisiana.
   Issue—4:
   1. FRANCES HEREFORD EGGLESTON.
   2. JULIET FLEMMING EGGLESTON.
   3. RICHARD GORDON EGGLESTON.
   4. RUTH EGGLESTON.
6. JOHN MASSENGALE NELSON, JR.; born August 10, 1887; married December 17, 1911, Orelle Parker of Monroe, Louisiana.
   Issue—2:
   1. JOHN PEYTON NELSON.
   2. MARSHAL GORDON NELSON.
7. WESLEIN PIPES NELSON, born March 1, 1890; married October 2, 1913, Eva Williamson of Stonewall, Louisiana.

Issue:

1. Weslein Pipes Nelson, Jr.
8. Daniel Dashiell Nelson, born December 18, 1891.

(G-624)—Logan Dashiell, son of Daniel Dashiell and Mary A. B. Hereford.

Born March 1, 1857, in Shreveport, Louisiana.

Died March 2, 1857.

(G-625)—William Brown Dashiell, son of Daniel Dashiell and Mary A. B. Hereford.

Born May 11, 1860, twin to Reuben.

Died May 27, 1860, in Shreveport, Louisiana.

(G-626)—Reuben White Dashiell, son of Daniel Dashiell and Mary A. B. Hereford.

Born May 11, 1860, twin to William.

Died June, 1860, in Shreveport, Louisiana.

REV. THOMAS GRAYSON DASHIELL, D.D.

(G-527)—Thomas Grayson Dashiell, son of Thomas Bennett Dashiell and Mary McCobb.

Born December 15, 1830, in Prince Williams County, Virginia.

Died March 18, 1893, at Colon, South America; Tomb in Richmond, Virginia.

Married twice:

First marriage, July, 1854, to Wilhelmina Sparrow, daughter of Dr. William Sparrow, D.D.; dean of the Theological Seminary in Virginia.

Born 1834.

Died 1862.

Issue:

712—William Sparrow.

713—Thomas Bennett.

714—Thomas Grayson.

715—Richard.

Second marriage, 1864, to Katherine Sparrow, a sister of his first wife and a daughter of Dr. William Sparrow, and Frances Greenleaf Ingraham.

Born 1842.
Died 1883.
Issue:

716—JOHN PARKER.
716a—FRANK BOLTON, died an infant.
717—WILHELMINA.
718—GRAYSON FAIRFAX
719—MARY PETERKIN.
720—KATHERINE.
721—LEONARD PINKNEY.
722—EDWARD LAWRENCE.

He was Rector of St. Marks P. E. Church, Richmond, Virginia; the Church which he founded and served as Pastor for more than a quarter century. He was Secretary of the Church Council for more than 20 years. Distinguished for the extent of his knowledge in the Greek language and in Mathematics. Chaplain with General Lee during his West Virginia Campaign in the Civil War.

(G-628)—MARY ELIZABETH DASHIELL, daughter of George Warren Dashiell and Deborah Beale.

Died 1874, at New Brighton, Pennsylvania.

Married, November 22, 1853, Rev. Joseph Pemberton Taylor, D.D.; a P. E. Clergyman of Glastengury, Connecticut.

Born 1818.

Died November, 1910, in Plainfield, New Jersey. Age 92.

Issue:

1. ELLEN DASHIELL TAYLOR, born 1857, at Kenwood, New Brighton, Pennsylvania; married ———— Lenert, and had two sons and one daughter and living in 1913, in Lynbrook, Long Island.

(G-629)—SARAH ELLEN DASHIELL, daughter of George Warren Dashiell and Deborah Beale.

Married, about 1850, Edward Percy Warner, a Civil Engineer, of Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Issue—3:

1. EDWARD PERCY WARNER, living in Chicago, Illinois, in 1914.
2. EFFIE WARNER, died an infant.
3. ELLEN WARNER, died an infant.

(G-630)—MARY ANN DASHIELL, daughter of James J. Dashiell and Anne Asher.

Born October 17, 1827.

Died February 4, 1898.

Married, August 16, 1845, James Cornelius Baker of Baltimore, Maryland; Baltimore marriage record number 361. Ship Joiner.

Issue—5:

1. LAURA BAKER, married John H. Cooper of Baltimore.
2. JAMES C. BAKER.
3. JOHN HENRY BAKER.
4. HENRY BAKER.
5. MARY ANNE BAKER.

(G-631)—GEORGE HENRY DASHIELL, son of James J. Dashiell and Anne Asher.

Born August 25, 1829.

Died March, 1894.

Never married; lived with his mother until 1868, and worked at House Painting, afterwards was a Sailor and Farmer.

(G-632)—JAMES DASHIELL, son of James J. Dashiell and Anne Asher.

Died September 18, 18—, an infant.

(G-633)—RICHARD HUG DASHIELL, son of James J. Dashiell and Anne Asher.

Died April 27, 1833, an infant.

(G-634)—JAMES THOMAS DASHIELL, son of James J. Dashiell and Anne Asher.

Born July 25, 1835.

Never married.

Sailor, spent a number of years on the Navassa Islands. His name appears in the Baltimore City Directory in 1858-60-64-67-68.

(G-635)—JOHN VINTON DASHIELL, son of James J. Dashiell and Anne Asher.

Born July 27, 1837.

Died after 1878.

Married, July 9, 1861, Anne Rebecca Evans. Baltimore City marriage record.

Born January 8, 1843, in Baltimore, Maryland.
Died April 14, 1921.
Issue:

723—ARONIA STELLA.
724—ANNIE BOND.

John V. Dashiell was a noted Ship Wood Carver, of Baltimore, Maryland; he is mentioned from 1860 to 1871, in the Baltimore City Directory. The widow lived on Stricker street, Baltimore.

(G-636)—MARGARET PRISCILLA DASHIELL, daughter of James J. Dashiell and Anne Asher.
Born October 10, 1839.
Died in Baltimore, Maryland.
Married, March 2, 1862, to Joseph W. Grant, son of John Grant.
Born in Ireland.
Died in Baltimore, Maryland.
Issue, eleven children, of which nine died young:

1. ELLA E. GRANT, married William J. Ford, of the Eastern Shore, Maryland.
2. CORNELIUS BAKER GRANT, of Baltimore, Maryland.

(G-637)—ELLEN JANE DASHIELL, daughter of James J. Dashiell and Anne Asher.
Born February 22, 1842.
Died February 22, 1880.
Married, to Richard G. Smith, of Baltimore, Maryland.
Issue—5:

1. CHARLES SMITH.
2. MAMIE SMITH.
3. ANNE SMITH.
4. WILLIAM SMITH.
5. HOWARD SMITH.

(G-638)—CHARLES EDWARD DASHIELL, son of James J. Dashiell and Anne Asher.
Born August 12, 1844.
Died March 17, 1925.
Married, March 17, 1869, Susanna Cademore, daughter of John Cademore and Louisa. Baltimore City marriage record.
Died June 13, 1922.

Issue:

725—CHARLES EDWARD.
726—ELMER E.
727—ALBERT.

Charles E. Dashiell was a Ship Carver of Baltimore, and the last of that skilled art in Maryland. He is first mentioned in the City Directory in 1864, and lived at 1512 E. Hoffman street.

(G-639)—RICHARD HAMILTON DASHIELL, son of James J. Dashiell and Anne Asher.

Born December 21, 1847.

Married, Sarah E. ————————.

Issue:

728—CHARLES HAMILTON.
729—BLANCHE.
730—NELLIE.
731—PAUL J.
732—RICHARD MCKINLEY.

He is mentioned in 1870-76; as a Can Maker. Baltimore City Directory.

(G-640)—GEORGE SMITH DASHIELL, son of Samuel Holbrook Dashiell and Mary Ellen Simms.

Born December 3, 1841. Somerset Parish record.

Married, January 29, 1863, Mary Ellen Ross, of Hungery Neck, Somerset Parish.

Issue, five daughters, not traced:

733—
734—
735—
736—
737—

(G-641)—JAMES DASHIELL.

(G-642)—FRANK DASHIELL.

(G-643)—(SON) DASHIELL, died an infant.

(G-644)—(DAUGHTER) DASHIELL, died an infant.

(G-645)—SAMUEL JAMES DASHIELL, son of Samuel H. Dashiell and Mary Ellen Simms.

Married twice:

First marriage, December 24, 1874, to Malissie Taylor, or Tyler, Somerset County marriage record.

Issue:

738—WILLIAM COOPER.

Second marriage, to ———— Elliott.

Issue:

739—RUTH.

Living at Wenona, Somerset County, Maryland.

(G-646)—LEAH MADALINE DASHIELL, daughter of Samuel H. Dashiell and Mary Ellen Simms.

Married, William F. Jackson.

Issue—5:

1. CORA JACKSON.
2. BESSIE JACKSON.
3. MYRTLE JACKSON.
4. NORRIS JACKSON.
5. OMER JACKSON.

(G-647)—WILLIAM THADDEUS DASHIELL, son of Samuel H. Dashiell and Mary Ellen Simms.

Born October 30, 1862.

Married, June 13, 1883, to Amelia E. Riggin.

Born April 10, 1864.

Issue:

750—BEULAH M.
751—CLARA ODESSA.
752—EULA LILLIAN.
753—DELLA.
754—WILLIAM PERCY.
755—EUGENIA.

Professor of Music; and keeps a music store in Salisbury, Maryland.

(G-648)—EDGAR JAMES DASHIELL, son of William J. Dashiell and Margaret White.

Married, Elizabeth Ann Weber.

Died March, 1901, see her will.

Issue:

756—EDGAR JAMES LARRISON, or JAMES E.
757—WILLIAM THEODORE.
758—CADMUS.
759—FRANCES LOUISA (FANNY).
760—ANN CEDONIA.
761—GABRIELLE.
762—JOSEPH C.
763—HORACE EDWARD, or HORACE GREELY.
764—CORA.
765—NELLIE.
766—HAMPDEN.
767—DOROTHY (DOLLY).

WILL OF ELIZABETH ANN DASHIELL.

In the name of God Amen:—

I Elizabeth Ann Dashiell of Mount Vernon, Somerset County, Maryland, being sick in body but sound in mind and understanding, knowing the certaty of death, but uncertain of the time thereof. Do make this my last will and testament in manner and form following:—

First— I commit my soul to Almighty God, trusting in his mercy and my body to the earth from whence it came.

Second.— I bequeath to my two sons Joseph C. Dashiell and Horace Edward Dashiell my home place including all improvements thereon, all my household furniture and effects, beds, bedding, farming implements, Fowl and all other personal property of any kind whatsoever that I may die possessed of, except such bequests as shall hereafter be mentioned, viz;—

1st. To my daughter Cora Dayton I give the piece of land next to the county road joining the land of Plummer Bloodsworth being the lot of land formerly owned by Wesley Dashiell late of Somerset County deceased—also to said Cora Dayton 1 Bed, Bedstead and furniture belonging thereto now in the passage room.

2nd. To my daughter Nellie Dashiell I give one bed bedstead and furniture belonging thereto now in my private bedroom.

3rd. I bequeath to my sons James E. Dashiell, Cadmus Dashiell, Hamdon Dashiell, William T. Dashiell and to daughters Fanny, Dolly, and Sedonia Mason the sum of One dollar each to be paid to them by Joseph and Horace E. Dashiell within two years after my death out of my personal effects I may leave and have and bequeathed to them. I hereby provide that the bequests made to my sons Joseph C. and Horace E. Dashiell are on condition that they shall pay my burial expenses and any debts that I may contract during my sickness.—

I hereby appoint my son Joseph C. Dashiell to be sole executor of this my last will and testament— I hereby declare this to be my last will and testament

revoking all others heretofore by me made. As witness my hand and seal this 22nd. day of December in the year 1900.

Elizabeth A. Dashiell (SEAL)

Signed, sealed and delivered in
presence of the Testator and of each other.

John T. Hopkins.
Wesley Thomas.
Wm. H. Groscup.

Somerset County, to wit: March 17th, 1901.

Then came Wm. H. Groscup and made oath on the Holy Evangely of Almighty God that the foregoing instrument of writing is the true and whole last will and testament of Elizabeth Anne Dashiell late of Somerset County deceased, that hath come to his hands or possession and that he doth not know of any other.

Before H. H. Dashiell Reg. W. S. C. Co...

Somerset County To wit:— March 17th, 1901

Then came Wm. H. Groscup, John T. Hopkins & Wesley Thomas the subscribing witnessess to the foregoing last will and Testament of Elizabeth A. Dashiell late of Somerset County and they made oath on the holy Evangels of Almighty God that thry did see the Testator therein named sign and seal this will, that they heard her publish, pronounce and declare the same to be her last will and testament. That at the time of her so doing she was to the best of their apprehension of sound and disposing mind, memory and understanding capable of executing a valid deed or contract and that they subscribed their names as witnessess to this will in the presence and at the request of the Testator.

Before H. H. Dashiell Reg. W. S. C. Co...

(G-649)—ELIZABETH DASHIELL, daughter of William J. Dashiell and Margaret White.

Married, Asia White.

Issue, not traced.

(G-650)—WESLEY A. DASHIELL, son of William J. Dashiell and Margaret White.

(G-651)—PETER DASHIELL, son of William J. Dashiell and Margaret White.

Married, ————————.

Issue:

768—JOSEPH G.
769—WILLIAM D.
770—CHARLES M.
771—STEPHEN FRANCIS.

772—JOHN T.
773—DALE.
774—ANNE.
775—THEODOSIA B.

(G-652)—WILLIAM FRANCIS DASHIELL, son of William J. Dashiell and Margaret White.

Born at Wetipquin, Somerset County, Maryland.
Died age 82, at Princess Anne, Somerset County, Maryland.
Married, November, 1860, Elizabeth White.
Issue:

776—STEPHEN FRANCIS.
777—ELIZABETH DANIEL.
778—IDA MAY.
779—MARGARET ELIZABETH.

William F. Dashiell, at the age of 22 moved to Dames Quarter, Somerset County, and was in business there for 55 years.

CHAPTER VII.

Descendants of GEORGE DASHIELL.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

(G-701)—CHARLES CHAPMAN DASHIELL, son of James W. Dashiell and Henrietta W. E. Moore.

Born 1838.

Died 1907.

Married, 1868, Mary Eliza Oliver Farrant, daughter of Francis Farrant and Angelica, of Norfolk, Virginia, died April 12, 1929, grave in Rock Creek Cemetery, Washington, D. C. She lived in Washington 40 years, and taught Sunday School for 39 years in St. John P. E. Church.

Issue:

801—MARY CELESTE.

802—HARRIET LOUISE.

803—LLOYD MOORE.

Charles C. Dashiell, Company C, 6th Virginia Regiment, Civil War. History of Norfolk County, Porter.

Charles Dashiell, 2nd Lieut, Company H, 12th Virginia Regiment, wounded September 14, 1862. at Crampton's Gap, discharged April 5, 1864. Major, Confederate Army.

(G-702)—VIRGINIA DASHIELL, daughter of James W. Dashiell and Henrietta W. E. Moore.

Married, William F. Mallory of Norfolk, Virginia.

Issue:

1. FANNIE MALLORY.
2. JAMES MALLORY.
3. CHARLES MALLORY.
4. WILLIAM F. MALLORY.

(G-703)—JAMES WILLIAMSON DASHIELL, son of James W. Dashiell and Henrietta W. E. Moore.

Died in Battle at Spottsylvania Court House, Virginia, Civil War.

No issue.

James W. Dashiell, private, Company H 6th Virginia Regiment; Killed at Spottsylvania Courthouse.

(G-704)—JOHN MOORE DASHIELL, son of James W. Dashiell and Henrietta W. E. Moore.

Died in Battle at Winchester, Virginia, Civil War.

No issue.

John M. Dashiell, 3rd Corporal, Company H, 12th Virginia Regiment, died in hospital, November 4, 1862, Winchester, Virginia, Civil War.

(G-705)—ISABELLE BAILY DASHIELL, daughter of William O. Dashiell and Jane Holbrook.
Born September 26, 1869, in Baltimore, Maryland.
Unmarried and living in Baltimore, Maryland.

(G-705a)—JOSEPHINE DASHIELL, daughter of William O. Dashiell and Jane Holbrook.
Born January 6, 1871.
Died August 2, 1872.

(G-706)—WILLIAM HOWARD DASHIELL, son of William O. Dashiell and Jane Holbrook.
Born December 9, 1873, in Baltimore, Maryland.
Married, October 11, 1921, Adeline May Traband, by the Rev Morgan at St. Johns P. E. Church, Baltimore, Maryland.
Born June 13, 1873.
No issue.

Banker, Calvert Bank, Baltimore, Maryland.
William H. Dashiell was Vestryman of St. Andrews P.E. Church, where his father had been Registrar; he later served as Vestryman and Treasurer of the Church of the Ascension, Baltimore, for many years.

(G-707)—JOHN HOLBROOK DASHIELL, son of William O. Dashiell and Jane Holbrook.
Born February 7, 1876, in Baltimore, Maryland.
Married, October 22, 1907, Mary Ella Griffith.
Issue:
804—JOHN HOLBROOK.
805—MARY ELLA.
806—CHARLES MITCHELL.

Living in Baltimore, Maryland.

(G-708)—HELEN MARIAN DASHIELL, daughter of William O. Dashiell and Jane Holbrook.
Born April 2, 1879, in Baltimore, Maryland.
Unmarried, and living in Baltimore, Maryland.

(G-709)—WILLIAM DASHIELL, son of William H. Dashiell and Mattie C. Gilmer.

Died 1904 at Buenos Aires, Argentine.

Married, a Spanish Lady.

Issue—2 children:

807—WILLIAM.

808—NELLIE.

William Dashiell as always of delicate health, and lived at 2428 Acevedo, Buenos Aires, Argentine.

(G-710)—JOHN GRAHAM DASHIELL, son of William H. Dashiell and Mattie C. Gilmer.

Living in 1884, in the West.

(G-712)—WILLIAM SPARROW DASHIELL, son of Thomas G. Dashiell and Wilhelmina Sparrow.

Born July 17, 1855.

Died March 3, 1895.

Married, December 12, 1883, Landonia Randolph Minor, daughter of Capt. Robert D. Minor of C. S. Navy.

Born 1862.

Issue:

809—ROBERT MINOR.

810—RANDOLPH GRAYSON.

(G-713)—THOMAS BENNETT DASHIELL, son of Thomas G. Dashiell and Wilhelmina Sparrow.

Born 1857.

Died October 23, 1883.

No issue.

(G-714)—THOMAS GRAYSON DASHIELL, son of Thomas T. Dashiell and Wilhelmina Sparrow.

Born 1860.

Died 1860, an infant.

(G-715)—RICHARD DASHIELL, son of Thomas G. Dashiell and Wilhelmina Sparrow.

Born 1862.

Died 1862, an infant.

(G-716)—JOHN PARKER DASHIELL, son of Thomas G. Dashiell and Katherine Sparrow.
Born 1865, in Richmond, Virginia.
Died in 1930 at Richmond, Virginia.
Married, 1889, Margaret May, daughter of Thomas May, of Ireland.
Born 1869, in New Orleans, Louisiana.
Issue:
811—SEARING TAYLOR.

(G-716a)—FRANK BOLTON DASHIELL, son of Thomas G. Dashiell and Katherine Sparrow.
Born 1867.
Died an infant.

(G-717)—WILHELMINA DASHIELL, daughter of Thomas G. Dashiell Katherine Sparrow, and always called Mina.
Born April 1869.
Married, August, 1897, William Meredith Fisher, son of ———— Fisher of Alexandria, Virginia.

(G-718)—GRAYSON FAIRFAX DASHIELL, son of Thomas G. Dashiell and Katherine Sparrow.
Born October, 1872, in Richmond, Virginia.
Married, 1910, Lucy Dearth, of Buffalo, New York.
Issue:
812—GRAYSON FAIRFAX, JR.
813—JAMES WEBSTER.
814—JOAN.

(G-719)—MARY PETERKIN DASHIELL, daughter of Thomas G. Dashiell and Katherine Sparrow.
Born August, 1875, in Richmond, Virginia.
Living in Washington, D. C. 1930.

(G-720)—KATHERINE INGRAHAM DASHIELL, daughter of Thomas G. Dashiell and Katherine Sparrow.
Born December 21, 1877, in Richmond, Virginia.
Died August, 1896.
Unmarried.

(G-721)—LEONARD PINKNEY DASHIELL, son of Thomas G. Dashiell and Katherine Sparrow.

Born September, 1880.

Married, September 23, 1914, Louise Elizabeth Gage, born February 27, 1886, daughter of John Philip Gage and Florence Babcock, and great granddaughter of Gov. William H. Gist of South Carolina.

No children.

(G-722)—EDWARD LAWRENCE DASHIELL, son of Thomas G. Dashiell and Katherine Sparrow.

Born December 25, 1882, in Richmond, Virginia.

Married, 1912, Elizabeth Irwin, of South Carolina, daughter of Thomas A. Irwin and Helen Walker.

Issue:

815—THOMAS IRWIN.

816—EDWARD LAWRENCE.

(G-723)—ARONIA ESTELLA DASHIELL, daughter of John V. Dashiell and Annie R. Evans.

Born August 4, 1861, in Baltimore, Maryland.

Died October 30, 1905.

Married, Booker Dunaway, of St. Marys County, Maryland.

Issue—2:

1. HELEN BOOKER DUNAWAY, born September 4, 1885; died December, 1909; married June 1, 1907, Edward Lee Pittroff, no issue.
2. DORA DASHIELL DUNAWAY, born August 7, 1888; died January, 1907; unmarried.

(G-724)—ANNIE BOND DASHIELL, daughter of John V. Dashiell and Anne R. Evans.

Born June 3, 1864, in Baltimore, Maryland.

Died August 3, 1922.

Married, May 18, 1892, Richard Thomas Hammett, son of Samuel Biscoe Hammett and Ann Rebecca Hammett (first cousins), born February 19, 1863, in St. Marys County, Maryland; and living 1932, in Baltimore, Maryland.

Issue—3:

1. ARONIA REBECCA HAMMETT, born February 8, 1893; unmarried.

2. SAMUEL DASHIELL HAMMETT, born May 27, 1894; known as Dashiell Hammett; married July 14, 1920, Josephine Anne Dolan, in San Francisco, California; living in California 1932.
   Issue—2:
   1. MARY JANE HAMMETT, born October 16, 1921.
   2. JOSEPHINE REBECCA HAMMETT, born May 24, 1926.
3. RICHARD THOMAS HAMMETT, JUNIOR, born September 7, 1896; married January 18, 1926, to Judith Winter Boswell (Anderton), widow. Living in Alexandria, Virginia.

(G-725)—CHARLES EDWARD DASHIELL, son of Charles E. Dashiell and Susanna Cademore.
Born about 1870, in Baltimore, Maryland.

(G-726)—ELMER E. DASHIELL, son of Charles E. Dashiell and Susanna Cademore.
Died August 25, 1929, grave in Baltimore County.
Lived 1511 N. Washington St.
Married, ————————.
Issue:
817—ELMER.

(G-727)—ALBERT DASHIELL, son of Charles E. Dashiell and Susanna Cademore.

(G-728)—CHARLES HAMILTON DASHIELL, son of Richard H. Dashiell and Sarah E.
Born 1872, in Baltimore, Maryland.
Died September 24, 1914, age 42.

(G-729)—BLANCHE DASHIELL, daughter of Richard H. Dashiell and Sarah E.
Married, 1901, Frank Young, of Betterton, Maryland.

(G-730)—NELLIE DASHIELL, daughter of Richard H. Dashiell and Sarah E.

(G-731)—PAUL J. DASHIELL, son of Richard H. Dashiell and Sarah E. Married, and lived in Baltimore, Maryland.

(G-732)—RICHARD McKINLEY DASHIELL, son of Richard H. Dashiell and Sarah E.

(G-733)———— DASHIELL, daughter of George S. Dashiell and Mary Ellen Ross.

(G-734)———— DASHIELL, daughter of George S. Dashiell and Mary Ellen Ross.

(G-735)———— DASHIELL, daughter of George S. Dashiell and Mary Ellen Ross.

(G-736)———— DASHIELL, daughter of George S. Dashiell and Mary Ellen Ross.

(G-737)———— DASHIELL, daughter of George S. Dashiell and Mary Ellen Ross.

(G-738)—WILLIAM COOPER DASHIELL, son of Samuel J. Dashiell and Malissie Taylor or Tyler.

Married, August 21, 1895, Della F. Collier. Somerset County record.

(G-739)—RUTH DASHIELL, daughter of Samuel J. Dashiell and ———— Elliott.

(G-750)—BEULAH M. DASHIELL, daughter of William T. Dashiell and Amelia E. Riggin.

Born June 7, 1884.

Died August 8, 1884.

(G-751)—CLARA ODESSA DASHIELL, daughter of William T. Dashiell and Amelia E. Riggin.

Born August 17, 1885.

(G-752)—EULA LILLIAN DASHIELL, daughter of William T. Dashiell and Amelia E. Riggin.
Born December 27, 1887.

(G-753)—DELLA DASHIELL, daughter of William T. Dashiell and Amelia E. Riggin.
Born August 8, 1889.
Died September 20, 1910, drowned at Deals Island, Somerset County, Maryland; in a sail boat.

(G-754)—WILLIAM PERCY DASHIELL, son of William T. Dashiell and Amelia E. Riggin.
Born June 24, 1893.

(G-755)—EUGENIA DASHIELL, daughter of William T. Dashiell and Amelia E. Riggin.
Born May 18, 1900.

(G-756)—EDGAR JAMES LARRISON DASHIELL, known as James E. Dashiell, son of Edgar J. Dashiell and Elizabeth Ann Weber.
Born November 16, 1855, at Hungry Neck, Somerset County, Maryland.
Died ————.
Married, May 2, 1877, Catherine Austin. Somerset County record.
Issue:
818—ETHEL.
819—EDGAR.

(G-757)—WILLIAM THEODORE DASHIELL, son of Edgar J. Dashiell and Elizabeth Ann Weber.
Born October 29, 1856, in Hungry Neck, Somerset County, Maryland.
Married, December 24, 1884, Matilda E. Simpkins, born 1867.

(G-758)—CADMUS DASHIELL, son of Edgar J. Dashiell and Elizabeth Ann Weber.
Born September 17, 1858, in Hungry Neck, Somerset County, Maryland.
Died ————.

Married, May 5, 1880, Mary W. Hopkins. Somerset County record.
Issue:

820—ELIZABETH.

(G-759)—FRANCES LOUISA DASHIELL, daughter of Edgar J. Dashiell and Elizabeth Ann Weber.

Born August 25, 1860, in Hungry Neck, Somerset County, Maryland.

Married, April 16, 1884, John D. Dolby.

(G-760)—ANN CEDONIA DASHIELL, daughter of Edgar J. Dashiell and Elizabeth Ann Weber.

Born February 5, 1862, in Hungry Neck, Somerset County, Maryland.

Married, Stephen Mason.

(G-761)—GABRIELLE DASHIELL, daughter of Edgar J. Dashiell and Elizabeth Ann Weber.

Born March 13, 1863, in Hungry Neck, Somerset County, Maryland.
Died ————————.

(G-762)—JOSEPH C. DASHIELL, son of Edgar J. Dashiell and Elizabeth Ann Weber.

Married, July 6, 1892, Julia E. Scott. Somerset County record.
Issue:

821—JAMES SHELBY.

(G-763)—HORACE EDWARD DASHIELL, known as Horace Greely Dashiell, son of Edgar J. Dashiell and Elizabeth Ann Weber.

Married September 23, 1919, Effie Jackson.

(G-764)—CORA DASHIELL, daughter of Edgar J. Dashiell and Elizabeth Ann Weber.

Born ————————.

Married, May 4, 1890, Millard F. Dayton. Mt. Vernon, Somerset County, Maryland.

(G-765)—NELLIE DASHIELL, daughter of Edgar J. Dashiell and Elizabeth Ann Weber.

Married, April 14, 1893, James Thomas.

(G-766)—HAMPDEN DASHIELL, son of Edgar J. Dashiell and Elizabeth Ann Weber.

Married twice:

First marriage, to Clara T. Bounds, daughter of Samuel D. Bounds, she was born 1868, and died January 15, 1916.

Second marriage, November 27, 1918, Addie E. Bond, widow. Somerset County record.

Issue—first marriage:

822—SARAH.

823—TALMADGE.

(G-767)—DOROTHY DASHIELL, daughter of Edgar J. Dashiell and Elizabeth Ann Weber.

Married Stephen Mason.

(G-768)—JOSEPH G. DASHIELL, son of Peter Dashiell.

Born 1873.

Died February 9, 1916, age 43, at his home in Champ, Somerset County, Maryland.

Married, January 17, 1906, Lillian Grace Price (Ella), daughter of Emory A. Price of Monie, she the widow, again married on March 24, 1917, to William T. Bailey. Somerset County record.

Issue—2:

824————.

825————.

(G-769)—WILLIAM D. DASHIELL, son of Peter Dashiell.

Born ————

Died ————

Married, April 23, 1884, Anne E. Bloodsworth. Somerset County record.

Issue:

826—JOHN ROLAND.

826a—LAURA MAE.

826b—WILLIAM

826c—MATTIE S.

(G-770)—CHARLES M. DASHIELL, son of Peter Dashiell.
Born ————
Died ————
Married, May 29, 1893, Etta F. Shrieves, widow.
Issue:
826d—ETTA.

(G-771)—STEPHEN F. DASHIELL, son of Peter Dashiell.
Married, November 26, 1902, Ruby Blanche McIntyre.
Born ————

(G-772)—JOHN T. DASHIELL, son of Peter Dashiell.
Born ————

(G-773)—DALE DASHIELL, son of Peter Dashiell.
Born ————

Married, January 9, 1905, Susie Mace Shrieves.

(G-774)—ANNE DASHIELL, daughter of Peter Dashiell.
Born ————
Married, Hayes Foxwell.

(G-775)—THEODOSIA B. DASHIELL, daughter of Peter Dashiell.
Born ————.
Married, December 31, 1905, Lester C. White. Somerset County record.

(G-776)—STEPHEN FRANCIS DASHIELL, son of William Francis Dashiell and Margaret White and known as S. Frank Dashiell.
Born October 29, 1862.
Married, December 16, 1885, Mary Prettyman White. Somerset County record.
Issue:
827—HARRY CARLISLE.
828—ANNIE F.
829—MARY MILES.
830—WILLIAM FRANK.
831—STEPHEN WARFIELD.

S.F.Dashiell entered Tangier Lodge No.54, of Masons, February 8, 1893; and on March 9, 1897, received the M.M.D.,in Chesapeke Chapter No.17., P and

M.E. March 23, 1897; Exhaulted,April 7, 1897; The order of Red Cross in Thomas J.Shryock Commandery No.11, K.T. May 20, 1897; Knighted June 3, 1897.

He was a State Senator from Somerset County, and Clerk of the Circuit Court of Somerset County.

Living in Princess Anne.

(G-777)—ELIZABETH DANIEL DASHIELL, daughter of William Francis Dashiell and Margaret White.

Born June, 1878.

Married, June 22, 1904, to Edwin Rigby McDorman, of Baltimore, Maryland. Somerset County record. A lawyer.

Issue:

1. WILLIAM RIGBY MCDORMAN.
2. MARGARET IDA MAY MCDORMAN.
3. MARY FRANCES MCDORMAN.

(G-778)—IDA MAY DASHIELL, daughter of William Francis Dashiell and Margaret White.

Born September, 1875.

Married, December 26, 1894, Earnest Pringle Kelly, of Dames Quarter.

Issue:

1. LOUISE MARGARET KELLY.

(G-779)—MARGARET ELIZABETH DASHIELL, daughter of William Francis Dashiell and Margaret White.

Born January 12, 1864.

Died 1876.

CHAPTER VIII.

Descendants of GEORGE DASHIELL.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

(G-801)—MARY CELESTE DASHIELL, daughter of Charles Chapman Dashiell and Mary E. O. Farrant.

Married, ———— Griffieth L. Johnson, of Washington, D. C.

Issue:

1. GRIFFIETH L. JOHNSON, JR., born in Washington, D. C.

(G-802)—HARRIET LOUISE DASHIELL, daughter of Charles Chapman Dashiell and Mary E. O. Farrant.

Died at age of 5 years.

(G-803)—LLOYD MOORE DASHIELL, son of Charles Chapman Dashiell and Mary E. O. Farrant.

Died young.

(G-804)—JOHN HOLBROOK DASHIELL, son of John H. Dashiell and Mary E. Griffith.

Born December 14, 1909, in Baltimore, Maryland.

Married, April 11, 1931, to Margaret Anabel Lovett, daughter of the Rev. Benjamin B. Lovett of Baltimore.

(G-805)—MARY ELLA DASHIELL, daughter of John H. Dashiell and Mary E. Griffith.

Born ————

(G-806)—CHARLES MITCHELL DASHIELL, son of John H. Dashiell and Mary E. Griffith.

Born December 13, 1915.

(G-807)—WILLIAM DASHIELL, son of William Dashiell and a Spanish Lady.

Born at Buenos Aires, Argentine. "He is now grown in 1918, and can take care of his grandmother, the writer, Mattie Gilmer Dashiell," 2428 Acevedo, Buenos Aires, Argentine.

(G-808)—ELEANOR DASHIELL, daughter of William Dashiell and a Spanish Lady.

Born at Buenos Aires, Argentine.

Took the Vail at St. Marys Convent, Woods, Indiana; and in 1918, was a Nun at Buenos Aires, Argentine.

(G-809)—Robert Minor Dashiell, son of William S. Dashiell and Landonia R. Minor.
Born June, 1887.

(G-810)—Randolph Greyson Dashiell, son of William S. Dashiell and Landonia R. Minor.
Born October, 1888.
Married, Ellen Wise Oppenhimer.
Issue:
901—Randolph Grayson.
902—Landon Minor.

(G-811)—Searing Taylor Dashiell, son of John P. Dashiell and Margaret May.
Born March 7, 1890, in Richmond, Virginia.

(G-812)—Grayson Fairfax Dashiell, son of Grayson F. Dashiell and Lucy Dearth.
Born 1911, in Buffalo, New York.

(G-813)—James Webster Dashiell.
Born 1922.
Died 1926.

(G-814)—Joan Dashiell, daughter of Grayson F. Dashiell and Lucy Dearth.
Born 1927.

(G-815)—Thomas Irwin Dashiell, son of Edward L. Dashiell and Elizabeth Irwin.
Born 1912.

(G-816)—Edward Lawrence Dashiell, son of Edward L. Dashiell and Elizabeth Irwin.
Born April 17, 1917.

(G-817)—Elmer Dashiell, son of Elmer E. Dashiell.
Born ————

(G-818)—Ethel Dashiell, daughter of James E. Dashiell and Catherine Austin.
Born ————

(G-819)—EDGAR DASHIELL, son of James E. Dashiell and Catherine Austin.
Born ————————

(G-820)—ELIZABETH DASHIELL, daughter of Cadmus Dashiell and Mary W. Hopkins.
Born ————————

(G-821)—JAMES SHELBY DASHIELL, son of Joseph C. Dashiell and Julia E. Scott.
Born ———————— in Somerset County, Maryland.
Died April 24, 1918, killed in action in the World War.

(G-822)—SARAH DASHIELL, daughter of Hampden Dashiell and Clara T. Bounds.
Born ———————— at Mount Vernon, Somerset County, Maryland.

(G-823)—HAMPDEN TALMADGE DASHIELL, son of Hampden Dashiell and Clara T. Bounds.
Born ———————— at Mount Vernon, Somerset County, Maryland.

(G-824)———————— DASHIELL, ———————— of Joseph G. Dashiell and Lillian G. Price.
Born ———————— at Champ, Somerset County, Maryland.

(G-825)———————— DASHIELL, ———————— of Joseph G. Dashiell and Lillian G. Price.
Born ———————— at Champ, Somerset County, Maryland.

(G-826)—JOHN ROLAND DASHIELL, son of William D. Dashiell and Anne E. Bloodsworth.
Born 1886.
Married, May 12, 1913, Doris Disharoon, born 1894.
Building Contractor, in Salisbury, Md.

(G-826a)—LAURA MAE DASHIELL, daughter of William D. Dashiell and Anne E. Bloodsworth.
Born 1897.
Married, December 14, 1919, Ralph W. Powell, born 1897.

(G-826b)—WILLIAM DASHIELL, son of William D. Dashiell and Anne E. Bloodsworth.
Married, Miss Larmore.

(G-826c)—MATTIE S. DASHIELL, daughter of William D. Dashiell and Anne E. Bloodsworth.

Born 1895.

Married, February 21, 1915, Herbert A. Holland, born 1891.

(G-826d)—ETTA DASHIELL, daughter of Charles M. Dashiell.

Married William Harrington.

(G-827)—HARRY CARLISLE DASHIELL, son of Stephen Francis Dashiell and Mary P. White.

Born November 15, 1886.

Married, ———— Emily Thomas White, daughter of A. T. White of Pocomoke City, Worcester County, Maryland.

Issue:

903—EMILY FRANCES, born November, 1913.

904—MARY CARLISLE, born September, 1918.

Lawyer, and living in Princess Anne, Somerset County, Maryland.

(G-828)—ANNE FRANCES DASHIELL, daughter of Stephen Francis Dashiell and Mary P. White.

Born September 18, 1890.

Married, October, 1914, Levin Creston Beauchamp, son of Oliver T. Beauchamp.

Issue:

1. OLIVER T. BEAUCHAMP, born January, 1916.
2. ANNA DASHIELL BEAUCHAMP, born April, 1917.
3. MARY ELIZABETH BEAUCHAMP, born February, 1922.

She attended the Peabody Institute School of Music.

(G-829)—MARY MILES DASHIELL, daughter of Stephen Francis Dashiell and Mary P. White.

Born September 5, 1895.

Married, October 25, 1919, Harrison Schuyler Royce, of Boston, Massachusetts.

Issue:

1. HARRISON SCHUYLER ROYCE, JUNIOR, born December 17, 1922.

(G-830)—WILLIAM FRANCIS DASHIELL, son of Stephen Francis Dashiell and ————.

Born December 29, 1899.

Married, June, 1921, Renie Lewis.

Issue:

905—MARGARET WEST, born July, 1923.

906—STEPHEN FRANK, born March, 1928.

Living in Richmond, Virginia.

William F. Dashiell, enlisted in the World War at age 17, in the 58 Coast Artillery; served one year at Fort Howard, and one year over Seas.

(G-831)—STEPHEN WARFIELD DASHIELL, son of Stephen Francis Dashiell and Mary P. White.

Born August 15, 1902.

Musician, from the Peabody Institute; living in Princess Anne, Somerset County, Maryland.

INDEX FOR PART No. 4.

GEORGE DASHIELL.

PAGE

A

Addition to Buck Hill..... 603
Anderson, Joseph 634
Anderson, Mr. 629
Anderton, Etta 619
Anderton, (widow) 663
Asher, Ann 634
Auston, Catherine 665

B

Babcock, Florence 662
Baker, Henry 649
Baker, James C. 649
Baker, John H. 649
Baker, Laura 649
Ballard, Alice 586
Beale, Deborah 633
Beale, Gideon 632
Beauchamp, Anna D. 675
Beauchamp, Levin C. 675
Beauchamp, Mary E. 675
Beauchamp, Oliver C. 675
Bennett, James 607
Bennett, Washington 605
Benson, Thomas 583
Benard, Lewis 619
Biggs, Thomas S. 629
Black, Mr. W. 599
Bleuer, James 583
Bloodsworth, Anne E. 667
Bloodsworth, Plummer 653
Bond, Addie E. 667
Bond, Elizabeth B. 597
Bond, Thomas 597
Boswell, Judith W. 663
Bounds, Clara T. 667
Bounds, Doughty 609
Bounds, Samuel D. 667
Bounds, William 608
Boyd, May E. 615
Bragg, Frances 618
Bragg, Helen 618
Bragg, Henry T. 618
Bragg, Howard S. 618
Bragg, Julia 618
Bragg, Louise 618
Bragg, Mable 618
Brittingham, James F. 599
Brittingham, Marian S. 599
Brittingham, Mary P. 599
Brulay, Inez 616
Brulay, Louis 615
Brulay, Lucy 615
Buchanan, Ann 588
Buchanan, James 588, 598, 600

PAGE

Buck Hill 602, 603
Buck Hill, Addition to..... 603
Butts, Miss 644

C.

Cadmore, John 650
Cadmore, Susanna 650
Cadrew, Isaac 582
Caldwell, James 584, 591
Caldwell, Joseph 584
Caldwells Lott 602
Callin, William 638
Chapman, Mary 601
Claggett, Rev. Thomas J..... 600
Close Fork 584
Collier, Ann 595
Collier, Betts 583
Collier, Betty 595
Collier, Della F. 664
Collier, Evans 595, 613
Collier, Jean 612
Collier, Margaret 594
Collier, Nicholas 595, 613
Collier, Nicholas Evans..... 612
Coursey, Thomas 606
Crawford, William A. 634
Crenshaw, Frances A 618
Crenshaw, Frank 618
Crenshaw, Joshua 618
Crenshaw, Merrett 618
Crest of Capt. Benjamin Dashiell 601
Crowninshield, B. W. 632

D.

G727 Dashiell, Albert 651, 663
G622 Dashiell, Alison 636, 645
G502 Dashiell, Amelia...595, 612, 628
R601 Dashiell, Amelia P. 599
G603 Dashiell, Amelia 628, 642
J—— Dashiell, Ann 581
T209 Dashiell, Ann 598
T310a Dashiell, Ann 612
G306 Dashiell, Ann 587, 598
G408 Dashiell, Ann 594, 613
G417 Dashiell, Ann 601, 622
G427 Dashiell, Ann 605, 625
G530 Dashiell, Anne 623, 635
G536 Dashiell, Anne 625, 637
G774 Dashiell, Anne 655, 668
G724 Dashiell, Annie B.....650, 662
G760 Dashiell, Ann C. 653, 666
G509 Dashiell, Anne C. J....620, 629
G828 Dashiell, Anne F. 668, 675
G425 Dashiell, Archibald.....605, 625
G723 Dashiell, Aronia S.....650, 662

PAGE

T301 Dashiell, Arthur 591
T448 Dashiell, Arthur 600
T454 Dashiell, Asa 634
G203 Dashiell, Benjamin....581, 582, 587
G308 Dashiell, Benjamin.....587, 600
G729 Dashiell, Blanche.....651, 663
G750 Dashiell, Beulah M....652, 664
T573 Dashiell, Cadmus 623
G758 Dashiell, Cadmus 653, 665
G415 Dashiell, Chapman 601, 621
G309 Dashiell, Charles.....558, 601
G413 Dashiell, Charles 601, 620
G701 Dashiell, Charles C.....642, 658
G638 Dashiell, Charles E.....634, 650
G725 Dashiell, Charles E....651, 663
G728 Dashiell, Charles H....651, 663
G506 Dashiell, Charles K....619, 628
G770 Dashiell, Charles M....654, 668
G806 Dashiell, Charles M....659, 672
G751 Dashiell, Clara O.....652, 664
G764 Dashiell, Cora 653, 666
G773 Dashiell, Dale 655, 668
G520 Dashiell, Daniel 623
G533a Dashiell, Daniel.....624, 636
G611 Dashiell, Daniel ..631, 636, 643
G618 Dashiell, Daniel 636, 645
G422 Dashiell, Daniel J.....604, 624
G542 Dashiell, Daniel J.....626, 638
G753 Dashiell, Della 652, 665
Dashiell, Delilah 621
G767 Dashiell, Dorothy 653, 667
G819 Dashiell, Edgar 665, 674
G648 Dashiell, Edgar J.....639, 652
G756 Dashiell, Edgar J. L...653, 665
G535 Dashiell, Edward 624, 637
G722 Dashiell, Edward L....648, 722
G816 Dashiell, Edward L....662, 673
G541 Dashiell, Edward J....626, 638
G533a Dashiell, Eliza A.....624, 637
G405 Dashiell, Elizabeth 594, 612
G418 Dashiell, Elizabeth 604, 622
G503 Dashiell, Elizabeth 614, 628
G649 Dashiell, Elizabeth 639, 654
G820 Dashiell, Elizabeth 666, 674
G777 Dashiell, Elizabeth D..655, 669
G616 Dashiell, Elizabeth H..636, 645
G418a Dashiell, Eleanor 604, 622
G808 Dashiell, Eleanor 672
G615 Dashiell, Eleanor V....636, 645
G637 Dashiell, Ellen J.....634, 650
G726 Dashiell, Elmer E. 651, 663
G817 Dashiell, Elmer E.....663, 673
G903 Dashiell, Emily F..... 675
G305 Dashiell, Esther...583, 586, 697
G312 Dashiell, Esther 588, 606

PAGE

G410 Dashiell, Esther 594, 613
G818 Dashiell, Ethel 665, 673
G826d Dashiell, Etta 675
G755 Dashiell, Eugenia 652, 665
G752 Dashiell, Eula L. 652, 665
G307 Dashiell, Eunice 587, 598
G642 Dashiell, Frank 635, 651
G716a Dashiell, Frank B.....648, 661
G759 Dashiell, Frances L.....653, 666
G761 Dashiell, Gabrielle 653, 666
G 1 Dashiell, George 581, 584
J205 Dashiell, George...582, 591, 592
T202 Dashiell, George 591
G310 Dashiell, George 588, 604
G414 Dashiell, George 601, 621
G421 Dashiell, George 604, 623
T505 Dashiell, George A..... 597
G610 Dashiell, George M....631, 636, 643
G631 Dashiell, George H.....634, 649
G640 Dashiell, George S.....635, 651
G507 Dashiell, George W....619, 628
G525 Dashiell, George W....623, 633
G531 Dashiell, Gertrude 623, 635
G430 Dashiell, Gilliss 608, 626
G718 Dashiell, Grayson F....648, 661
G812 Dashiell, Grayson F....661, 673
G766 Dashiell, Hampden 653, 667
G823 Dashiell, Hampden T..... 674
G802 Dashiell, Harriet L.....658, 672
G827 Dashiell, Harry C.....668, 675
G708 Dashiell, Helen M.....643, 659
G416 Dashiell, Henry 601, 622
G512 Dashiell, Henry 621, 629
G763 Dashiell, Horace E. or Horace G. 653, 666
G778 Dashiell, Ida M.....655, 669
G431 Dashiell, Isabella 608, 626
G538 Dashiell, Isabella 625, 638
G705 Dashiell, Isabelle B....643, 659
J Dashiell, James 581
J201 Dashiell, James 582, 583
J301 Dashiell, James, Jr..... 583
G315 Dashiell, James 590, 607
G412 Dashiell, James 601, 619
G428 Dashiell, James ..608, 625, 626
G632 Dashiell, James 634, 649
G641 Dashiell, James 635, 651
G527 Dashiell, James J.....623, 634
G821 Dashiell, James S.....666, 674
G634 Dashiell, James T.....634, 649
G604 Dashiell, James W.....628, 642
G703 Dashiell, James W.....642, 658
G813 Dashiell, James W.....661, 673
T205 Dashiell, Jane 586, 597
G303 Dashiell, Jane 586, 597

PAGE

G401 Dashiell, Jane 594, 612
G533b Dashiell, Jane P.....624, 637
G814 Dashiell, Joan 661, 673
J302 Dashiell, Jesse 591
G423 Dashiell, John 604, 624
G710 Dashiell, John G.....644, 660
G537 Dashiell, John H.....625, 637
G707 Dashiell, John H.....643, 659
G804 Dashiell, John H.....659, 672
J408 Dashiell, John of Jesse.... 622
G704 Dashiell, John M.....642, 658
G716 Dashiell, John P.....648, 661
G826 Dashiell, John R.....667, 674
G772 Dashiell, John T.....655, 668
G635 Dashiell, John V.....634, 649
G613 Dashiell, John W.....636, 644
G619 Dashiell, John W.....636, 645
J206 Dashiell, Joseph 586, 591
G317 Dashiell, Joseph 590, 607
G762 Dashiell, Joseph C. 653, 666
G768 Dashiell, Joseph G.....654, 667
G705a Dashiell, Josephine...643, 659
G609 Dashiell, Julia 631, 636, 643
G411b Dashiell, Julia Ann..600, 614
G623 Dashiell, Juliet H.....636, 645
G720 Dashiell, Katherine....661, 648
G902 Dashiell, Landon M..... 673
G514 Dashiell, Laum 621, 629
G826a Dashiell, Laura Mae..667, 674
G515 Dashiell, Leah 621, 629
G646 Dashiell, Leah M.....635, 652
G721 Dashiell, Leonard P....648, 662
G624 Dashiell, Logan 636, 647
G803 Dashiell, Lloyd M.....658, 672
G206 Dashiell, Margaret.581, 582, 592
G316 Dashiell, Margaret 590, 607
G409 Dashiell, Margaret 594, 613
G411a Dashiell, Margaret....600, 614, 618
G524 Dashiell, Margaret 623, 633
G905 Dashiell, Margaret 676
G779 Dashiell, Margaret E...655, 669
G508 Dashiell, Margaret H...619, 629
G612 Dashiell, Margaret J...636, 644
G636 Dashiell, Margaret P...634, 650
G504 Dashiell, Maria 614, 628
G617 Dashiell, Martha B.....636, 645
G304 Dashiell, Mary 586, 597
G313 Dashiell, Mary 588, 607
G605 Dashiell, Mary 628, 642
G533c Dashiell, Mary Ann...624, 637
G630 Dashiell, Mary Ann...634, 649
G801 Dashiell, Mary C. 658, 672
G904 Dashiell, Mary C..... 675
G805 Dashiell, Mary E. 659, 672
G628 Dashiell, Mary E. 633, 648

PAGE

G829 Dashiell, Mary M.....668, 675
G544 Dashiell, Mary P. E...626, 639
G719 Dashiell, Mary P.....648, 661
G826c Dashiell, Mattie S.....667, 675
G204 Dashiell, Mitchell.....581, 582, 583, 587
G301 Dashiell, Mitchell.582, 586, 594
G404 Dashiell, Mitchell 594, 612
G517 Dashiell, Mitchell 623, 630
G602 Dashiell, Mitchell 628, 642
G730 Dashiell, Nellie 651, 663
G765 Dashiell, Nellie 653, 666
G808 Dashiell, Nellie 660
Dashiell, Nicholas 589
G429 Dashiell, Nicholas 608, 626
G731 Dashiell, Paul J.....651, 664
G526 Dashiell, Peggy J. 623, 634
G411c Dashiell, Peter 600, 619
G424 Dashiell, Peter 605, 624
G601 Dashiell, Peter 628, 642
G651 Dashiell, Peter 639, 654
G302 Dashiell, Priscilla.582, 586, 596
G403 Dashiell, Priscilla 594, 612
G420 Dashiell, Priscilla 604, 623
G532 Dashiell, Priscilla 623, 635
G539 Dashiell, Priscilla 625, 638
G810 Dashiell, Randolph G...660, 673
G901 Dashiell, Randolph G..... 673
G411 Dashiell, Richard 600, 613
G522 Dashiell, Richard 623, 631
G633 Dashiell, Richard H...634, 649
G639 Dashiell, Richard H...634, 651
G715 Dashiell, Richard.....647, 660
G732 Dashiell, Richard McK.651, 664
G202 Dashiell, Robert ..581, 582, 583, 586, 591
G311 Dashiell, Robert 588, 604
G407 Dashiell, Robert 594, 613
G501 Dashiell, Robert 612, 528
G519 Dashiell, Robert...623, 630, 636
G419 Dashiell, Robert H.....604, 622
G809 Dashiell, Robert M....660, 673
G534 Dashiell, Robert N.....624, 637
G626 Dashiell, Ruben W.....636, 647
G621 Dashiell, Ruth.....636, 645
G739 Dashiell, Ruth 652, 664
G529 Dashiell, Samuel H.....623, 635
G645 Dashiell, Samuel J.....635, 651
G309 Dashiell, Sarah..... 592
G314 Dashiell, Sarah 590, 607
G406 Dashiell, Sarah.....594, 613
G426 Dashiell, Sarah 605, 625
G505 Dashiell, Sarah.....614, 628
G523 Dashiell, Sarah 623, 633
G533 Dashiell, Sarah....623, 631, 635
G540 Dashiell, Sarah.....625, 638

PAGE

G620 Dashiell, Sarah L.....636, 645
G629 Dashiell, Sarah E.....633, 648
G822 Dashiell, Sarah 667, 674
G811 Dashiell, Searling T....661, 673
G528 Dashiell, Shadvach.....623, 635
G771 Dashiell, Stephen F.....654, 668
G776 Dashiell, Stephen F. or S. Frank 655, 668
G906 Dashiell, Stephen F..... 676
G831 Dashiell, Stephen W...668, 676
J506 Dashiell, Susanna..... 622
G823 Dashiell, Talmadge 667
G201 Dashiell, Thomas.....581, 586
G402 Dashiell, Thomas.....594, 612
T441 Dashiell, Thomas..... 622
T451 Dashiell, Thomas 600
G521 Dashiell, Thomas B....623, 631
G713 Dashiell, Thomas B....647, 660
G627 Dashiell, Thomas G. or T. Grayson 631, 647
G714 Dashiell, Thomas G....647, 660
G815 Dashiell, Thomas I....662, 673
G775 Dashiell, Theodosia B..655, 668
G702 Dashiell, Virginia.....642, 658
G650 Dashiell, Wesley A.....639, 654
G717 Dashiell, Wilhelmina...648, 661
G205 Dashiell, William..581, 582, 590
G318 Dashiell, William.....590, 607
G432 Dashiell, William.....608, 626
G513 Dashiell, William.....621, 629
G709 Dashiell, William 644, 660
G807 Dashiell, William.....660, 672
G826b Dashiell, William.....667, 674
G625 Dashiell, William B....636, 647
G738 Dashiell, William C....652, 664
G769 Dashiell, William D....654, 667
G652 Dashiell, William F....639, 655
G830 Dashiell, William F....668, 676
G614 Dashiell, William H....636, 644
G706 Dashiell, William H....643, 659
G518 Dashiell, William J....623, 630
G543 Dashiell, William J....626, 639
G608 Dashiell, William O....630, 642
G754 Dashiell, William P....652, 665
G712 Dashiell, William S....647, 660
G647 Dashiell, William T....635, 652
G757 Dashiell, William T....653, 665
Dashiell's Purchase..... 592
Dashiell Purches..... 590
Dashiell's Regulation..... 638
Davis, Edward W..... 599
Day, Daniel..... 591
Dayton, Cora..... 653
Dayton, Millard F..... 666
Dearth, Lucy..... 661
Denson, Isaac..... 620
Denwood, Priscilla..... 598

PAGE

Disharoon, Doris 674
Dolan, Josephine A..... 663
Dolby, John D..... 666
Donoho, Nancy..... 621
Dorsey, John..... 601
Dougherty, John W..... 639
Driscoll, Aaron..... 598
Dunaway, Booker..... 662
Dunaway, Dora D..... 662
Dunaway, Helen B. 662

E

Eastland, Gertrude..... 616
Eggleston, Frances H..... 646
Eggleston, Juliet F..... 646
Eggleston, Richard G..... 646
Eggleston, Robert W..... 646
Eggleston, Ruth 646
Elliott, Miss 652
Elzey, Arnold..... 603
Ennells, A. S..... 603
Evans, Anne R..... 649
Evans, John..... 583
Evans, Rebecca 613

F

Farrant, Angelica..... 658
Farrant, Francis..... 658
Farrant, Mary E. O..... 658
Felts, Helen A..... 618
Felts, James M..... 618
Felts, Mr. 618
Felts, Sarah..... 618
Fery, Marsh 584
Fisher, William M..... 661
Ford, William J..... 650
Fountaine, Marcey 608
Fountaine, Mary..... 608
Foxwell, Hayes..... 668
Foxwell, Mr..... 635

G

Gage, John P..... 662
Gage, Louise..... 662
Gilliss, Elizabeth..... 608
Gilliss, Jane..... 597
Gilliss, Nelly 598
Gilliss, Thomas..... 598
Gilmer, Mattie.....644, 672
Gilmer, Mattie C..... 644
Gist, William H..... 662
Good Luck.....588, 591
Gotten, Henry..... 618
Gotten, Julia..... 618
Gotten, Mabel D. 619
Gotten, Mr..... 618

PAGE

Gotten, Nicholas 619
Graham, Andrew..... 636
Graham, Jane..... 636
Graham, John..... 636
Grandfathers Cave..... 598
Grant, Cornelius B..... 650
Grant, Ella E..... 650
Grant, John..... 650
Grant, Joseph W..... 650
Grayson, Commodore..... 606
Grayson, Mary 622
Grayson, Richard..... 622
Green Hill Church..... 598
Grider, Elmore S..... 616
Grider Elvira L..... 615
Grider, Inez..... 615
Grider, John H.....615, 616
Grider, Laura..... 616
Grider, Lucie S..... 616
Grider, Sarah W..... 616
Griffith, Mary E..... 659
Groscup, William H..... 654

H

Hammett, Ann R. 662
Hammett, Aronia R..... 662
Hammett, Dashiell..... 663
Hammett, Josephine R..... 663
Hammett, Mary J..... 663
Hammett, Richard T..... 662
Hammett, Samuel B..... 662
Hammett, Samuel D..... 663
Hancock, John..... 000
Handy, Ann..... 598
Handy, Ann H..... 625
Handy, George.....587, 598
Handy, Esther..... 586
Handy, Isaac..... 598
Handy, John.....586, 587, 589, 597
Handy, John H..... 625
Handy, Levin 597
Handy, Robert D..... 625
Handy, William W..... 625
Harrington, William..... 675
Harris, William..... 638
Harrison, James..... 619
Haste, Elizabeth 598
Hereford, Fannie.....636
Hereford, Mary A. B..... 636
Hinton, Mr..... 633
Hitch, Anne..... 597
Hitch, Joshua..... 597
Hitch, Mary 597
Holbrook, Jane..... 642
Holbrook, Jane L..... 642
Holbrook, John D..... 642

PAGE

Holland, Herbert A..... 675
Holland, Miss Joe..... 646
Hopkins, John T..... 654
Hopkins, Mary W..... 666
Horner, Elizabeth 635
Howard, Roy E..... 646
Hudson, Rachel..... 643
Hughes, Christopher..... 619
Hughes, George A..... 619
Hurt, Mary 612
Huston, Ann D..... 625
Huston, Dr. John..... 625
Huston, Sarah..... 605

I

Improvement 582, 584, 598
Ingraham, Frances G..... 647
Irwin, Elizabeth..... 662
Irwin, Thomas A..... 662

J

Jackson, Bessie..... 652
Jackson, Cora..... 652
Jackson, Effie..... 666
Jackson, Myrtle..... 652
Jackson, Norris..... 652
Jackson, Omer..... 652
Jackson, William F..... 652
Jenkins, Francis..... 584
Joffres, Caleb..... 629
Johns, Mary A..... 643
Johnson, Griffith L..... 672
Jones, Molly..... 623
Jones, Priscilla..... 604

K

Kelly, Ernest P..... 669
Killam, Isabella..... 604
Killam, John..... 604
Killam, Priscilla..... 624
King, Elvira S..... 617
King, Zachary T..... 617
King, Zadelle T. 617
Kirby, Robert..... 592

L

Lafayette, General..... 633
Lafayette, Grant to..... 634
Larmore, Miss..... 674
Lee, General..... 648
Leman, Alice B..... 616
Lenert, Mr.....
Leonard, Sarah A. 598
Lewis, Renie..... 676
Littleworth 584
Long Point..... 588

PAGE

Lovett, Benjamin B..... 672
Lovett, Margaret A..... 672
Low, George..... 589
Lowes, Benson B..... 597
Lowes, Dorothy..... 597
Lowes, Elizabeth..... 597
Lowes, Esther..... 597
Lowes, Esther T. 597
Lowes, Henry..... 597
Lowes, Mary Ann 597
Lowes, Mary H..... 597
Lowes, Tubman..... 597

M

Maddux, George..... 620
Madison, James..... 632
Mall, Grace..... 614
Mall, Joseph A.....614, 619
Mallory, Charles 658
Mallory, Fannie..... 658
Mallory, James..... 658
Mallory, William F..... 658
Manlove, Mark 584
Marshall, Edward W..... 615
Marshall, Elizabeth..... 599
Marshall, John D..... 599
Marshall, Lucille..... 615
Marshall, Mary..... 599
Marshall, Sarah..... 599
Mason, Sedonia..... 653
Mason, Stephen..... 666
McClester, John..... 583
McClester, Sarah..... 604
McCobb, John 631
McCobb, Mary A. W..... 631
McDorman, Edwin R. 669
McDorman, Margaret I. M..... 669
McDorman, Mary F..... 669
McDowell, James F..... 616
McDowell, J. P..... 616
McGee, Peter..... 637
McIntvre, Ruby B..... 668
McRoberts, Nannie M..... 615
MacVey, Beatrice..... 617
Meeches Hope..... 592
Mills, Levin..... 603
Minor, Landonia R..... 660
Minor, Robert D..... 660
Mitchell, George..... 581
Mitchell, Isabella..... 581
Mitchell, Priscilla..... 581
Moore, Henrietta W. E..... 642
Moore, James..... 632
Moore, John..... 642
Moore, Martha J.....599
Morton, Augusta 616

PAGE

Mount Charles 602
Mount Ephraim 594
Muron, L. L..... 618
Muron, Sallie S..... 618

N

Nelson, Arnold D..... 646
Nelson, Beverly E..... 646
Nelson, Daniel D..... 647
Nelson, Helen H..... 646
Nelson, I. T..... 646
Nelson, John L..... 646
Nelson, John M..... 646
Nelson, John P..... 646
Nelson, Julia F..... 646
Nelson, Juliet L..... 646
Nelson, Lane B..... 646
Nelson, Lily M..... 646
Nelson, Marshall G..... 646
Nelson, Mary D..... 646
Nelson, Myrtis..... 646
Nelson, Thomas M..... 646
Nelson, Weslein P..... 646
Nelson, William T..... 646
Nicholson, Charles..... 592
Nicholson, Elizabeth..... 592
Nicholson, George 582, 592
Nicholson, Isaac 595, 613
Nicholson, Joseph 592
Nicholson, Margaret ...582, 583, 592
Nicholson, Peggy..... 595
Nicholson, William.....582, 592
Nutter, Charles 609

O

Oppenhimer, Ellen W..... 673

P

Parker, Orelle 646
Parsons, Allison C..... 629
Pharsalia 582, 584, 588, 591, 592
Phillips, James 638
Pittroff, Edward L..... 662
Potton, Mr. 614
Powell, Ralph W..... 674
Price, Emory A..... 667
Price, Lillian G..... 667
Priest, Julia 646

R

Recovery 582, 584, 594, 598
Redford, Cordelia 614
Redford, Mildred 614, 617
Redford, Worthington 614
Renshaw, Matilda 630
Renshaw, Priscilla 630

PAGE

Riall, George 639
Rider, John 620
Riggin, Amelia 652
Roberts, Paul (negro)..... 623
Robertson, John 609
Ross, Mary E..... 651
Royce, Harrison S..... 675
Runsell 592
Ruse, Elvira Ann..... 615
Rutledge, W. B..... 615

S

Sauer, Henrietta 616
Scott, Day 586, 592, 596
Scott, Julia E..... 666
Scroggin, Joseph 589
Sesman, Thomas 592
Shackleton, John 615
Shaw, Margaret 636
Shirman, Thomas 590
Shrieves, Etta F..... 668
Shrieves, Susie M..... 668
Simms, Mary E..... 665
Simpkins, Susie 666
Smith, Anne 650
Smith, Charles 650
Smith, Howard 650
Smith, Mamie 650
Smith, Richard G..... 650
Smith, William 642, 650
Sparrow, Katherine 647
Sparrow, Wilhelmina 647
Sparrow, William 647
Spence, James 603
Stanford, Eleanor M..... 599
Stanford, Henry L. D..... 599
Stanford, Isaac H. W..... 599
Stanford, Marian W..... 599
Stanford, Martha W..... 599
Stanford, William 598
Staples, Mr. 643
Starr, Ada 618
Starr, Addison 617
Starr, Annie M.....615, 619
Starr, Alice 617
Starr, Beatrice M. 617
Starr, Caroline 615
Starr, Charles 618
Starr, Charles A.....614, 617
Starr, Charles E..... 619
Starr, Dorothy 617
Starr, Dorothy Z..... 616
Starr, Edward 617
Starr, Edward A..... 615
Starr, Edward D. 617
Starr, Edward W..... 615

PAGE

Starr, Emma 618
Starr, Francis R.....615, 616
Starr, Francis W..... 616
Starr, George W..... 615
Starr, Henry W..... 619
Starr, Herbert 618
Starr, Hezekiah 615, 619
Starr, Rev. Homer.....601, 616
Starr, Homer G..... 616
Starr, Homer H. 616, 617
Starr, Homer P.....616
Starr, Homer W..... 616
Starr, Howard 618
Starr, John A. D..... 617
Starr, John B..... 615
Starr, Julia Ann.....614, 617
Starr, Lucy E. C..... 615
Starr, Lucy M..... 616
Starr, Mary 617
Starr, Mary E..... 616
Starr, Mildred L..... 619
Starr, Morton 616
Starr, Priscilla G..... 616
Starr, Rebecca 617
Starr, Richard F..... 616
Starr, Robert E..... 616
Starr, Sallie D..... 618
Starr, Sarah L..... 616
Starr, Suella 615
Starr, William 617
Starr, William L..... 616
Starr, Worthington 618
Stephenson, Catharine 598
Stewart, William 609
Stratton, Elizabeth R..... 617
Stratton, Emma 617
Stratton, Homer H..... 617
Stratton, Rembert L..... 617

T

Taylor, Ellen D..... 648
Taylor, Joseph P..... 648
Taylor, Malisse E..... 652
Thomas, James 666
Thomas, Wesley 654
Tirado, Allen L..... 617
Tirado, Elvie Z..... 617
Tirado, Thomas A..... 617
Tirado, Thomas V..... 617
Todd, Anne 598
Todd, George 598
Tolson, Robert J..... 617
Townsend, Jesse 620
Traband, Adeline M..... 659
Train, James 583
Tucker, Thomas J..... 633

PAGE

V

Vennables, Joseph 589
Venture Privilege 582, 584, 594
Vick, T. S..... 617
Vick, Julia 617
Vincent, James 635

W

Wailes, Ann 599
Wailes, Benjamin 598, 603
Wailes, Charles 600
Wailes, Daniel 596
Wailes, Ebenezer L..... 598
Wailes, Eleanor 598, 599, 604
Wailes, Elizabeth 600
Wailes, Esther 600
Wailes, Eunice 588
Wailes, Isaac H..... 599
Wailes, John 588, 598
Wailes, Joseph 598
Wailes, Leah 598
Wailes, Leonard 598
Wailes, Mary Hast..... 600
Wailes, M. Victoria..... 598
Wailes, Nelly 599, 604
Wailes, William H..... 598
Walker, Helen 662
Waller, Marian F..... 599
Waller, William 599
Warner, Edward P..... 648
Warner, Effie 648
Warner, Ellen 648
Washington, Gen. George..... 600
Webb, Alice 617
Webb, Frederick 617
Weber, Elizabeth A..... 652
Welborn, Maud 618
Weston, Sarah 631
Wheeldon, Beavin 596
White, Asa 639, 654

PAGE

White, Anne 675
White, A. T..... 675
White, Elizabeth 639
White, Emily T..... 675
White, John 584
White, Lester C..... 668
White, Margaret 639
White, Mary P..... 668
Whittington, Louthey 584
Whitty, Richard 584
Will of Charles Dashiell..... 602
Will of Charles Dashiell..... 620
Will of Daniel Dashiell..... 638
Will of Elizabeth A. Dashiell.... 653
Will of George Dashiell..... 582
Will of Isabella Dashiell..... 605
Will of Mitchell Dashiell..... 588
Will of Mitchell Dashiell..... 594
Will of Polly Dashiell..... 607
Will of Robert Dashiell..... 586
Will of William Dashiell..... 590
Will of William Dashiell..... 608
Williams, J. 606
Williamson, Eva 646
Williamson, Prudence 628
Willson, Mr. 633
Willson, Sarah 631
Wilson, David 592, 596
Wilson, Esther 594, 595
Wilson, Ephraim 594, 596, 613
Wilson, George Dashiell.....594, 613
Wilson, John 591
Winright, Ware 639
Wolf Pitt Ridge 594, 596
Wood, Sarah E..... 615

Y

Years Land 592
Young, Frank 663

INDEX NUMBERS OF THE DESCENDANTS OF (G-1) GEORGE DASHIELL, SON OF JAMES DASHIELL AND ANN.

Head of Family.			Children.									
J		James	G-1									
G	1	George	201	202	203	204	205	206				
G	201	Thomas	301	302								
G	202	Robert	303	304	305							
G	204	Mitchell	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313		
G	205	William	314	315	316	317	318					
G	301	Mitchell	401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410
G	308	Benjamin	411	411a	411b	411c						
G	309	Charles	412	413	414	415	416	417				
G	310	George	418	418a	419	420	421	422	423			
G	311	Robert	424	425	426	427						
G	318	William	428	429	430	431	432					
G	404	Mitchell	501	502								
G	411	Richard	503	504	505							
G	412	James	506	507	508							
G	413	Charles	509									
G	415	Chapman	512	513	514	515	516					
G	419	Robert	517	518	519	520	521	522	523	524	525	
G	421	George	526	527	528	529	530	531	532	533		
G	423	John	533a	533b	533c	533d						
G	424	Peter	534	535	536	537	538	539	540			
G	428	James	541	542	543							
G	429	Nicholas	544									
G	501	Robert	601	602	603							
G	506	George	604	605								
G	518	William	608									
G	519	Robert	609	610	611							
G	521	Thomas B.	627									
G	525	George W.	628	629								
G	527	James	630	631	632	633	634	635	636	637	638	639
G	529	Samuel	640	641	642	643	644	645	646	647		
G	533a	Daniel	612	613	614	615	616	617	618	619	620	621
			622	623	624	625	626					
G	543	William	648	649	650	651	652					
G	604	James	701	702	703	704						
G	608	William O.	705	705a	706	707	708					
G	614	William H.	709	710	711							
G	627	Thomas G.	(T. Grayson)									
			712	713	714	715	716	716a	717			
			718	719	720	721	722					
G	635	John V.	723	724								
G	638	Charles E.	725	726	727							

	Head of Family.		Children.									
G	639	Richard H.	728	729	730	731	732					
G	640	George S.	733	734	735	736	737					
G	645	Samuel T.	738	739								
G	647	William	750	751	752	753	754	755				
G	648	Edgar J.	756	757	758	759	760	761	762	763	764	765
			766	767								
G	651	Peter	768	769	770	771	772	773	774	775		
G	652	William	776	777	778	779						
G	701	Charles	801	802	803							
G	707	John H.	804	805	806							
G	709	William	807	808								
G	712	William S.	809	810								
G	716	John P.	811									
G	718	Grayson F.	812	813	814							
G	722	Edward L.	815	816								
G	726	Elmer E.	817									
G	756	Edgar J. L.	818	819								
G	758	Cadmus	820									
G	762	Joseph C.	821									
G	766	Hampden	822	823								
G	768	Joseph G.	824	825								
G	769	William D.	826	826a	826b	826c						
G	770	Charles M.	826d									
G	776	Stephen F.	827	828	829	830	831					
G	810	Randolph G.	901	902								
G	827	Harry C	903	904								
G	830	William F.	905	906								

CHART (G).

DESCENDANTS OF (G-1)—GEORGE DASHIELL, SON OF JAMES DASHIELL AND ANN. FAMILY HEADS, MALE LINE.

(G-1)—George Dashiell and Priscilla.

- Thomas
- Robert
- Mitchell
- William
- Mitchell
- Mitchell
- Robert
- Benjamin
- Richard
- Charles
- James
- Charles
- Chapman
- George
- Robert
- William
- Robert
- Thomas B.
- George W.
- George
- James
- John V.
- Charles E.
- Richard H.
- Samuel
- George S.
- Samuel T.
- William
- John
- Daniel
- William H.
- William
- Robert
- Peter
- William of Tipqueen
- James
- Nicholas
- William
- Edgar J.
- Edgar J. L.
- Cadmus
- Joseph C.
- Hampden
- Peter
- Joseph G.
- William D.
- William F.
- S. Frank
- George
- William
- William O.
- William H.
- John H.
- William S.
- J. Parker
- Grayson F.
- Edward L.
- T. Grayson
- R. Grayson
- Elmer E.
- Elmer
- (Mary C.)
- Charles C.
- James
- James S.
- J. Roland
- Harry C.
- Wm. F.
- S. Warfield

DASHIELL FAMILY RECORDS

PART No. 5

CONTENTS

PART No. 5

Robert Dashiell, the fourth son of James Dashiell and Ann, and his descendants.

CHAPTER I

Page

Record of Robert Dashiell, marriage, children, will, deeds, etc., first generation 691

CHAPTER II

Descendants of Robert Dashiell, second generation..... 697

CHAPTER III

Descendants of Robert Dashiell, third generation..... 713

CHAPTER IV

Descendants of Robert Dashiell, fourth generation..... 719

CHAPTER V

Descendants of Robert Dashiell, fifth generation..... 725

CHAPTER VI

Descendants of Robert Dashiell, sixth generation..... 729

CHAPTER VII

Descendants of Robert Dashiell, seventh generation..... 733

CHAPTER VIII

Descendants of Robert Dashiell, eighth generation..... 735

CHAPTER IX

Descendants of Robert Dashiell, ninth generation..... 739

INDEX

Index for Part 5, including a table of the index numbers of the descendants of Robert Dashiell, and Chart R..... 741

PART No. 5

CHAPTER I

ROBERT DASHIELL, and his Descendants

FIRST GENERATION

ROBERT DASHIELL, GENTLEMAN.

(R-1)—ROBERT DASHIELL, son of James Dashiell and Anne.

Born September 22, 1677, at Tipqueen (Wetipquin), Somerset County, Maryland.

Died 1718, at Johnsons Lott, Somerset County, Maryland.

Married, Sarah Haste, daughter of Daniel Haste and Sarah Rodgers (Daniel Haste married Sarah Rodgers August 2, 1680; she afterwards married Capell King and was his second wife).

Born June 19, 1684, in Somerset County.

Issue:

201—ELIZQBETH.
202—HAST.
203—ROBERT.
204—JAMES.
205—MATHIAS.
206—WILLIAM.
207—REBECCA.

BIRTH RECORD.

"Robert Dashiell the Sonne of James Dashiell, was borne of Anne his wife at Tipqueen the 22nd day of September A. D. one thousand Six hundred Seventy Seven." Liber IKL. Somerset County.

WILL OF ROBERT DASHIELL.

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN that fifteenth day of January in the Year of Our Lord One thousand seven hundred and Seventeen eighteen I Robert Dashiell of Someset County in the Province of Maryland being very weak in body but in perfect mind and memory thanks be to God therefore calling to mind ye. Mortality of my body and knowing that is it appointed for all Men once to die doe make ordain and appoint this my last Will and Testament that is to Say principally & first I give and recommend my Soul into the hands of Almighty God that gave it me and my body I commend to Ye. Earth from whence it came to be buried in a Christian like and decent manner at ye. discretion of my Executrix nothing doubting but at ye. general Resurrection through ye. Meritorious death and passion of our blessed Saviour Jesus Christ I shall receive ye. same again by the Mighty power of God and as touching such Worldly Estate where with it hath pleased Almighty God to bless me with in this life I give and dispose of in manner and form following vizt. Imprs. it is my Will that my debts and funeral charges be paid and discharged. ITEM I give and bequeath unto my Eldest Son Hast Dashiell my now dwelling Plantation being three hundred Acres called Johnsons Lott and likewise fifty Acres called Green Ridge as by Pattents will more largely appear to him and his heirs forever. ITEM I give and bequeath unto my eldest Son Hast Dashiell a Negro garl called Jane. ITEM I give and bequeath to my two Sons Robert Dashiell and James Dashiell a tract of land called Longhill lying on the North side of Tipkin Creek containing three hundred Acres to be divided as followeth that is to Say my Son Robert Dashiell to have ye. upper part of ye, said tract wch. is ye. now Dwelling Plantation where Elizabeth Collier now lives from ye, dancing branch upwards and my Son James Dashiell to have ye. lower part of ye. sd. tract called Longhill from ye. dancing branch to ye. middle of ye. back or head Line to them and their heirs for ever to be divide according to this my Will. ITEM I give and bequeath to my Son Robert Dashiell one Negro Man called Tite to him and his heirs for ever. ITEM I give and bequeath———————————————negro girl called Franck and her encrease to him and his heirs forever. ITEM I give and bequeath to my son Mathias Dashiell one tract of land called Gordons Delight containing One hundred Acres to him and his heirs for ever. I give to my Son Mathais Dashiell one Negro named Mingo to him and his heirs for ever. ITEM I give and bequeath to my Son William Dashiell one Negro girl called Sibb & her increase to him and his heirs forever. ITEM I give and bequeath to my two Sons Mathais Dashiell & William Dashiell one Negro Woman called Bess & her increase equally to be divided between them when William Dashiell my Son shall arrive at ye. age of Sixteen years to them and their heirs for ever. ITEM it is my Will that my Son Hast Dashiell do pay to my Son William Dashiell two thousand pounds of good clean Tobacco in Casque when ye. sd. Wm. shall arrive at ye. age of Eighteen year old. ITEM it is my will that my Son Robert Dashiell do pay to my Son William Dashiell two thousand pounds of good clean Tobacco in Casque when ye. sd. Wm. shall arrive at ye. age of Eighteen Years old. ITEM I give and bequeath to my

daughter Elizabeth Dashiell one Negro boy called Sambo to her and her heirs for ever. ITEM I give to her and her heirs for ever. ITEM I give and bequeath to my daughter Rebecah Dashiell one Negro boy called Batt to her and her heirs for ever and I leave to my sd. daughter Rebecah five pounds Currency to be paid in Cash and one feather Bed wth. furniture that is to say Rugg Blankets & Sheets Bolster & Curtains. Lastly I Give and bequeath unto my well beloved wife Sarah Dashiell three Negroes (Viz.) Leter, Grace & Major & a third part of all my principal Estate after my debts & Legacies are paid and the other two thirds to be equally divided mongst my Children in quality and qualtity. And I do leave my Son Hast Dashiell at age at Eighteen years old and my brother Thomas Dashiell his overseer or guardian till that age; My son Robert Dashiell to be at age of Sixteen years old & my brother George Dashiell his overseer or guardian till that age; my son James Dashiell to be at the age of Eighteen years old and my Cozn. James Dashiell to be his overseer or gardian till that age; my son Mathias Dashiell to be at age at Eighteen years old and my Cozn. George Dashiell to be his overseer or Gardian till that age My son William Dashiell to be at age at Eighteen years old and Mr. John Irving to be his overseer or Guardian till that age; in case of Mortality of my Executrix the several overseers or guardians of these my several sons aforsd. are to take them and their Estates into their care and keeping or if my Executrix intermarry with a man that doe abuse my said sons afsd. that then it Shall be ye. election of ye. overseers whether they will move them or know not moving them in ye. time of her Widowhood; and I require you and every one of you my said Trustees to see that my Children be Educated according to their Estates and brought up in ye. faith they were baptized in. And I do like wise Constitute made and ordain my well beloved Wife Sarah Dashiell to be my whole and sole Executrix of this my Last Will and testament and I do utterly revoke disallow & disannull all and every other former Wills testaments and Legacies bequeathed ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament In Witness whereof I have hereunto sett my hand and Seal the day and Year above written.

Signed Sealed Published Pronounced & Declared by ye, said Robert Dashiell to be his last Will and Testament in the presents of Us ye Subscribers Vizt.— Robt. Dashiell (SEAL)

William Bound, Alexr. Carlyle, George Dashiell.

Somerset County Ss. Memorandum that this day (Viz) ye. 16th. of July 1718, before Administration granted Mrs. Sarah Dashiell Executrix of the last Will & Testament of Mr. Robert Dashiell late of ye. said County did wholy revoke ye. within mentioned Will in every respect relating to her Self & flyeth to her thirds As Witness my hand ye. day & Year above Written.

Sam. Hopkins Dpt. Comsy.

MEMORANDUM that this day Viz ye. day of August 1718 came before me ye. above named William Bound Alexander Carlile in their proper persons and made oath upon ye. Holy Evangelist that they saw the Testator Sign & declare the above instrument as his last Will & Testament & that he published

pronounced & declared ye. same so to be and that at ye. time of his so doing he was of sound and perfect mind & memory to the best of their knowledge.
Recorded in Lib. W.B.No. 6 fol 666.— Testes Sa. Hopkins Dpt. Comr.
Recorded in Liber E B No. 9, folios 26 & 27.—
Examined. Reg. Esme Bayly, Regr. W.S.C.

WILL OF DANIEL HASTE.

DANIEL HASTE, of Wiccocomoco, Somerset County, Md. His Will dated 21st. November 1701.
MENTIONS:—
"To my Eldest Daughter Sarah and heirs, 300 Acres called "Johnsons Lot", and fifty Acres called "Greenwich."
To my young daughter Elizabeth and heirs one hundred & fifty acres called "Jositer," one hundred acres called "Tourtin" and fifty acres, "Might Have Had More."
To my grandchild Hastie Dashiell, personality.
The Daughters Sarah and Elizabeth, aforesaid, to be joint Ex'txs and residuary legatees of estate, real and personal."
Test:— Jno. Cothery, William Langsdau.

DEEDS.

Thomas Gordon, Planter, Deed to Robert Dashiell, Gentleman.
Gordons Delight; January 11, 1713, 100 Acres lying back in the woods at the head of a branch issuing out of a broad Creek called Tussacky Branch.
Robert Dashiell and Sarah his wife; Benjamin Wailes and Elizabeth his wife; Deed to Mitchell Dishroon. July11,1714/4, Tract of land called Second Purchase, 300 Acres, which was patented by Daniel Hast July 15, 1695, lying on the South side of Wiccocomoco River etc., Daniel Hast by his wife dated January 24, 1701, bequeathed it to his daughters Sarah and Elizabeth who married Robert Dashiell and Benjamin Wailes, respectfully.

Sarah Dashiell, widow of Robert Dashiell, Deed of Gift to Hast Dashiell, son of said Sarah. February 6, 1718, To all Christian people, know ye that I Sarah Dashiell, widow and relict of Robert Dashiell, for love etc; I bare for my Son Hast Dashiell of same County do give to him and his heirs and such part of my dwelling Plantation called Johnsons Lot as he may Cultivate and occupy during my natural life and after my death absolutely to have and enjoy the whole of my plantation, and to receive his right and heirs etc; provided my Son Hast shall at the request of my two Sons Robert and James Dashiell or either of them make over and convey his right in a plantation called Long Hill, to my two Sons Robert and James Dashiell, that is to say—such a part as was divided to them in the last will of their Deceased Father dated 5th June 1717, otherwise the said deed of gift to be of no efect.
Wit: John McClester; Benj. Wailes.

CHAPTER II.

Descendants of ROBERT DASHIELL.

SECOND GENERATION.

(R-201)—ELIZABETH DASHIELL, daughter of Robert Dashiell and Sarah Haste.

Born 1702, in Somerset County, Maryland.

Died 1748.

Married, 1722, Ebenezer Handy; Col. Colonial Wars; son of Samuel Handy and Mary Sewell.

Born 1697, in Somerset County, Maryland.

Died January 1735-6, in Somerset County, Maryland. Will.

Will dated December 2, 1735, proved January 1735/6, mentions "Son Benjamin to have 300 acres Rum Ridge and 350 acres Handys Security; son in Care of my brother Isaac Handy., son Robert 300 acres Handys Beginning, son and estate in Care of my friend Matthias Dashiell; my daughter Mary Elizabeth, son John, and young daughter Mary, personalty; Mary Elizabeth in Care of her aunt Rebecca Stewart till she arrives at age of 16; my wife Betty, My five children, Benjamin, Robert, Mary Elizabeth, John and Mary.
Test; George Dashiell, John Caldwell, Jr., Levin Disharoon. January 21, 1735/6, wife Betty claims her thirds, both real and personal."

Will Book 21-496, Annapolis.

Administration, Ebenezer Handy, Somerset County. Inventory, June 6, 1736. amount £ 595.15.11¼ personal. John Handy signed as nearest of kin and creditor. Isaac Handy ye nearest of kin. Came Betty Handy, Executrix, under the will and made oath as to the account.

Administration Book 21-381, Annapolis.

Issue—5:

1. BENJAMIN HANDY; Major, Colonial Wars; born 1724; died May 1, 1764; married August 3, 1748, Elizabeth Martin, born March 21, 1730; died January 15, 1787; daughter of Col. James Martin. Benjamin Handy was the God Son of his uncle (R-202) Hast Dashiell, who in his Will 1729, willed him "to have one year's schooling, another uncle, (R-205) Matthias Dashiell in his Will mentions, "I give and bequeath unto Benjamin Handy my Holster Caps with Silver fringe together with the Pistols."

   Issue—7:

   1. BENJAMIN HANDY, born May 24, 1749; died February 20, 1774.
   2. JAMES HANDY; Major; born November 20, 1750; died intestate December 14, 1802. Worcester County, Maryland.
   3. LEVIN HANDY; Colonel; born August 20, 1754; died June 5, 1799; married February 24, 1785, Nancy Wilson, born March

18, 1769; died April 25, 1817, at Snow Hill, Worcester County, Maryland.

4. GEORGE HANDY; Captain; born November 23, 1756; died July 19, 1820; married twice, first marriage to Martha Glasgow; second marriage to (T-427) Eleanor Matilda Dashiell.
5. MATTHIAS HANDY, born September 24, 1758; died June 15, 1803.
6. WILLIAM HANDY, born March 12, 1760; died July 30, 1766.
7. DOLLY HANDY, born September 11, 1763; died September 11, 1765.

2. ROBERT HANDY, born 1726; died September 16, 1765, Will proved October 18, 1765, Worcester County, Maryland, "To my son Ebenezer Handy, 200 acres of land, which is part of the land my father Ebenezer Handy bought of Thomas Cox Senior, which includes my dwelling house; my son Robert Handy 100 acres in Worcester County, which my father bought of said Cox; my daughter Betty Handy, a good Horse and Saddle to be paid at age of 16 years; my wife Ann Handy to have use of both real and personal estate during natural life a widow, wife Ann to be Executrix; my three children vizt; Ebenezer, Betty and Robert Handy."

In the 1735 Will of his father Ebenezer Handy, "My son Robert Handy in the care of my friend (R-205) Matthias Dashiell (an uncle of Robert). Matthias Dashiell in his Will dated 1744-5, "I give and bequeath one Ring weighing thirteen shillings to Robert Handy."

Married, about 1749, to Ann (Dashiell). Note: Dr. Stanford E. Chaille in 1902 wrote that the wife of Robert Handy was Ann Dashiell, sister of Captain Robert Dashiell (G-311); the compiler has not been able to place this Ann, by records.

Issue—3:

1. EBENEZER HANDY; Lieut. Col. Rev. War; born about 1750; married about 1773 to Elizabeth Denwood, daughter of George Denwood and Mary Lindow.

   Commissioned Lieut. Col. in the Wicomico Battalion of Militia in Worcester County, Maryland. Md. Arch. Vol. 45,225.

   Council of Maryland, May 27, 1778, Commission issued to

Ebenezer Handy, appointed a Judge of the Court of Appeals for Worcester County. Md. Arch. Vol. 21,112.

Issue:

1. ANN HANDY, born 1775; died December 1, 1814; married William Chaille, son of Col. Peter Chaille and Comfort Houston.

   Issue:

   1. WILLIAM HAMILTON CHAILLE, born March 8, 1799, in Stepney Parish, Somerset County, Maryland; died 1836, in Natchez, Mississippi. Migrated in 1819 to Natchez. Married on a visit in Maryland 1828, to Mary Eunice Priscilla Stanford, born November 19, 1804, died 1844, daughter of Dr. Clement Stanford of Vienna, Maryland, and his wife (T-460) Anne Dashiell.

      Issue one only:

      1. STANFORD E. CHAILLE, M.D., born 1830, and living in 1902, at Tulane, Uni. of Louisianna, Medical Department, New Orleans. Graduate in 1851, Harvard Uni., Cambridge, Mass.

2. POLLY HANDY, born about 1777; married April 5, 1796, to (T-457) John Dashiell, born April 4, 1769; died 1825, son of John Dashiell and Elizabeth Killet.

   Issue, see pages 358 and 408.

3. ELIZABETH HANDY, born 1787, died February 18, 1842; married three times, first marriage May 30, 1807, Perigrine Leatherbury, born January 18, 1776, in Stepney Parish, Somerset Parish, Somerset County, Maryland; died 1811, in Maryland; son of Thomas Leatherbury and Ann Taylor. Graduate from the Philadelphia Medical College. After the death of Dr. Perigrine Leatherbury and son Thomas, the widow secondly married May 12, 1812, to Henry Parsons in Somerset County, Maryland. After her second husband's death she moved to Natchez, Mississippi, about 1823; where she married the third time to James J. Rowan, they having two sons. She died at her residence Hawthorne Plantation in Adams County, Mississippi. "License from the Probate Judge of Adams County; To

any Judge, Justice, lawfully authorized to Celebrate the Rites of Matrimony. You are hereby Licensed to Celebrate the Rights of Matrimony between James J. Rowan and Mrs. Elizabeth Parsons. And for so doing, this shall be your Warrant; dated this 29 July 1823. Marriage Bond dated 25 July 1823; The Condition of this Obligation is such, That whereas a marriage is shortly intended to be celebrated between the above J.J.Rowan and Elizabeth Parsons. Signed Jas. J. Rowan and L. Robitailu; witness Robert Swasby."

Issue by first marriage two:

1. THOMAS LEATHERBURY, born 1809, died an infant.
2. ELIZABETH LEATHERBURY, born April 30, 1811, in Salisbury, Maryland; died April 8, 1874, at the home of her son Dr. Peter Randolph on North Ben Plantation, Parish of Pointe Coupee, Louisiana, grave in Grace Church Cemetery, St. Francisville, Louisiana. Educated at the Academy of Grimshaws, in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; and at the Burrus Academy in Washington, Mississippi. Married twice, first marriage November 20, 1828, to Peter Randolph, Judge of the Circuit Court of Mississippi and who died soon after; issue one son:

   1. PETER RANDOLPH JR.

   Married secondly, June 4, 1833, Dr. Thomas Butler Percy, of Beechwood Plantation in the Parish of West Feliciana, Louisiana. She was a member of the Protestant Episcopal Church.

   Issue by this second marriage, seven:

   1. THOMAS BUTLER PERCY, unmarried.
   2. CLARENCE PERCY, married Annie Mathilda Hereford.

      Issue:

      1. JOHN HEREFORD PERCY, born 1870; married 1893, to Christine Dashiell Howell, born 1874, daughter of (T-651) Jane Percy Dashiell and Charles J. Howell. Issue five; see pages 434, 435, of these records.

3. JAMES ROWAN PERCY, married Elizabeth Archer.
4. WILLIAM CHAILLE PERCY, married Sara Jenkins.
5. ROBERT SARGENT PERCY, married Clara Hamlin.
6. ELIZABETH ROWENA PERCY, married Lewis Stirling Hereford.
7. MARGARET JANE PERCY, married Harry T. McGehee.

Note: The Percy family settled in what is now Wilkinson County, Mississippi, in 1776; this County adjoins the Louisiana State line.

2. BETTY HANDY, daughter of Robert Handy and Ann, born about 1752.
3. ROBERT HANDY, Captain Rev. War, son of Robert Handy and Ann, born about 1754; died 1790, intestate, Ebenezer Handy was Administrator and Peter Chaille, Jr., and James R. Morris on the bond.
   Council of Maryland, August 30, 1777. Commission issued to Robert Handy, Captain of a Company in the Wicomico Battalion of Militia in Worcester County. Md. Arch. Vol. 16-351.

3. MARY ELIZABETH HANDY, daughter of Ebenezer Handy and Elizabeth Dashiell, born about 1728, in Somerset County, Maryland.
4. JOHN HANDY, son of Ebenezer Handy and Elizabeth Dashiell, born about 1730.
5. MARY HANDY, daughter of Ebenezer Handy and Elizabeth Dashiell, born about 1732. In the Will 1735, of her father, he left her in the care of her aunt (R-207) Rebecca Stewart. (See Part 5, Chapter 2.) In 1748 she became the ward of (T-205) Mrs. Jane Dashiell Handy, wife of Captain John Handy, also her aunt. Married to Col. James Martin, and was the Grandmother of Dr. Henry Neill.

(R-202)—HAST DASHIELL, son of Robert Dashiell and Sarah Haste.
Born 1704.
Died April 1730, in Somerset County, Maryland.
Unmarried.

WILL OF HAST DASHIELL.

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN; I Hast Dashiell of Somerset County in the Province of Maryland calling to mind the Mortality of mankind and knowing that it is ordained for all persons once to die doe make this my last Will and Testament as follows First and Principally I commit my soul to the hands of Almighty God who gave it me hoping for it's Salvation through the merrits of our blessed Redeemer Jesus Christ my body I commit to the Earth to be buried in a manner Decent according to the discretion of my Exes. hereafter named and my worldly Estate I dispose of as follows. I give and bequeath unto my Brother James Dashiell all my right of ye. land called Johnstons Lott to him and his heirs forever on Condition ye. same James Dashiell doth make a good right of the Land he holds at Wetipkin to his Brother Mathias Dashiell to him and his heirs forever in case ye. sd. James Dashiell doth not give and make over ye. same Land at Wetipkin to Mathias Dashiell then my Will is that Mathias Dashiell and his heirs forever Shall Inherit Johnstons Lott where my mother now lives, I give Sarah King Stuart my Negro wench Jane or the value to be paid her when she marry, by Mr. Alexr. Sturat or his Wife according to her appraisement I give to my Bro: James Dashiell all my Cloaths and my Gun I give Mathias & William Dashiell each a mourning Ring of Fifteen Shillings value to be paid by Exr. and LASTLY I constitute Nominate and appoint Alexr. Stuart to whom I leave ye. remainder of what I have to be Executor of this my Last Will and Testament hereby revoking and making null all & every former & other Will or Wills heretofore by me made.

IN WItness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this twelfth day of March Anno Dom. One thousand seven hundred & twenty nine.

Hast Dashiell (SEAL)

Signed Sealed published & declared to be his
last Will and Testament in presence of us who did
in the Testators presence at his request subscribe the same as
Witnesses. George Dashiell, Capell King, Joseph Wailes.

A CODICIL to the within Will made this fourteenth day of March 1729 which I request my Executor to observe and perform in manner folg. Viz. To Leave that my Godson Benja. Handy son of Ebenr. Handy have one years Schooling Likewise Daniel Wailes and John Wailes Sons of Joseph Wailes to have one year Schooling And Ann Dashiell Daughter of Mitchell Dashiell to have one years Schooling to be given them severally if they live to ye. Age of twelve year old and not any other Satisfaction in lieu thereof Witness my hand and Seal ye. day & Year afsd. Hast Dashiell (SEAL)

Signed Sealed published and declared in presents of us who he desired to subscribe as Evidences.
Geo: Dashiell Capell King Joseph Wailes.

May ye. 8th. 1730 Then came George Dashiell, Capell King & Joseph Wailes subscribing Evidences to ye. above Will and made Oath on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God that they see ye. within named Hast Dashiell ye. Testator

Sign & Seal ye. within Instrument as his last Will & Testament and that they heard him publish & Declare ye. same so to be & that at ye. time od his so doing he was of sound disposing mind & memory to ye. best of their knowledge. Sworn before mw ye. Day & Year above.

David Wilson Depty. Comsy. of Somt. County.

Record in Liber C. C. No. 3 fol 71 Jno. Gibson Regr.
Record in Liber E B No. 9 folio 134 & 135.
Test Esme Bayly Regr. W.S.C.

(R-203)—ROBERT DASHIELL, son of Robert Dashiell and Sarah Haste.
Born 1706.
Died August, 1725, in Somerset County, Maryland.
Unmarried.

WILL OF ROBERT DASHIELL.

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN; August ye. 13th. Anno Dom. 1724 I Robert Dashiell of Somerset County and province of Maryland, being sick and weak of body but of perfect mind and memory thanks be to God therefore yet calling to mind the Mortality of the Body and knowing that it is appointed that all men once must die, and being well assured of the Resurrection to eternal life doe first give and commit my Soul to ye. hands of Almighty God that first give it to me and my Body to be decently buried according to the discretion of my Executrix and as to such Worldly Goods as it hath been please God to bless me with I leave as followeth Viz first that my just debts and funeral charges be paid and discharged and in due time ITEM I give and bequeath to my well beloved Mother Sarah Dashiell my Negro Man called Tight— My Will is that Haste Dashiell have all my wearing Cloths and all such good I have to make in Cloaths at ye. time of my deaths.—ITEM I give my Brother James Dashiell my Gun and my Chest and What is in it. ITEM I give my Bro: Mathias Dashiell my horse Bridle and Sadle. ITEM I give and bequeath to my Bro: William Dashiell all ye, land I have at Tipqueen given me by my Father Robt. Dashiell Deceased if I have any right to dispose of the same to him and his heirs forever: ITEM I give my well beloved Mother all ye. rest of my Personal Estate not already give of whatsoever nature it is and doe Constitute and appoint my well beloved Mother Sarah Dashiell to be whole and sole Executrix of this my last Will and Testament by me made In Testimony hereof I have set my hand and fixt my Seal that day and year first above written.
Signed Sealed and Acknowledged before us
Geo. Dashiell—Signum Willm. Wheatly Robert Dashiell (SEAL)
Signum X Domanick Maglolin.

August ye. 18th. 1725 Came George Dashiell and Domanick Magloiin subscribing Evedences to the within Will who made Oath upon the holy Evangellist of Almighty God that they did see ye. within named Robert Dashiell the Testator Sign and Seal ye. within Instrument as his last Will and Testament and that

they heard him publish and Declare ye. same so to be & that at the time of his so doing he was of sound disposing mind & memory to the best of their knowledge Sworn before me the Day and Year above written
John Tunstall Depty. Comy. of Som. County.
Indorsed on the Original Recorded Libero. W B No. 1, fol 405.
Recorded in Liber E B No. 9 folio 102.
Examined. Test Esme Bayly Reg. W. S. C.

(R-204)—JAMES DASHIELL, son of Robert Dashiell and Sarah Haste.
Born 1708.
Died 1734, as stated in the will of his brother Mathias Dashiell.
Unmarried.

MATTHIAS DASHIELL, SHIPWRIGHT.

(R-205)—MATTHIAS DASHIELL, son of Robert Dashiell and Sarah Haste.
Born 1710.
Died March, 1744-45, in Somerset County, Maryland.
Never married.

WILL OF MATTHIAS DASHIELL.

In the name of God Amen the last Will & Testament of Mathias Dashiell as Touching his Worldly Estate which God hath been pleased to bless him with is as followeth 1st. that all my Just Debts be paid in due time and in the manner Species contracted for. 2dly. I give and bequeath to John Stuart Son of Rebeccah Stuart one hundred and fifty Acres of Land called Long Hill where his Mother now liveth to him and his heirs for ever 3dly. I give and bequeath to Capt. Caprill King one hundred Acres of Land called Gordens Delight to him and his Assigns for ever (for which I received a Horse and a Negro Boy Called Pollie 4thly. I give and bequeath to William Stuart my God-Son a Negroe Boy called Pellie and in case William Stuart die before he is at age to receive the same that then his Brothere & Sisters to have the Benefit of the sd. boy Equally divided amongst them 5th. I give and bequeath to Ann Stuart the Child of Rebeccah Stuart a Negro girl called Juda and her increase and in case the sd. Ann Stuart die before she shall be at age to receive the same that then the sd. negroe Girl and her increase shall come to Betty Stuart and her heirs for ever 6th. I give unto Thos. Joseph and Benjamin Dashiell the Sons of George Dashiell the Sum of Ten pounds to be equally divided amonst them 7thly. My Will is that Margaret Wales should have and Receive out of my Estate the sum of forty pounds in my moveable Goods together with the best feather Bed and Furniture in my house to hold and possess the same during her lifetime and at her decease to be returned to my Sister Rebaccah Stuarts Children and all the accounts of the sd. Margaret Wales that shall appear to be due to be paid her

without ———— the exact form of proving According to Law. 8thly. I give and bequeath to Sarah and Betty Stuart each of them a Cow and Calf 9thly I give and bequeath unto Benjamin Handy my Holster Caps with Silver fringe together with the pistols. 10th. I Give and bequeath one Ring weighing 13 shillings to Robert Handy 11th. I give unto George Duglass Lamer a part of James Dashiell Junr. Estate who died in year one thousand seven hundred and thirty four which is now in possession of Capt. Caprill King to the value of twenty or thirty pounds. 12th. I give and bequeath unto Betty Stuart Daughter of Rebeccah Stuart one Negroe boy Called Cesar to her and her heirs for ever and in case she should Die before she marrys that then the sd. Negroe shall come to her younger Brother William Stuart 13th. I give and bequeath to my Sister Rebecca Stuart one Gold Ring marked H.D. Lastly I give and bequeath to my loving Brother William Dashiell the remainder of my Estate in what manner so ever to him and his heirs for ever and do appoint the sd. William Dashiell Executor of this my Last Will and Testament revoking all other and former Wills by me made as Witness my hand and Seal this 23rd. Day of February Anno Dom. 1744/5.

Signed Sealed published & Declared to be his
Last Will & Testament in the presence of us Math Dashiell (SEAL)
Day Scott, Thomas Winder, Clement Dashiell.

March ye. 23d. 1744/45. Came Day Scott and Clement Dashiell Surviving evidences to this Will and made Oath on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God that they saw the Testator Mathias Dashiell Sign and Seal and heard him publish pronounce and declare this Instrument of Writing to be his Last Will and Testament and that at the time of his so doing he was to the best of their apprahensions of sound and disposing mind memory and understanding and that they the said Day Scott and Clement Dashiell Subscribed this Will in the presence and at the Testators request And further yt. they saw the other Evidence Thomas Winder sign as an Evidence at the Testators request at the same time.

Sworn before Nehemiah King Depty. Comsy. of Somst. Coty.

Recorded in Liber D D No. 3, folio 97 Wm. Rogers Regr.
Recorded in Liber E B No. 9 folios 247 & 248.—
Test Esme Bayly Regr. W. S. C.

ACCOUNT.

Liber E. B. No.11, pages 231-3, Somerset County; account dated August 20, 1747, of William Dashiell, Executor of the Will of Matthias Dashiell, personal Estate amounting to £ 437.3.3, and full account given according to the Will.

DEED.

Capell King, Gent. Deed to Matthias Dashiell, Shipwright, "February 27, 1735; Whereas Capell King has a right to Johnsons Lott by intermarring with Sarah the Widow of Robert Dashiell, the elder, dec'd. consideration 5 ct.—Johnsons Lott formerly belonging to Daniel Hast lying on the East side of a small Creek called Jones Creek." Wit: Day Scott, Joseph Wailes, George Dashiell.

Capell King bill of Sale to Mathias Dashiell. September 13, 1736, Horse and negro boy, "that did formerly belong to James Dashiell, brother of Matthias Dashiell of whom I am administrator." Capell King received from Matthias Dashiell a piece of land called "Gordons Delight" for the return of ten £(Pounds).

Capell King and wife Deed to Matthias Dashiell; "December 19, 1743, especially for the love that Sarah King bears to her Son Matthias Dashiell, and in consideration that Matthias nor his heirs shall claim any right to the land where William Dashiell his brother now lives being 150 Acres part of "Long Hill" being the upper half of the same." Wit: George Dashiell, Day Scott, Clement Dashiell.

JOHNSONS ADDITION.

Patented March 18, 1748, Johnsons Addition, 274 acres, Matthias Dashiell; By virtue of a Warrant of Resurvey granted to Matthias Dashiell, dated October 18, 1743, to resurvey a tract of land called Johnsons Lott, containing 300 acres; I David Wilson have surveyed for said Matthias Dashiell, the aforesaid tract and find that there is out 23 acres etc; bounded etc; and secondly I have Resurveyed for aforesaid Matthias Dashiell the aforesaid tract and have made up some part of its deficiency, which said tract is now called Johnsons Addition, and is lying on the North side of Wicomico River at the mouth of a Creek called Jones Creek, bounded etc; and adjoins Johnsons Lott, Containing 274 acres; this March 1, 1744.

Matthias Dashiell was the guardian of his nephew Robert Handy.

WILLIAM DASHIELL, CLERK, COLONIAL WARS.

(R-206)—WILLIAM DASHIELL, son of Robert Dashiell and Sarah Haste.

Born 1712.

Died June, 1752, in Somerset County, Maryland.

Married, 1739, to Sarah Murray, widow of John Murray.

Died March, 1776, her will.

Issue:

301—ROBERT.

302—HAST.

303—ELIZABETH.

304—MARTHA.

305—WILLIAM FRANCIS.

WILL OF WILLIAM DASHIELL.

MARCH 26th. ANNO DOM 1749

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN This Last Will and Testament of William Dashiell of Somerset County, Being Weak in body but of perfect mind and memory Thanks be to Almighty God and calling to mind the Uncertainty of human Life do think it proper to make this my Last Will and Testament In manner following—1st. That all my just debts be paid in due time and in the spaces contracted for 2ly. I give and bequeath to my Eldest Son Robert Dashiell my Dwelling Plantation where I now live called Johnstons Addition made out by a resurvey 274 Acres, With the Still & Handmill thereon & also a tract of Land and Marsh called Greenwitch adjoining thereto, to him and ye Lawfull heirs Begotten of his Body foe ever. 3dly. I give and bequeath unto my Second Son Hast Dashiell A Tract of Land Called Long Hill lying on Tipqueen Creek Cdntaining one hundred & fifty Acres more or less to him and the Lawfull heirs Begotten of his body foe ever.—4thly. I give and bequeath to my well beloved Wife Sarah Dashiell those Negores Mingo Bess and I likewise leave my loving Wife the Use of a Negro Woman Called Sibb, but her increase to be equally divided between my two daughters Elizabeth Dashiell and Martha Dashiell at the age of Sixteen but in case they should Die ye Increase to be the right of my two Sons to be equally divided.—5ly. I give and bequeath unto my Son Robert Dashiell my Negro Boy Called Cuffey & if the said Robert Die before he arrives to the Years of Eighteen that then Said Negro shall be the right of his brother and Sisters Equally.—6th. I give and bequeath to my Son Hast Dashiell a Negro Boy Called Job and if the Said Haste Die before he arrives to the years of Eighteen that then Said Negro shall be the right of his Brother and Sisters Equally.—7th. I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Elizabeth Dashiell a Negro Girl called Grace and if the said Elizabeth die before she comes of Age to receive the Same her Brothers and Sister Lawfully begotten of my body to have the benefit of said Negro Girl Equally divided amongst them. 8thly. I give and bequeath to my Daughter Martha Dashiell a Negro Boy called Simon and if the said Martha Die before she comes of Age to receive ye same then her Sister & Brothers Lawfully begotten of my Body to have the benefit of Said Negro Simon Equally Divided amongst them. 9ly. I give to Phillip Murrah my Son-in-Law (Note:—Step-Son) ye third part of his fathers Estate which came by his mother, but if the said Phillip Murrah Die before he arrives to the years of twenty One ye said Estate to be Equally divided amongst my children. 10ly. I Give and bequeath unto my two Sons Robert Dashiell & Haste Dashiell a Negro fellow Called Peter Likewise a negro fellow Called Panny and a Negro Boy called Batt and if either Robert or Haste die before they arrive to the years of Eighteen yer survivor to be heir of said Negroes. 11ly. I give unto my Loving Wife my Riding Mare and ye Remainder after Legacies taken out to be Equally divided amongst my four Children after my Wifes thirds or the surviving part of them—LASTLY I appoint my Loving Wife my whole and sole Executrix of this my last Will and Testament disannulling and making void all other Wills and Testaments heretofore by me maid.

Signed Sealed & Declared to be my Last Will in the presence of George Dashiell, Daniel Wailes, Joes. Dashiell. William Dashiell (SEAL)
June the 17th. 1752 Came George Dashiell, Daniel Wailes and Jos. Dashiell Evidences to this Will and made oath on the Holy Evangels of Almighty God That they Saw the Testator William Dashiell sign and seal and heard him publish pronounce and declare this Instrument of Writing as his Last Will and Testament and that at the time of his so doing hw was to the best of their apprehensions of sound and disposing mind memory and understanding and that the said George Dashiell, Daniel Wailes and Joseph Dashiell subscribed as Evidences to this Will in the presents and at the request of the Testator.

Sworn to before Nehemiah King,
Depy. Com. of Som. Coty.

WILL OF SARAH DASHIELL.

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN, the last Will & Testament of Sarah Dashiell Late of Somerset County, being in Weak and Low Condition but in perfect sound mind & memory thanks be to Almighty God & calling to mind the uncertainty of human life think Proper to make this my last Will & Testament in the Manner & form followeth—First I give to my Beloved son Robert Dashiell one Negro man & wench the Names as followeth Mingon & Jane & five Silver table Spoons and six silver Tea Spoons & Tea Tongs & Half dozen puter plates.—
2dly. I give to my belov'd Daughter Elizabeth Stewart One Negro Boy named Naie & One Cow & Yearling:———
3dly. I give to beloved Son William Dashiell two Negro Wenches Namely Leah & Marey & One Negro Man Memmy & One Negro boy Ishmial & one Double Case of Drawers & one feather Bead & furniture & half a dozen Plates of Queens Cahiney & Eight puter plates.———
4ly. I give to my Grand Daughter Elizabeth Murray one Negro Girl named Violet & no other part of my Estate.———
5th. I give to my Grand Daughter Sarah Murray one Negro Girl Named Judah & no other part of my Estate.———
6ly. I give to my Grand Son Hast Handy Thirty five pounds in dollars at Seven Shillings & Sixpence to be paid by my son Robert Dashiell at my Gransons arising at the age of Eighteen years but in case of his death or leaving no issue then to my son Robert Dashiell. LASTLY, I nominate & appoint my beloved son Robert Dashiell Exr. of this my last will & Testament revoking and Disannulling all other Will made by me heretofore by me made as Witness my Hand and Seal this 30th. Day of May Anno Dom. one thousand Seven Hundred & Seventy Two.—

her
Signed Sealed & Delivd. in Sarah x Dashiell
the presents of us.——— Mark
George Day Scott.
George Walter.

March 20th. 1776 Then came Robert Dashiell and Made Oath that the within

Instrument of writing is the True and Whole will and Testament of Sarah Dashiell, Late of Somerset County deceased that hath come to his hands or possession, and that he doth not know of any other.

Certified Bef. Thos. Holbrook Depy. Commy of
Somerset County.

SOMERSET COUNTY SC. the 20th. Day of March 1776 Then came George Day Scott, one of the Subscribing Witnesses to the within Last Will and Testament of Sarah Dashiell Late of Somerset County deceased, and Made Oath on the Holy Evangels of Almighty God that he did see the Testator therein Named Sign and Seal this Will and that he heard her publish Pronounce and Declare the same to be her Last Will and Testament that at the time of her so doing she was to the best of their Apprehensions of Sound and Disposing Mind Memory and Understanding and that he Subscribed his Name as a Witness to this Will In the Presence and at the request of the Testator, and he also Made Oath that he did dee George Walter the other Subscribing Witness Sign his Name as a Witness to this Will In the presence of said Deceased.

Certified By Thos. Holbrook Depy. Commy. of Somerset County.

DEED.

Sarah Dashiell, widow; Deed to "My Son" William Francis Dashiell, Deed dated September 7, 1756. Somerset County, record.

COLONIAL WAR RECORD.

In a list of men under the command of Captain Day Scott, Somerset County Colonial Militia 1740-1748, William Dashiell, Clerk, is mentioned as belonging to the same. Md. Hist. Mag. vol. 6-185.

(R-207)—REBECCA DASHIELL, daughter of Robert Dashiell and Sarah Haste.

Born 1714.

Died May 3, 1769, Stepney Parish, Somerset County, Maryland.

Married twice:

First marriage, 1733-4, to Alexander Stewart.

Issue—5:

1. JOHN STEWART; Col. of the Salisbury Battalion, Commissioned July 1778; married his first cousin (R-303) Elizabeth Dashiell.
2. WILLIAM STEWART; Ensign of Nanticoke Point Company of the Salisbury Battalion of Militia 1777-1780; born February 14, 1738; died September 6, 1808; married (T-319) Sarah Dashiell, for issue, see page 310 of these records.

3. ELIZABETH STEWART; born 1734; married Daniel Wailes, son of Joseph Wales of Benjamin.
4. REBECCA STEWART; married James Makmorie.
5. ANN STEWART; married William Porter.

Second marriage, to (J-205) George Dashiell, Senior; no issue.

WILL OF REBECCA DASHIELL.

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN, I Rebecah Dashiell of Somerset County in the Province of Maryland, being sick and weak in Body but of perfect sound mind and memory thanks be to Almighty God and calling to mind the Uncertainty of human Life Doe think it proper to make this my last Will and Testament in manner and form a followeth First I give and bequeath unto my Son John Stewart one Negro man Penney & one negro man Ceaser But in case that my Son John Stewart should bring in this account against my Estate then my will is that Negro Ceaser Should be sold to pay his debt. Second I give and bequeath unto my Son William Stewart one Negro Wench Jeaney and my Silver Shoe Buckles and that my Son William Stewart should raise the Negro Child that is at the Wenches Breast till it comes to be five Years Old and then to be delivered up to my Grand Daughter Rebecah Porter.—3ly. I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Betty Wailes one negro man Jack. 4ly. I give and bequeath unto my three Grands Sons Namely James Porter, Haist Porter and Daniel Porter one Negro Man named Batt to be Equally between the three Grand Sons but that my Daughter Ann Porter to have the use of the said Negro Man during her natural Life. 5ly. I give and bequeath unto my Grand Daughter Rebecah Mackmorey five pounds and no more. 6ly. I give and bequeath unto my Grand Daughter Rebecah Porter one Negro Child a garle called Ebby and no Other part of my Estate.—7ly. I Give and Bequeath unto my Grand Daughter Ann Russell Five pounds and no other part of my Estate. 8ly. I give and bequeath unto Sarah Porter Twenty Shillings and no more. 9ly. My Will is that my Three Grand Sons Naimly James Porter,Haist Porter and Daniel Porter should have as much of my movable Estate as to make them Equal with my Son William Stewart & Betty Wailes and than after my Just Debts are paid then the remainder of my Estate to be Equaly Divided Between William Stewart & Betty Wailes & my three Grad Sons Namely James Porter Haist Porter & Daniel Porter—10th. LASTLY I do appoint my Son William Stewart Executor of this my last Will and Testament Revoking and Disannulling all other Wills heretofore by me made In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and fixed my seal this 24 Day of December 1768. Signes Sealed Publist and Pronounce by Rebecah Dashiell to be her Last Will & Testament.

his	his	her
John x Shiles,	Major x Shiles,	Rebecah T Dashiell (SEAL)
mark	mark	mark

On the Twenty Seventh Day of June one Thousand seven hundred and Sixty Nine came John Shiles and Major Shiles The Two Subscribing Witnesses and made Oath on the Holy Evangelis of Almighty God that they did see the Testator Rebecah Dashiell sign and Seal the foregoing Will and Testament and that at the time of her so doing she was to the best of each of their Apprehensions of a sound Disposing mind memory and Understanding and that at they Subscribed their Names as Witnesss. to the said Will in the Presence of the said.....------.....!------!————!------!------!

Sworn Before Thos. Holbrook Depy. Comy. of Somst.Coty.

On the 27th Day of June 1769 Came William Steuert Exctr. of Rebecah Dashiell and made Oath on the Holy Evangelis of Almighty God that the within Instrument of Writing is the true and only Will and Testament of Rebecah Dashiell Late of Somerset County Deceased and that he did not know or ever head of anynother.

Sworn before Thos. Holbrook Depy. Comy. of Somst.Coty.

CHAPTER III.

Descendants of ROBERT DASHIELL.

THIRD GENERATION.

CAPTAIN ROBERT DASHIELL, AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

(R-301)—ROBERT DASHIELL, son of William and Sarah.
Born 1740.
Died January, 1789, in Stepney Parish, Somerset County, Maryland.
Married, Jane Lucas.
Issue:

401—ESTHER LUCAS.
402—MATILDA LUCAS.
403—JEAN LUCAS.
404—MARGARET LUCAS.

WILL OF ROBERT DASHIELL.

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN! I, Robert Dashiell, Sr., of Somerset County being weak and low in health but of perfect sound mind and memory thanks be to Almighty God and calling to mind the uncertainty of human life, do think proper to make this my last Will and Testament in the manner and form following: First I give and bequeath unto my four Daughters namely Easther, Matilda Lucas, Jean Lucas and Maragaret Lucas Dashiell, all both Real and Personal Estate to be equally divided between my four Daughters I do hereby nominate and appoint my Brother William Dashiell and Thomas Waters Extrs. of this my last Will and testament disannuling and making void all other Wills and testaments heretofore by me made. In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this Twenty Sixth Day of December 1788.
Signed sealed and acknowledged
as his last will and testament before us the subscribers
William Stewart

her
Robert Walten, Faney x Dashiell Robert Dashiell (SEAL)
mark

January the 26th day 1789 Then came William Francis Dashiell and Thomas Waters and made Oath upon the Holy Evangels of Almighty God that the Instrument of writing hereunto annexed is the true and whole last will and Testament of Robert Dashiell late of Somerset County Deceased that hath come to their hands or possession & that they do not know of any other.

Before Esme Bayly, Regr. W S C.

CHANCE.

Patent, December 12, 1785, Chance, 93½ Acres, to Robert Dashiell; By virtue of a special Warrant granted Robert Dashiell, Son of William of Somerset County, dated June 22,1773, to survey to Robert Dashiell 16 acres; By virtue of a

Common Warrant granted to Robert Dashiell son of William of Somerset County, December 4, 1773, to survey for said Robert Dashiell 100 acres; I Arnold Elzey have surveyed for said Robert Dashiell, that tract of land called Chance, lying on the North side of Wicomico River, bounded as follows, beginning at a Post, being a bounder of a tract surveyed for Daniel Wailes called Daniels Mistake Recified, and stands on the North side of a Creek called Jones Creek, and near unto the Dashiells Mall; thence etc., Containing 93½ acres, December 20, 1773.

CHERRY HILL.

Patent, August 24,1788, Cherry Hill, 7 acres, to Capt. Robert Dashiell; By virtue of a Special Warrant granted to Capt. Robert Dashiell, August 3, 1786, for 12 acres; I James Polk have surveyed for said Robert Dashiell, a tract called Cherry Hill, lying on the South side of Wicomico River within a mile of said Dashiells Mill, bounded etc., May 24, 1786.

AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

THE STATE OF MARYLAND to Robert Dashiell Esq. Greeting.

Be it known, That reposing especial Trust and Confidence in your Fidelity, Courage, good Conduct, and Attachment to the Liberties and Independence of America, you are by these Presents constituted and appointed Captain of Salisbury Company in the Salisbury Battalion of Militia in Somerset County. You are therefore carefully and diligently to discharge the Trust reposed in you, by disciplining all Officers and Soldiers under your Command; and they are hereby strictly enjoined and required to obey you as their Captain———and you are to observe and follow all such Orders and Directions as you shall from Time to Time receive, accordingly to the Laws and Constitution of this State, and the Rules and Regulation, which, under the Authority thereof, are or may be established. This Commission to be in Force until lawfully revoked.

Given at Balto Town this 22d Day of September Anno Domini 1777.

Th. Johnson.

Sir:—

I am Extreamly Sorry that the within Commission has not been Returned to you Some Time Since that Some Other Person might have been appointed as I Never Could with Pleasure Serve the Company I was last appointed to Command Being Convinced that A Majority of them wa——— ——————— which we Proffes. as I am Sencible not one third of them has Taken the Oath of Fidility and Support to this State. Therefore I resign this my Commission and Remain,

Febry 7th 1778, Your O.b.t. Serv.

To Coll. Geo. Day Scott. Robert Dashiell.

Note; After serving as Captain in this Company, and finding conditions as he states, he wrote the above on the back of his Commission. Original Commission in Box F.500-51, Md. Hist. Society.

Commissions issued Monday 22 September 1777.
Robert Dashiell, Captain.
William Winder, First Lieut.
John Dashiell, Second Lieut.
William McBride, Ensign, of Salisbury Company, belonging to the Salisbury Battalion of Militia in Somerset County, Maryland.
Md. Arch. vol 16,page 382; Council of Md.

Letter to the Council of Safety, dated February 9, 1776, from Robert Dashiell and Uriah Forrest; in reference to when Capt George Wailes resigned his commission, and other officers as was elected by the people.

(R-302)—HAST DASHIELL, son of William Dashiell and Sarah.
Born 1742-3.
Died young, and after 1749.

(R-303)—ELIZABETH DASHIELL, daughter of William Dashiell and Sarah.
Born 1745.
Died February 2, 1774, in Stepney Parish, Somerset County.
Married, 1767, Col. John Stewart, son of Alexander Stewart and his wife (R-207) Rebecca Dashiell.
Issue—2:

1. ALEXANDER STEWART, Capt., born September 13, 1773; died July 22, 1810, Tomb on the second terrace at Long Hill, Wetipquin; married Elizabeth ————, born June, 1776; died 1811, her grave in the Presbyterian church yard in Princess Anne.
2. JANE STEWART, born September 4, 1771; died young.

(R-304)—MARTHA DASHIELL, daughter of William Dashiell and Sarah.
Born 1748.
Died about 1769, and ante 1772; unmarried.

WILLIAM FRANCIS DASHIELL, SOLDIER, AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

(R-305)—WILLIAM FRANCIS DASHIELL, son of William Dashiell and Sarah.
Born January 26, 1750, in Stepney Parish, Somerset County.
Died 1790.

Married, August 24, 1775, Priscilla Evans, daughter of Nicholas Evans and Priscilla Gillis; she afterwards married (T-456) Levin Dashiell. See page 357.

Born August 4, 1757, Stepney Parish.

Died 1823.

Issue:

405—ICHABOD.
406—FRANCIS.
407—THOMAS.
408—ROBERT.
409—ELIZABETH JANE.

WILL OF WILLIAM F. DASHIELL.

I WILLIAM FRANCIS DASHIELL of Somerset County being sick and weak of body but of perfect mind & memory do make this my last Will & Testament .....

I give and bequeath to my loving Wife Priscilla Dashiell the use and possession of my Dwelling Plantation during her Widowhood and at her marriage or decease I give the land to my Son Ichabod Dashiell and if he should die without Lawfull Issue of his body my will is that the land shall decend to my son Francis Dashiell and if he should die without heirs of his body lawfully begotten the land shall go to my son Thomas Dashiell & in case of his Death without lawfull heirs of his body, the land shall be the property of my son Robert Dashiell—I give and bequeath to my Wife Priscilla Dashiell one Negro man named Nace, one Negro Woman named Suck, one negro Boy Jacob, one Negro Girl Grace, my Riding Chaise and Harness, one black Horse, one year old mair Colt, one Yoke of Oxen, three Cows & Calves, two heifers, two feather beds & furniture, one chest of Drawers, one Walnut Table, one Large Chest, all my poultry, all my Sheep, Hogs & Plantation utensils to be kept on the plantation for support of the family.—My will is the Negro Woman Mary, Negro girl Tamar and Negro Girl Fortune be sold or as many of them as will discharge my Bond to my Brothers Estate—I give and bequeath to my Daughter Elizabeth Jeane Dashiell one Negro Girl named Rachel—I give to my Son Ichabod Dashiell one negro Boy named George & no more of my Estate—All the remainder of my Estate to be equally divided among my four youngest Children Viz. Francis Dashiell, Thoms. Dashiell, Robert Dashiell & my Daughter Elizabeth Jeane Dashiell—I appoint my loving Wife Priscilla Dashiell sole Executrix of this my last Will & Testament. In witness whereof I hereunto set my hand and seal this 29th day Octbr. 1790 ... ... Signed, sealed, published & declared WILLIAM F. DASHIELL (SEAL)
to be the last Will & Testament of
Wm. F. Dashiell in the presence of us— —
On the Original—the word Mary was interlined before signing & sealing the above. WILLIAM STEWART, JOHN STEWART, W. DASHIELL Senr.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR RECORD.

William Francis Dashiell, was a member of the Nanticoke Point Company of the Salisbury Battalion of Militia in Somerset County July 1780. Roll of Militia, Somerset County, folder file, Md. Hist. Soc.

William Francis Dashiell paid taxes on Long Hill, 150 acres, in 1783. Somerset county tax list.

CHAPTER IV.

Descendants of ROBERT DASHIELL.

FOURTH GENERATION.

(R-401)—ESTHER LUCAS DASHIELL, daughter of Robert Dashiell and Jane Lucas.

Born in Somerset County, Maryland.

Died before 1810 (died about a month after her marriage—Gilliss records).

Married, May 6, 1800, to Joseph Irving Gilliss, and was his first wife, he again married December 22, 1802, to Mary Spence Robins.

No issue.

(R-402)—MATILDA LUCAS DASHIELL, daughter of Robert Dashiell and Jane Lucas.

Born in Somerset County, Maryland.

Married, February 7, 1804, James Charshe Hyland, in Somerset County, Maryland.

(R-403)—JEAN LUCAS DASHIELL, daughter of Robert Dashiell and Jane Lucas.

Born in Somerset County, Maryland.

Married, July 26, 1803, Samuel Holbrook, who previously in 1798 had married Nellie Dashiell Gilliss, daughter of Ezekiell Gilliss.

Issue—4 daughters:

1. ESTHER HOLBROOK; born 1804.
2. MATILDA LUCAS HOLBROOK; born July 2, 1807; died October 22, 1847; married April 23, 1838, William Gilliss Woolford.
3. MARGARET LUCAS HOLBROOK; born 1808-9.
4. JANE LUCAS HOLBROOK; born 1810-11; married John D. Holbrook.

   Issue:

   1. JANE HOLBROOK; born February 11, 1838; died December 30, 1915; married November 23, 1868, (G-608) William Oscar Dashiell.

(R-404)—MARGARET LUCAS DASHIELL, daughter of Robert Dashiell and Jane Lucas.

Born, 1786, in Somerset County, Maryland.

Died before 1810.

Married, John Bloodsworth, Jr.

Margaret L. Dashiell, age 17. Confirmed July 15, 1803, in Green Hill Church, Stepney Parish, Somerset County, Maryland.

(R-405)—ICHABOD DASHIELL, son of William Francis Dashiell and Priscilla Evans.

Born February 27, 1777, in Stepney Parish, Somerset County.

Died 1823.

Married, November 25, 1799, Priscilla Dashiell Evans, his first cousin, and daughter of John Evans and his wife (T-321), Sarah Dashiell.

Born November 7, 1778.

Issue:

501—WILLIAM FRANCIS.

502—THOMAS EVANS.

U. S. CENSUS FOR 1800.

In the U. S. Census for 1800, in Somerset County, Maryland, District of Nanticoke Hundreds; Ichabod Dashiell is mentioned as, one male under 10 years of age; 3 males over 16 and under 26 years of age, (this being himself and his two younger brothers); one female over 10 and under 16, and one female over 16 and under 26, (being his sisters); one female over 45 years old, (which was his mother); and also 19 slaves.

(R-406)—FRANCIS DASHIELL, son of William Francis Dashiell and Priscilla Evans.

Born July 1, 1779, in Stepney Parish, Somerset County, Maryland.

Died 1805.

Never married.

WILL OF FRANCIS DASHIELL.

CONSIDERING the uncertainty of this moral life, I Francis Dashiell of Somerset County and State of Maryland do make this my last Will & Testament in manner and form following.—I give unto my beloved Mother Priscilla Dashiell my two negro men Golar and Limas together with all the money that is due me or that may become due for the present years hire of said negroes but such as is hereafter expected I give unto my Mother any and all the estate that I may inherit from my brother Thomas Dashiell deceased. I give unto uncle James Evans the sum of forty dollars which he owes me for the hire of my negro man Golar for the last year (1804) As witness my hand and seal this seventeenth day of February Anno Domini Eighteen Hundred and Five.—

Signed, sealed declared and published before us.

Joseph Dashiell. Francis Dashiell (SEAL)

William Evans.

Nicholas Dashiell.

January the 14th day 1806 Then came Joseph Dashiell one of the subscribing witnessess to the within last will and Testament of Francis Dashiell late of Somerset County deceased, and made oath on the Holy Evangels of Almighty God that he did see the testator therein named sign and seal this will and that he heard him publish pronounce and declare the same to be his last Will and Testament and that at the time of his so doing he was the best of his apprehensions of sound and disposing mind memory and understanding capable of executing a valid deed and that he sunscribed this will as a witness in the presence and at the request of the Testator.—He further deposeth that he saw William Evans and Nicholas Dashiell subscribe as witnesses in the presence and at the request of the Testator.

Before Geo. Handy Regr. WSC

Recorded in Liber E B No. 23 folio 97.

Test Geo. Handy Regr. WSC

Examined.

(R-407)—THOMAS DASHIELL, son of William F. Dashiell and Priscilla Evans.

Born November 15, 1781, in Stepney Parish, Somerset County.
Died February 3-17, 1805.
Unmarried.

WILL OF THOMAS DASHIELL OF WILLIAM.

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN, I Thomas Dashiell of Sommerset County State of Maryland being weak in Boddy but a perfect sound mind and memory do think it proper to make this my last will and Testament disannuling and making void all other will heretofore made by me, First I commity my soul in the hands of Almighty God and my body to the earth from whence it was first taken and after my worldly debts are paid I give and bequeath as follows Viz—1st. I give and bequeath to my dear mother Priscilla Dashiell one negro boy called Robert to her and her heirs forever. 2LY I give and bequeath the remainder of my estate both real and personal to be equally divided between my dear mother Priscilla Dashiell, Ichabod Dashiell, Francis Dashiell & Elizabeth Jane Dashiell, to them and their heirs forever—As Witness my hand and seal this 3D day of February in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred and five.—

Thomas Dashiell (SEAL)
of Wm.

Signed and sealed and acknowledged
in the presence of us—
George Aires Junr.
Joseph Dashiell.

January the 14th day 1806 Then came Joseph Dashiell one of the subscribing witnessess to the within last will and Testament of Thomas Dashiell late of Somerset County deceased and made oath on the Holy Evangels of Almighty

God that he did see the testator therein named sign and seal this will and that he heard him publish, pronounce and declare the same to be his last Will & Testament and at the time of his so doing he was to the best of his apprehension of sound disposing mind memory and understanding capable of executing a valid deed and that he did subscribe this will as a witness thereto in the presence and at the request of the testator. He further deposeth that he saw George Aires Junr. subscribe this Will as a witness in the presence of the Testator.—
Recorded in Liber E B No. 23 folio 97.

Before Geo. Handy Regr. W. S. C.

Examined, Test Geo. Handy Regr. WSC

(R-408)—ROBERT DASHIELL, son of William F. Dashiell and Priscilla Evans.

Born about 1783.

Died 1805 or before.

(R-409)—ELIZABETH JEANE DASHIELL, daughter of William F. Dashiell and Priscilla Evans.

Born about 1785, living in 1805, and unmarried.

CHAPTER V.

Descendants of ROBERT DASHIELL.

FIFTH GENERATION.

(R-501)—WILLIAM FRANCIS DASHIELL, son of Ichabod Dashiell and Priscilla Dashiell Evans.

Born March 10, 1803, in Stepney Parish, Somerset County, Maryland.

Died February 27, 1837, in Somerset County.

Married, December 7, 1825, Mary Disharoon, who afterwards married John White.

Issue:

601—AMELIA PRISCILLA.
602—CHARLES FRANCIS.
603—MARY VIRGINIA.

WILL OF WILLIAM F. DASHIELL.

In the name of God, Amen I William F. Dashiell, of Somerset County in the State of Maryland, being sick and weak in body but of sound and disposing mind memory and understanding considering the certainty of death and the uncertainty of life, do therefore make and publish this my last will and testament in manner and form following, that is to say

First and principally I commit my soul into the hands of Almighty God, and my body to the Earth to be decently buried in its mother dust.

Secondly it is my will that my wife Mary Dashiell shall have all my property or estate after she shall pay all debts & dues which I am owing.

I will unto her my wife Mary Dashiell the house and lot in which I now live, also all my right to all my goods and chattles which I possess that are in my house or elsewhere I do also will and bequeath unto her my said wife Mary Dashiell all the debts that are due to me on open account or otherwise In a word I will and bequeath unto her my whole estate and make her my sole Executr in testimony that the above is my desire and that this is my last will and testament I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty-seventh day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand eighteen hundred and thirty seven.

Signed sealed and published in the presence of John White, Samuel Gordy, Wm. W. Maddux.

William F. Dashiell (SEAL)

Somerset County, to wit: March the 30th day 1837. Then came John White and made oath on the Holy Evangels of Almighty God that the foregoing instrument of writing is the true and whole last will and testament of William F. Dashiell, late of Somerset County, deceased, that hath come to his hands or possession and that he doth not know of any other.

Before James Polk Reg. WSCo.

Somerset County, to wit: March the 30th day 1837—Then came John White and Samuel Gordy two of the subscribing witnesses to the foregoing last will and testament of William F. Dashiell, late of Somerset County, deceased, and severally

made oath on the Holy Evangels of Almighty God, that they did see the testator therein named sign and seal this will and that they heard him publish pronounce, and declare the same to be his last will and testament that at the time of his so doing he was to the best of each of their apprehensions of sound and disposing mind memory and understanding, capable of executing a valid contract and that they respectively subscribed their names as witnesses to this will in the presence and at the request of the Testator and in the presence of each other. They further deposed that they saw William W. Maddux subscribe his name as a witness to this will in the presence and at the request of the Testator.

Before James Polk Reg. W. S. Co.

Recorded in Liber J.P. No. 5 FOLIOS 5 & 6. Test James Polk Reg. WSC

(R-502)—THOMAS EVANS DASHIELL, son of Ichabod Dashiell and Priscilla Dashiell Evans.

Born September 28, 1805, in Somerset County, Maryland.

Married, ————————

Issue:

604—WILLIAM FRANCIS DASHIELL.

Moved from Maryland to Elizabeth, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania.

CHAPTER VI.

Descendants of ROBERT DASHIELL.

SIXTH GENERATION.

(R-601)—AMELIA PRISCILLA DASHIELL, daughter of William F. Dashiell and Mary Disharoon.

Born August, 1828.

Died February 28, 1903, in Salisbury, Maryland.

Married, William Waller.

Issue—5:

1. CLARENCE CLAIERAUX WALLER; married Ellen Wilson.
   Issue—4:
   1. MARIAN FRANCES WALLER; married January 16, 1895, Judge Henry Laurenson Dashiell Stanford; born October 2, 1856; died August 10, 1917, of Princess Anne, Somerset County, Maryland; son of Isaac Handy Wailes Stanford and Martha Jane Moore.
      Issue—4:
      1. MARIAN WALLER STANFORD; born December 1, 1895; married September 9, 1920, James Francis Brittingham, Capt. U. S. A.
         Issue:
         1. MARIAN STANFORD BRITTINGHAM; born November 1, 1921.
         2. MARY POLK BRITTINGHAM; born January 16, 1925.
      2. HENRY LAURENSON DASHIELL STANFORD, JR.; born October 7, 1897; Lawyer of Baltimore, Maryland.
      3. MARTHA WILSON STANFORD; born January 15, 1899; married June 30, 1926, Edward William Davis.
      4. ELEANOR MOORE STANFORD; born August 20, 1901.
   2. WILLIAM JAMES WALLER.
   3. ELLEN WILSON WALLER.
   4. CLARENCE CLAIERAUX WALLER, JR., married Ida Thompson.
      Issue—2:
      1. CLAIERAUX CARROLL WALLER.
      2. WILLIAM KENNEDY WALLER.
2. MARY ELLEN WALLER; no issue.
3. AGNES DASHIELL WALLER; married Thomas Perry.
4. VIRGINIA WALLER; no issue.
5. FRANCIS GILES WALLER.

(R-602)—CHARLES FRANCIS DASHIELL, son of William Francis Dashiell and Mary Disharoon.

Born November 22, 1830, in Somerset County, Maryland.

Died November 16, 1875.

Married, November 11, 1856, Emily G. Rose, daughter of William H. Rose. Christ P. E. Church record, and Baltimore, Maryland, marriage record.

Died 1897, her will.

Issue:

701—CHARLES WILLIAM.

702—MARY LOUISA.

Charles F. Dashiell was an expert Wood Inspector for the U. S. Government at Baltimore; he also was a Merchant of Salisbury, Maryland. He lived at 60 St. Paul Street, Baltimore, Maryland, in 1871-2; see the Baltimore City Directory.

1897, Emily G. E. Dashiell, Will recorded in Book 78, page 513. Baltimore City Records; Administration Index, Book 31, folio 64.

(R-603)—MARY VIRGINIA DASHIELL, daughter of William F. Dashiell and Mary Disharoon.

Born 1832.

Died May 17, 1904, in Baltimore, Maryland.

Never married, and always lived in Salisbury, Maryland.

(R-604)—WILLIAM FRANCIS DASHIELL, son of Thomas E. Dashiell.

Living 1928, in Elizabeth, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania.

CHAPTER VII.

Descendants of ROBERT DASHIELL.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

(R-701)—CHARLES WILLIAM DASHIELL, son of Charles Francis Dashiell and Emily G. Rose.

Born February 16, 1858, at Baltimore, Maryland.

Died August 15, 1898, at Baltimore, Maryland.

Married, December 25, 1882, to (J-740) Elizabeth T. Dashiell, daughter of (J-615) Rev. Erastus F. Dashiell, D.D., and Caroline Elizabeth Hull.

Born June 8, 1858, and living 1932, in Baltimore, Maryland.

Issue:

801—ERASTUS FRANKLIN.
802—EMILY ROSE.
803—VIRGINIA.
804—ELIZABETH.
805—RUTH.
806—MILDRED.

Charles W. Dashiell was City Editor of the Baltimore Sun, at the time of his death.

(R-702)—MARY LOUISA DASHIELL, daughter of Charles Francis Dashiell and Emily G. Rose.

Born ————————

Died ————————

Married, ————————, Henry Huntermann.

CHAPTER VIII.

Descendants of ROBERT DASHIELL.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

(R-801)—ERASTUS FRANKLIN DASHIELL, son of Charles W. Dashiell and Elizabeth T. Dashiell.

Born November 23, 1884, in Baltimore, Maryland.

Married, June 24, 1915, Charlotte Chambers, daughter of James Edgar Chambers, of East Falls Church, Virginia.

Issue:

901—CHARLOTTE FRANKLIN, born July 2, 1917.

Living in Baltimore, Maryland.

(R-802)—EMILY ROSE DASHIELL, daughter of Charles W. Dashiell and Elizabeth T. Dashiell.

Born January 19, 1886, in Baltimore, Maryland.

Unmarried in 1932.

Lawyer, and member of the Baltimore Bar. Graduate B.L. 1917, The Washington College of Law.

(R-803)—VIRGINIA DASHIELL, daughter of Charles W. Dashiell and Elizabeth T. Dashiell.

Born October 2, 1887, in Baltimore, Maryland.

Died May 30, 1926, at Baltimore, Maryland.

Married, September 16, 1918, John Whitefield Owens, son of C. Whitefield Owens, of West River, Anne Arundel County, Maryland.

Issue—2:

1. ELIZABETH DASHIELL OWENS, born September 26, 1919.
2. JOHN WHITEFIELD OWENS, born April 27, 1922.

Mr. John W. Owens is the Editor of the Baltimore Sun.

(R-804)—ELIZABETH DASHIELL, daughter of Charles W. Dashiell and Elizabeth T. Dashiell.

Born August 16, 1889, in Baltimore, Maryland.

Married, ————————, Charles Dunning French, of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Issue:

1. CHARLES DASHIELL FRENCH, born November 7, 1914.
2. ELEANOR DUNNING FRENCH, born March 17, 1921.

(R-805)—RUTH DASHIELL, daughter of Charles W. Dashiell and Elizabeth T. Dashiell.

Born August 20, 1891, in Baltimore, Maryland.

Married, June 27, 1917, Henry Lawrence Brittingham, of Princess Anne, Somerset County, Maryland.

Living in Washington, D. C.

(R-806)—MILDRED DASHIELL, daughter of Charles W. Dashiell and Elizabeth T. Dashiell.

Born January 11, 1894, in Baltimore, Maryland.

Married, May 4, 1918, Alvin Chesley Wilson, son of ———— Wilson of Anne Arundel County, Maryland.

Issue:

1. ALVIN CHESLEY WILSON, JR., born February 1, 1919.
2. ELIZABETH DASHIELL WILSON, born May 4, 1920.

Mr. Wilson was a Lieutenant, United States Army, World War. Living in Baltimore, Maryland.

CHAPTER IX.

Descendants of ROBERT DASHIELL.

NINTH GENERATION.

(R-901)—CHARLOTTE FRANKLIN DASHIELL, daughter of Erastus Franklin Dashiell and Charlotte Chambers.
Born July 2, 1917, in Baltimore, Maryland.

INDEX FOR PART No. 5.

ROBERT DASHIELL.

PAGE

A

Aives, George 722
Archer, Elizabeth 702

B

Bloodsworth, John 720
Bound, William 694
Brittingham, Henry L. 737
Brittingham, James F. 730
Brittingham, Marian S. 730
Brittingham, Mary P. 730

C

Caldwell, Jr., John 698
Carlyle, Alexander 694
Chaille, Peter 700
Chaille, Jr., Peter 702
Chaille, Stanford 700
Chaille, Stanford E. 699
Chaille, William 700
Chaille, William H. 700
Chambers, Charlotte 736
Chambers, James E. 736
Chance 714
Cherry Hill 715
Collier, Elizabeth 693
Cothery, Jno. 695
Cox, Thomas 699

D

Daniels Mistake Rectified..... 715
R601 Dashiell, Amelia P. ...726, 730
Dashiell, Ann 699
T460 Dashiell, Anne 700
T308 Dashiell, Benjamin 705
R602 Dashiell, Charles F. ..726, 730
R701 Dashiell, Charles W. ..731, 734
R901 Dashiell, Charlotte F..736, 740
T302 Dashiell, Clement 706
R201 Dashiell, Elizabeth ...692, 698
R303 Dashiell, Elizabeth, 707, 710, 716
R804 Dashiell, Elizabeth ...734, 736
R409 Dashiell, Elizabeth J...717, 723
T427 Dashiell, Eleanor M..... 699
J740 Dashiell, Elizabeth T..... 734
R802 Dashiell, Emily R.....734, 736
R401 Dashiell, Esther L.....714, 720
J615 Dashiell, Erastus F..... 734
R801 Dashiell, Erastus F....734, 736
R406 Dashiell, Francis 717, 721
Dashiell, Faney 714
G1 Dashiell, George 694
J205 Dashiell, George 694, 711
R202 Dashiell, Hast ...692, 698, 702

PAGE

R302 Dashiell, Hast 707, 716
R405 Dashiell, Ichabod 717, 721
J Dashiell, James 692
J201 Dashiell, James. 694
R204 Dashiell, James 692, 705
T205 Dashiell, Jane 702
T651 Dashiell, Jane P..... 701
R403 Dashiell, Jean L.....714, 720
T457 Dashiell, John 700
Dashiell, John 716
Dashiell, Joseph 721, 722
T307 Dashiell, Joseph 705
T456 Dashiell, Levin 717
R205 Dashiell, Matthias, 692, 698, 699, 705
R404 Dashiell, Margaret L..714, 720
R304 Dashiell, Martha 707, 716
R702 Dashiell, Mary L.....731, 734
R603 Dashiell, Mary V.....726, 731
R402 Dashiell, Matilda L....714, 720
R806 Dashiell, Mildred 734, 737
Dashiell, Nicholas 721
R207 Dashiell, Rebecca, 692, 702, 710, 716
R1 Dashiell, Robert 692
R1 Dashiell, Robert 692
R203 Dashiell, Robert 692, 704
R301 Dashiell, Robert 707, 714
R408 Dashiell, Robert 717, 723
G311 Dashiell, Robert 699
R805 Dashiell, Ruth 734, 736
T319 Dashiell, Sarah 710
T321 Dashiell, Sarah 721
T1 Dashiell, Thomas 694
T306 Dashiell, Thomas 705
R407 Dashiell, Thomas 717, 722
R502 Dashiell, Thomas E....721, 727
R803 Dashiell, Virginia 734, 736
R206 Dashiell, William 692, 707
R305 Dashiell, William F....707, 716
R501 Dashiell, William F....721, 726
R604 Dashiell, William F... 727, 731
G608 Dashiell, William O..... 720
Davis, Edward W..... 730
Denwood, Elizabeth 699
Denwood, George 699
Disharoon, Levin 698
Disharoon, Mary 726

E

Evans, James 721
Evans, John 721
Evans, Nicholas 717
Evans, Priscilla 717
Evans, Priscilla D..... 721
Evans, William 721

PAGE

F

Forrest, Uriah 716
French, Charles Dashiell..... 736
French, Charles Dunning..... 736
French, Eleanor D..... 736

G

Gilliss, Ezekiell 720
Gilliss, Joseph 720
Gilliss, Nellie D..... 720
Gilliss, Priscilla 717
Glasgow, Martha 699
Gordons Delight,
693, 695, 705, 707
Gordon, Thomas 695
Gordy, Samuel 726
Green Ridge 693
Greenwitch 695, 708

H

Hamlin, Clara 702
Handy, Ann 699, 700
Handy, Benjamin 698, 703, 706
Handy's Beginning 698
Handy, Betty 698, 699, 702
Handy, Dolly 699
Handy, Ebenezer,
698, 699, 700, 702, 703
Handy, Elizabeth 700
Handy, George 699
Handy, Hast 709
Handy, Isaac 698
Handy, James 698
Handy, John 698, 702
Handy, Levin 698
Handy, Mary 702
Handy, Mary E. 702
Handy, Matthias 699
Handy, Polly 700
Handy, Robert 699, 702, 706, 707
Handy, Samuel 698
Handy's Security 698
Handy, William 699
Haste, Daniel 692, 695, 706
Haste, Elizabeth 695
Haste, Sarah 692, 695
Hereford, Annie M..... 701
Hereford, Lewis S..... 702
Holbrook, Esther 720
Holbrook, Jane 720
Holbrook, Jane L. 720
Holbrook, John D..... 720
Holbrook, Margaret L..... 720
Holbrook, Matilda L..... 720
Holbrook, Samuel 720
Houston, Comfort 700

PAGE

Howell, Charles J..... 701
Howell, Christine D..... 701
Hull, Caroline E..... 734
Huntermann, Henry 734
Hyland, James C... 720

I

Irving, John 694

J

Jenkins, Sara 702
Johnsons Addition 707, 708
Johnsons Lott,
692, 693, 695, 703, 706
Johnson, Thomas 715

K

King, Capell 692, 703, 705, 706

L

Lamer, George D. 706
Langsdau, William 695
Leatherbury, Elizabeth 701
Leatherbury, Perigtine 700
Leatherbury, Thomas 700, 701
Lindow, Mary 699
Long Hill,
693, 695, 705, 707, 708, 714, 718

M

Mackmovie, James 711
Mackmorey, Rebecca 711
McBride, William 716
McClester, John 695
McGehee, Harry T. 702
Maddux, William W. 726
Maglolin, Domanick 704
Martin, Elizabeth 698
Martin, James 698, 702
Moore, Martha J..... 730
Morris, James R. 702
Murray, Elizabeth 709
Murray, John 707
Murrah, Phillip 708
Murray, Sarah 707, 709

N

Neill, Henry 702

O

Owens, C. Whitefield 736
Owens, Elizabeth D..... 736
Owens, John W..... 736
Owens, John W., Jr..... 736

PAGE

P

Parsons, Mrs. Elizabeth 701
Parsons, Henry 700
Percy, Clarence 701
Percy, Elizabeth R..... 702
Percy, James R..... 702
Percy, John H..... 701
Percy, Margaret J..... 702
Percy, Robert S..... 702
Percy, Thomas B..... 701
Percy, William C. 702
Perry, Thomas 730
Porter, Ann 711
Porter, Daniel 711
Porter, Hast 711
Porter, James 711
Porter, Rebecca 711
Porter, Sarah 711
Porter, William 711

R

Randolph, Peter 701
Robitailu, L. 701
Rodgers, Sarah 692
Rose, Emily G..... 731
Rose, William H..... 731
Rowan, James J..... 701
Rum Ridge 698
Russell, Ann 711

S

Scott, Day 706, 710
Scott, George Day.....709, 715
Second Purchase 695
Sewell, Mary 698
Shilas, John 711
Shiles, Major 711
Stanford, Clement 700
Stanford, Eleanor M..... 730
Stanford, Henry L. D..... 730
Stanford, Isaac H. W..... 730
Stanford, Marian W..... 730
Stanford, Martha W..... 730
Stanford, Mary E. P..... 700
Stewart, Alexander 703, 710, 716
Stewart, Ann 705, 711
Stewart, Betty 706
Stewart, Elizabeth 709, 711
Stewart, Jane 716
Stewart, John.705, 710, 711, 716, 717
Stewart, Rebeccah 705, 711
Stewart, Sarah 705
Stewart, Sarah K..... 703

PAGE

Stewart, William,
705, 706, 710, 711, 717
Swasby, Robert 701

T

Taylor, Ann 700
Thompson, Ida 730

W

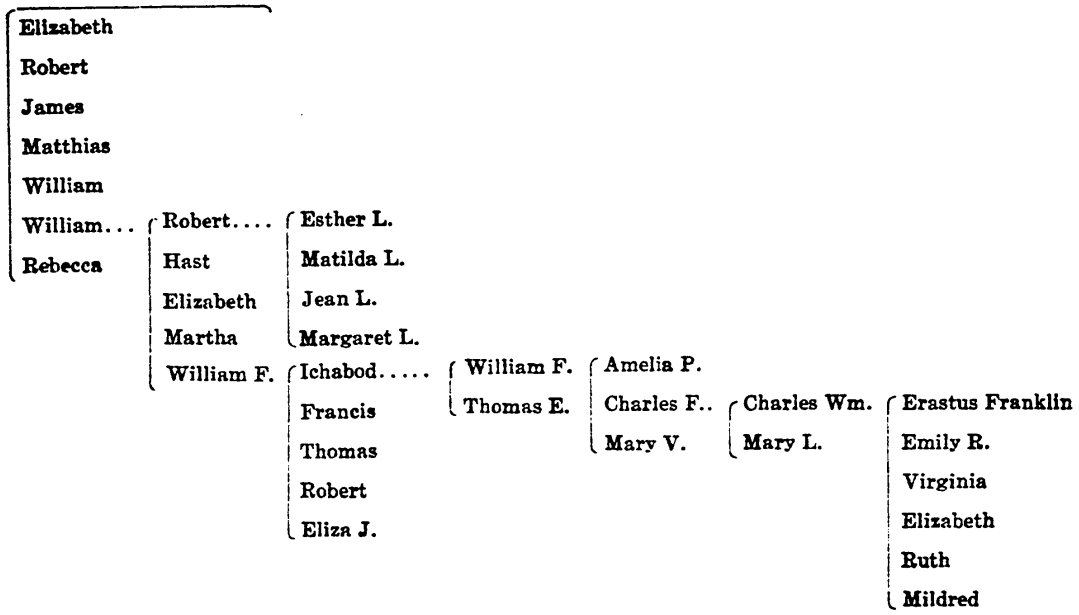
Wailes, Benjamin 695, 711
Wailes, Daniel 703, 709, 711, 715
Wailes, Elizabeth 695
Wailes, George 716
Wailes, John 703
Wailes, Joseph 703, 706, 705, 711
Wailes, Margaret 705
Waller, Agnes D..... 730
Waller, Claieraux C..... 730
Waller, Clarence C..... 730
Waller, Ellen W..... 730
Waller, Francis G..... 730
Waller, Marian F..... 730
Waller, Mary E..... 730
Waller, Virginia 730
Waller, William 730
Waller, William J..... 730
Waller, William K..... 730
Walten, Robert 714
Walter, George 709, 710
Waters, Thomas 714
Wheatly, William 704
White, John 726
Will of Emily G. E. Dashiell.... 731
Will of Francis Dashiell..... 721
Will of Hast Dashiell..... 703
Will of Matthias Dashiell..... 705
Will of Rebecca Dashiell..... 711
Will of Robert Dashiell..... 693
Will of Robert Dashiell..... 704
Will of Robert Dashiell..... 714
Will of Sarah Dashiell..... 709
Will of Thomas Dashiell of Wm. 722
Will of William Dashiell..... 708
Will of William F. Dashiell.... 717
Will of William F. Dashiell.... 726
Will of Daniel Haste..... 695
Wilson, Alvin C..... 737
Wilson, Elizabeth D..... 737
Wilson, Ellen 730
Wilson, Nancy 698
Winder, Thomas 706
Winder, William 716
Woolford, William G..... 720

TABLE OF INDEX NUMBERS OF THE DESCENDANTS OF (R-1) ROBERT DASHIELL, SON OF JAMES DASHIELL AND ANN.

Head of Family.			Children.						
J		James	R-1						
R	1	Robert	201	202	203	204	205	206	207
R	206	William	301	302	303	304	305		
R	301	Robert	401	402	403	404			
R	305	William F.	405	406	407	408	409		
R	405	Ichabod	501	502					
R	501	William F.	601	602	603				
R	502	Thomas E.	604						
R	602	Charles F.	701	702					
R	701	Charles W.	801	802	803	804	805	806	
R	801	Erastus F.	901						

CHART (R)

DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT DASHIELL, SON OF JAMES DASHIELL AND ANN.



PART No. 6.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS

Pages 13-19. For complete records see the book entitled, *De Chiel—Dashiell Family,* by Benjamin J. Dashiell.

Page 23. *Despence,* located on the East side of the Wicomico River between Dashiell's Creek and the South side of Wicomico Creek, Somerset County, Maryland. This was the first dwelling place of James Dashiell the immigrant.

Page 27. *Meeches Right,* located on the South side of Wetipquin Creek at its head. This was the second dwelling place of James Dashiell from 1669 to 1676.

Page 27, 28. *Long Hill,* the last home of James Dashiell was built between 1673 and 1683, by William Davis the carpenter transported by James Dashiell. The original building, now standing, is that portion covered by the five dormer windows between the brick end walls. The interior contains beautified panel work of that day.

(J-204)—ANN DASHIELL.
Alexander Lackey married secondly, April 24, 1724, to Ann Hewitt-Nutter widow, daughter of Rev. John Hewett and Rachel Battain.

(J-309)—SARAH DASHIELL.
George Dashiell Walter, born April 16, 1766; Esther Walter, born February 9, 1768; Priscilla Walter, born April 9, 1770; James Walter, born December 21, 1772; Sarah Walter, born April 21, 1774; Levin Walter, born July 8, 1779.

(J-312)—COL. GEORGE DASHIELL.
See book, Somerset and Worcester Counties in the American Revolution, by the Compiler.

(J-408)—JOHN DASHIELL OF JESSE, MAJOR.
Second marriage, March 7, 1789, to (G-418a) Eleanor Dashiell daughter of (G-310) George Dashiell and Priscilla Jones. She was confirmed in 1807 at Green Hill Church, age then was 44 years.

Page 99. CHART.
(T-430)—JOHN DASHIELL, Sergeant, was a son of George and not of Josiah as is shown on this Chart. (T-445) Levi Dashiell, Soldier, should go on the Chart, also (J-419) Robert Dashiell, Ensign.

(410)—ELIZABETH DASHIELL.
Died May 6, 1834, grave in the Jones grave yard, located north of Jesterville, Wicomico County, Maryland.

(J-411)—JOHN DASHIELL of Winder.
John Dashiell was a member of the Maryland Legislature in 1806-7, from Worcester County, Maryland.

(J-414)—WINDER DASHIELL, son of Winder Dashiell and Ann Jones.
Born about 1757.
Married, Nancy Robertson.
Issue: 524—Winder Dashiell, of Laurel, Delaware.

(J-505)—JESSE DASHIELL.

The U. S. Census report for 1800, Nanticoke Hundred, gives the age of Jesse Dashiell as over 26 and under 45. His family being a wife over 16 and under 26 years of age, and one male under 10 years of age. He owned 6 slaves at this time.

(J-510)—MILCAH DASHIELL, widow of James W. Dashiell, on a list of Communicants attached to the Congregation of Christ Church, Queen Caroline Parish, August 1849.

(J-511)—JOHN EVANS DASHIELL.

U. S. Census of 1800, Nanticoke Hundred, Somerset County. 1 male over 16 and under 26; 1 male over 26 and under 45; 1 female over 45, and 20 slaves.

(J-517)—SARAH DASHIELL.

Born August 22, 1777, Somerset County, Maryland.

Died September 11, 1857, at Bellevue, Iowa.

Married, November 23, 1799, in Worcester County, Maryland, to Benjamin Johnson, born February 1, 1778, in Worcester County, Maryland, and died August 30, 1852, at Bellevue, Iowa; son of Purnell Johnson Jr. and Ann Porter.

Moved to Moores Hill, Indiana in 1817, and then to Iowa in 1844.

Issue:

1. J. L. JOHNSON, married.
2. WILLIAM PURNELL JOHNSON.
3. ANNA JOHNSON, married—Lindsay.
4. MARGARET HANDY JOHNSON, married 1818, Thomas Lambertson son of Levi Lambertson and Rebecca Parker of Worcester County, Maryland.

   Issue:

   1. BENJAMIN PARKER LAMBERTSON, married twice, first marriage to Mary Ann Morgan of Franklin, Indiana, and the second marriage to Mary Pace of Shifual, England, and sister of William C. Pace who married Mary Lambertson.

      Issue by the first marriage, 3 sons, who died in infancy, and the following 3 daughters.

      1. LUCINDA AUGUSTA LAMBERTSON, born June 25, 1842; died January 15, 1919; married Richard Simpson of Bellevue, Iowa.

         Issue—6:

         1. BENJAMIN RICHARD SIMPSON.
         2. HENSON SIMPSON.
         3. GEORGE H. SIMPSON.
         4. SCOTT SIMPSON.
         5. FREDERICK SIMPSON.
         6. GRACE MARIA SIMPSON.

      2. MARY ISABELLA LAMBERTSON, born March 1, 1848, in Indiana; died January, 1918, in California; married Janson Hidden, in Lawrence, Kansas, and had one son, Walter Hidden, who died at age 23.
      3. DRUCILLA MEDORA LAMBERTSON, born January 31, 1851, and living 1931; married October 6, 1870, in Bellevue, Iowa, to Andrew Washington Nickell, of Brownsville, Nebraska, and formerly of Union

Mills and La Porte, Indiana. His people were from Greenbriar and Monroe Counties, West Virginia; his grandfather was Captain Andrew Nickell of Artillery in the War of 1812. He was born June 1, 1841; died August 5, 1911.

Issue:

1. WILLIAM ANDREW NICKELL, born July 12, 1874; married Jeanette Chipman.
   Issue:
   1. DOROTHY MEDORA NICKELL.
   2. FRANK ANDREW NICKELL, of Los Angeles, Cal.
2. FRANK ROSCOE NICKELL, born June 24, 1873; married Myrtle Frances McClanahen.
3. CARL BENJAMIN NICKELL, born July 30, 1875; died an infant.
4. MABEL AUGUSTA NICKELL, born November 6, 1876.
5. CHARLES HENDERSON NICKELL, born October 27, 1878; married Susan Bell.
6. ROBIN AYLMER NICKELL, born May 20, 1882; married Verna Mabel Parker.
   Issue—2:
   1. MARGARET ELIZABETH NICKELL.
   2. MORGAN ROBIN NICKELL, of Long Beach, California.
7. CLARENCE OLIVER NICKELL, born March 8, 1885, married Ann Jaimeson.
   Issue:
   1. LOUISE MEDORA NICKELL, of Wichita Falls, Texas.
8. RUTH MEDORA NICKELL, born July 5, 1890; married Clark W. Johnson.
   Issue:
   1. PHYLLIS RUTH JOHNSON.
   2. KATHLEEN PATRICIA JOHNSON.
   3. CHARLES JOHNSON.

1. Issue by the second marriage of Benjamin Parker Lambertson and Mary Pace: one son died in infancy and one daughter as follows:
   1. LUCY MAY LAMBERTSON, born June 7, 1858; married three times, first marriage to Everard Brierer, issue, Benjamin Brierer; second marriage to Henry Ray, issue, Clifford Ray; third marriage to S. F. Sharpless.
2. CHARLOTTE LAMBERTSON, married Hugh Alexander.
3. MARGARET HANDY LAMBERTSON, married William Saltmarsh.
4. JANE LAMBERTSON, married Ashley Fields.
5. LEVI PURNELL LAMBERTSON, married Mary Kiester.
6. ARCHIBALD LAMBERTSON, married Sarah Lindsay.
7. REBECCA LAMBERTSON, married William C. Pace.
8. THOMAS WARRINGTON LAMBERTSON, married Ida ————.
   Issue:
   1. WILLIAM PURNELL LAMBERTSON, born March 23, 1880, in Fairview Brown County, Kansas. Member U. S. House of Representatives

1929, 1933. Married November 26, 1908, Floy Thompson, born June 7, 1888, daughter of Francis E. Thompson and Mary J. Caswell of Canada.

Issue—4:

1. ALONZA STADD LAMBERTSON, born December 25, 1909.
2. ELISE LAMBERTSON, born September 17, 1911.
3. EDWINA LAMBERTSON, born March 11, 1919.
4. MILAN WARD LAMBERTSON, born April 18, 1923.

5. BENJAMIN JOHNSON, had issue.
6. SAMUEL J. JOHNSON, married Eliza ———.
   Issue:
   1. HOMER JOHNSON.
   2. SARAH ANN JOHNSON.
7. EDWARD JOHNSON, married and had issue:
   1. SCOTT JOHNSON.
   2. JOHN JOHNSON.
   3. KATE JOHNSON.
8. ELIZA JOHNSON, married ——— Harding, and had three:
   1. MYRON HARDING.
   2. ELIZA HARDING.
   3. DAVID HARDING.
9. CHARLES DASHIELL JOHNSON, born 1814, buried February 2, 1818, age 4 years, grave at Moores Hill, Indiana.

(J-518)—ELIZABETH DASHIELL.

First marriage, August 1, 1809, in Worcester County, Maryland.

Second marriage, December 5, 1818, in Worcester County, Maryland.

(J-519)—MARY DASHIELL.

First marriage, June 27, 1804, to James Parker, son of Clement Parker, in Worcester County, Maryland.

(J-520)—ANN DASHIELL.

Married February 21, 1806, in Worcester County, Maryland, to George Vance Brewington, son of William Brewington and Sarah Vance.

Issue—8:

1. CHARLES BREWINGTON, born January 7, 1807; married October 21, 1827, and left Maryland February 9, 1828; died August, 1835, at Maysville, Kentucky. Had two daughters who married and had children.
2. ROBERT DASHIELL BREWINGTON, born November 2, 1809; died 1900; moved to Missouri in 1835; married and had the following descendants:
   Issue—5:
   1. MARY BREWINGTON, born March 4, 1838; married Benton Coontz.
      Issue:
      1. ROBERT EDWARD COONTZ, born June 11, 1864; Rear Admiral U. S. Navy, retired in 1928. Married Augusta Cohen.
         Issue—3:
         1. BENTON COONTZ, born March 11, 1892.

2. KENNETH COONTZ, born May 5, 1897.
3. BERTHA COONTZ, born November 10, 1905.

2. MARY E. COONTZ, born June 17, 1868; married Norman A. Paradise.
Issue—5:
1. LORAINE LECLAIRE PARADISE, born October 12, 1888.
2. WALTER FRANCOIS PARADISE, born September 21, 1892.
3. CAMILLE PARADISE, born November 20, 1893.
4. MARY LOUISE PARADISE, born April 7, 1897.
5. NORMAN A. PARADISE, born April 15, 1898.

3. GEORGE BENTON COONTZ, born January 2, 1874.

4. EDITH B. COONTZ, born January 2, 1879; married Guy B. Helmick.
Issue—3:
1. GUY BENTON HELMICK, born March 2, 1903.
2. JEAN ELIZABETH HELMICK, born August 21, 1904.
3. MARY LOUISE HELMICK, born March 3, 1914.

2. MARGARET ANN BREWINGTON, born July 13, 1840; married Charles Leander Bounds.
Issue—2:
1. CHARLES ROBERT BOUNDS, born July 1862.
2. EDWARD HENRY BOUNDS, born February 14, 1873; married Nellie Drescher.
Issue—2:
1. EDWARD H. BOUNDS, JR., born 1906.
2. JOSEPH B. BOUNDS, born 1912.

3. JEANNIE BREWINGTON, born July 12, 1842; married Clement McAtee.
Issue—2:
1. HENRY C. MCATEE, born November 12, 1865.
2. LILY BREWINGTON MCATEE, born June 9, 1867; married George W. Whitecotton.
Issue—1:
1. JEANNIE BREWINGTON WHITECOTTON, born September 23, 1891.

4. GEORGE ROBERT BREWINGTON, born December 1, 1844; married Letitia Freeman.
Issue—4:
1. TRUSTEN E. BREWINGTON, born September, 1868.
2. ROBERT BREWINGTON.
3. FORREST BREWINGTON.
4. LAURA BREWINGTON.

5. WILLIAM HENRY BREWINGTON, born August 10, 1847; married Lucy Turpin.
Issue—4:
1. ESTHER ELIZABETH BREWINGTON, born February 1882; married ——— Causey.
2. FORREST BREWINGTON.
3. JEANNIE BREWINGTON, married ——— Glover.
4. DASHIELL BREWINGTON, born February 1892.

3. JOHN HUSTON BREWINGTON, born July 9, 1811.
4. JAMES P. BREWINGTON, born November 4, 1814.
5. WILLIAM BREWINGTON, born January 19, 1816.
6. HENRY J. BREWINGTON, born September 10, 1818.
7. GEORGE WASHINGTON BREWINGTON, born March 20, 1821.
8. THEODORE BREWINGTON, born December 4, 1823.

(J-521)—JOHN DASHIELL.
First married July 6, 1809, to Aemlia Elizabeth Duncan, in Worcester County, Maryland.

(J-522)—CHARLES DASHIELL.
First married November 27, 1810, to Jane Dorman, in Worcester County, Maryland.

(J-523)—ROBERT DASHIELL.
Issue, add, 647a—MARY EMMA DASHIELL.

(J-524)—WINDER DASHIELL, son of (J-414) Winder Dashiell and Nancy Robertson.
Born 1790.
Died 1851, in Laurel, Delaware.
Married three times: First marriage about 1816, to Mary Moore, and three children by this marriage; married secondly to Sallie Moore, one child by this marriage; third marriage to Rebecca Moore Phillips, issue two.
Issue:
648 —MARIA JANE.
648a—WILLIAM WINDER.
648b—CARRIE.
648c—MAY, died an infant.
648d—NANCY ELLEN.
648e—REBECCA AMELIA.

(J-525)—ANNA DASHIELL.
Born October 1, 1780.
Note: The death and marriage record given on page 123, belongs to (T-460)—Sarah Anne Dashiell.

(J-527)—PRISCILLA EVANS DASHIELL.
Died December 9, 1838, grave in Jones family grave yard.
Issue:
1. ISAAC DASHIELL JONES, born November 11, 1806.
2. SAMUEL BENJAMIN DASHIELL JONES, born August 16, 1810; died February 17, 1891; married twice—First marriage to Maria S. Jones, 1812-1854, daughter of Levin Dashiell Jones and Mary Smith; second marriage to Egertine Horsey-Kennerly, widow.
3. SUSAN ELIZABETH JANE JONES, born April 22, 1814; died January 21, 1891; married (J-539) Algernon S. Dashiell.

Page 124. George Gelson Jones, died July 5, 1928, Baltimore, Maryland. Hon. Isaac D. Jones, married thirdly, July 13, 1852, in Worcester County, Maryland, to Mary King Martin, one son only, Henry Martin Jones, born May 2, 1853, and died in infancy.

(J-539)—ALGERNON SYDNEY DASHIELL.
Susan Elizabeth Jane Jones, born April 22, 1814; died January 21, 1891, grave in Jones grave yard.

(J-601)—JESSE DASHIELL.
Married September 25, 1839, Mary Ellen Smithers, Baltimore City record.

(J-602)—HENRY JAMES DASHIELL.
Married Hanna B. Willing, daughter of Tubman Willing and Biddy.

(J-609)—JULIET J. DASHIELL.
Born 1827.
Died grave in the Presbyterian Churchyard, Salisbury.
Married in 1856, Wilson Irving Todd, of Salisbury, Maryland, and son of George Todd.
Born September 22, 1831.
Died July 7, 1908, grave in Presbyterian Churchyard.
Issue—3:
1. WILLARD DASHIELL TODD. Died at age 14.
2. DAUGHTER. Died age 2 years.
3. WOODLAND IRVING TODD. Born November 14, 1866.

In about 1890, he became an actor, and adopted his brother's name Willard Dashiell, and is known by that name now for over 40 years. Living near Holyoke, Mass. Married August 1, 1911, to Mabel Griffith, daughter of Thomas Griffith and Lily Taylor No children.

(J-612)—JAMES ALERED DASHIELL.
Jane Townsend, born 1846; died 1918, age 72, grave in M. E. Cemetery, Snow Hill, Maryland.

(J-614)—THADDEUS WILLIAM DASHIELL.
Emma Louisa Freeland, died July, 1928.

Page 141 should be Stephen D. Coulbourne.

(J-627)—MARY DASHIELL.
Born August 17, 1823.

(J-628)—CHARLES ROBERT DASHIELL.
First marriage February 17, 1859, at Momence, Illinois, wife died in 1862; after her death he served two years in the 12th Illinois Inf., then he married secondly to Miss Driscoll in Milan, Ripley County, Indiana.

(J-630)—DRUSILLA DASHIELL.
Married Andrew A .Jenison.

(J-632)—SARAH DASHIELL, daughter of Charles Dashiell and Jane Dorman.

Born February 10, 1812, near Salisbury, Maryland.

Died October 21, 1869, near Auroro, Indiana.

Married April 11, 1832, to Conaway Bainum, at Moores Hill, Indiana, born August, 1809, at Point Pleasant, Virginia while on the way to Indiana, son of William Bainum who was born near Georgetown, Maryland, in 1765, and married Elizabeth Bryan, who was born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. They moved to Wilmington, Indiana, in 1809.

Conaway Bainum died August, 1898.

The Bainum's come from Maryland and Delaware.

Issue:

1. ELIZABETH BAINUM, married Alfred Canfield and died without issue.
2. CHARLES BAINUM, died age 4 years.
3. ALFRED HENRY BAINUM, born March 1, 1838, living in 1928. Married July 30, 1861, to Electa O. Davis, at Wilmington, Indiana, daughter of Noah Davis and Sarah Montgomery.

   Issue:

   1. Daughter, born May 10, 1862, died May 23, 1862.
   2. HATTIE B. BAINUM, born July 24, 1863, unmarried.
   3. NOAH CONWAY BAINUM, born November 13, 1864; married June 18, 1901, Mrs. Thomma Ann Wilson.

      Issue:

      1. THOMAS WILLIAM BAINUM, born September 9, 1903; died June 20, 1905.
      2. NOAH CONAWAY BAINUM, JR., born January 10, 1909; died January 16, 1909.
   4. CHARLES ALFRED BAINUM, born June 5, 1866; married November 13, 1900, to Byrde Irwin.

      Issue:

      1. MARY IRWIN BAINUM, born September 3, 1901.
      2. CHARLES JOSEPH BAINUM, born December 11, 1907.
   5. SARAH ELECTA DAVIS BAINUM, born November 12, 1867; died July 20, 1874.
   6. SON, born August 12, 1871, died November 8, 1871.
   7. JOHN HENRY BAINUM, born April 26, 1873, died July 18, 1874.
4. MARY BAINUM, born March 1, 1841, living in 1929. Married May 14, 1863, to George W. Johnston, born February 25, 1839, died March 20, 1920, son of David Johnston a native of Winchester, Virginia, and Elizabeth ———, who he married at Lancaster, Pennsylvania.

   Issue—6:

   1. FRANK DASHIELL JOHNSTON, born February 22, 1864; married April 9, 1894, Mattie Grubbs.

      Issue:

      1. LORENE JOHNSTON, born January 15, 1895; married October 3, 1917, Roger E. Davis.

Issue:

1. VIRGINIA DAVIS, born February 19, 1919.
2. ROGER DORMAN DAVIS, born January 10, 1921.
3. WANDA LEE DAVIS, born September 18, 1927.

2. LOREN B. JOHNSTON, born December 3, 1896, married June 24, 1924.

Issue:

1. LOREN B. JOHNSTON, JR., born December 16, 1925.

3. FRANK DONALD JOHNSTON, born August 24, 1901; married Dorothy Reese.

2. ELLA JOHNSTON, born January 26, 1866, unmarried.
3. JESSIE JOHNSTON, born June 7, 1868; died January 31, 1899; married December 25, 1895, Conyers A. White.

Issue:

1. FLORENCE M. WHITE, born October 16, 1896; married October 16, 1922, Herbert Garvelink.
2. LILLIAN WHITE, born April 8, 1898; married November 12, 1921, Robert Cook.

Issue:

1. ROBERT COOK, born September 16, 1922.
2. FLORENCE M. COOK, born February 19, 1926.

4. ROBERT L. JOHNSTON, born January 13, 1872; married June 20, 1920, Lena Greive, and living in Aurora, Indiana.
5. ADA C. JOHNSTON, born March 5, 1874; married September 30, 1900, William H. Mendell.

Issue:

1. JOSEPH MENDELL, born September 24, 1902; married August 24, 1926, Louise Small.
2. WILLIAM H. MENDELL, JR., born April 6, 1912.

6. MAURICE C. JOHNSTON, born June 1, 1879; married December 21, 1911, Nellie Weislogel.

Issue:

1. CATHARINE JOHNSTON, born August 16, 1912.

(J-633)—MASTEN DASHIELL.

Died May 17, 1903, at Indianapolis, Ind.

Maria Hubbard, born 1831, and was living in 1914, with her daughter in Indianapolis.

(J-643)—HENRY CLAY DASHIELL.

Issue—5:

791 —LINCOLN PLATT.
791a—HENRY.
788 —CARRIE.
790 —FRED.
789 —WHEELER CHARLES.

(J-645)—VIRGIL WILLIAM DASHIELL.

Married January 13, 1870, to Sarah Imogene Russ, born August 22, 1852, daughter of Lewis Russ and Juliette Sessions, of Williamantic, Conn.

Issue:

792 —CHARLES RUSS.

792a—JULIETTE AUGUSTA.

Graduate 1860, Moores Hill College, Indiana. Taught in 1861 the district school. Enlisted August 1, 1862, in U. S. Army as Orderly Sergeant of Company K, 113th Illinois Infantry, better known as the Third Board of Trade Regiment of Chicago. In February, 1864, promoted to 2nd Lieutenant and 1st Lieutenant, command of an independent company of 26 mounted men, dispatch bearers and couriers, attached to the staff of the General commanding the District of West Tennessee. Commissioned Captain May 15, 1864. Mustered out of U. S. service July 1, 1865, at Memphis, Tennessee. Taught school near Kankakee, Illinois, in the fall and winter of 1865. Music and book business at Onarga, Illinois, May, 1866. Enrolling and Engrossing Clerk of the House of Representatives, Illinois. Wholesale and retail millinery and notion business, 1874-75, in Bloomington, Illinois, sold his business interests and went to Chicago, November, 1875, as Grain Inspector. In 1877 went into the wholesale wall paper business with the house of John J. McGrath and The Robert Graves Company up to the time of his death 1910. He engaged in the following battles: Tallahatchie, first attack on Vicksburg, Milliken's Bend, Fort Hindman, Arkansas Post, Siege of Vicksburg, Black Bayou, Champion Hills, Topele, Guntown, etc.

(J-646)—WILL OF JOHN H. DASHIELL.

Book 47, page 96: I John H. Dashiell of Annapolis Anne Arundel County Maryland., do make this my last will and testament;

1. I appoint my son William H. Dashiell of Princess Anne Maryland, executor of Will, on condition understood between us that he shall not charge any commissions in connection of the legacy to him of Six Hundred dollars.
2. I give my daughters Mary D. Ireland and Sally K. Ridout wife of Grafton D. Ridout, equally the house and lot corner of Glougester and Green Streets, where I am now living with them,
3. I give to my daughter Margaret I. Birch, wife of Joseph F. Birch Jr. of Washington D. C. Three Hundred dollars and in trust for the children of my daughter Elizabeth K. Myers, wife of George M. Meyers of Washington D. C. two hundred dollars until they are of age.
4. I give to my daughter Emma H. Clayton, wife of Louis S. Clayton Twelve Hundred dollars and in trust for my son John Irving Dashiell during his life, reversion to her Three Hundred dollars.
5. I give to my daughter Anne F. Dashiell Twelve Hundred dollars and my Piano.
6. I give to my daughter Elizabeth K. Myers mentioned before Five Hundred dollars and what her husband owes me.
7. I give to my son William H. Dashiell mentioned before, Six Hundred dollars, and in trust during his life for his brother, my son Robert D. Dashiell three hundred dollars reversion to William H. Dashiell.

8. I give my china, stored in L. S. Clayton warehouse to my daughter Sally K. Ridout.
9. I give my books to my daughters Mary D. Ireland, Annie F. Dashiell and Sally K. Ridout with the authority to keep them as they now are or to sell or distribute, also my desk and contents as long as Mary and Sally they keep house in the present home, also my furnature and my pictures, when they break up this home they shall be distributed by them, or their representatives, among my daughters and their descendants, what Silver and Silverware I do not give away, they are authorized to distribute to same.
10. I charge my executor to have set up a suitable tombstone at my grave by the side of my wife in Loudon Park, and if there be a residue to distribute it between my daughters Emma and Annie and Elizabeth.

Declaring this to be my last Will and testament I herewith subscribe my hand and seal this fifth day of July Eighteen hundred and ninety nine.

John H. Dashiell

Signed, sealed, published and declared by John H. Dashiell in our presence, as and for his last Will and testament, who at his request, and in his presence, and in the presence of each other, have subscribed our names Witness thereto

Weems Ridout
Jos. M. Worthington
Eugene Worthington

Codicil No. 1. dated November 16, 1900.
Codicil No. 2. dated June 25, 1906.
Proved February 4, 1914.

Note, John Irving Dashiell had died between 1900-1906.

(J-647a)—MARY EMMA DASHIELL, daughter of Robert Dashiell and Mary Rider. Born February 3, 1837, in Salisbury, Maryland.

Married November 11, 1863, Rev. Charles Ford Sheppard, in Laurel, Delaware. He was born April 18, 1838, near Bridgeton, New Jersey.

Issue—4:

1. MARY ROBERTA SHEPPARD, born March 7, 1866; married Mr. Murray.
2. EMMA DASHIELL SHEPPARD, born November 3, 1868; married Mr. Davis.
   Issue:
   1. MADELINE DASHIELL DAVIS; married Purnell Fleetwood Jr., living Waverly, Virginia.
3. EMILY IRVING SHEPPARD, born September 20, 1873; married Mr. Gardner.
4. MIRIAM PRISCILLA SHEPPARD, born April 13, 1875; married Mr. Davidson. Living in Wilmington, Delaware.
   Issue:
   1. ROBERT LAURENSON DASHIELL DAVIDSON.

Note: Mrs. Harold Beebe, of Pitman, N. J., is a grand-daughter.

(J-648)—MARIA JANE DASHIELL, daughter of Winder Dashiell and Mary Moore; born 1818; died 1882; married William Bacon, of Delaware, and who

moved about 1845, to Barren Creek Springs, Maryland, now Mardela Springs.

Issue—9:

1. JOHN HENRY BACON, born 1835; died 1884; married Virginia E. H. Humphreys.

   Issue—7:

   1. AGNES BACON, married Sydney E. Johnson—issue, two children.
   2. WILLIAM BACON.
   3. LENA BACON.
   4. MINNIE BACON.
   5. ELEANOR HORSEY BACON.
   6. LULA BACON, unmarried.
   7. JOHN HENRY BACON, JR.

2. MARIA JANE BACON, born 1837; died 1904; married twice, first marriage to Marcellus Bounds of Quantico, Maryland, 3 children; second marriage to Thomas Humphreys, 2 children.

   Issue by first marriage—3:

   1. WILLIAM J. BOUNDS.
   2. HORATIO CRAWFORD BOUNDS, County Supt. of Schools, Salisbury, Maryland; married 1911, and had issue—2.
      1. MARY ELIZABETH BOUNDS.
      2. WILLIAM BOUNDS.
   3. ELIZABETH JANE BOUNDS, married, and had issue—4: Harry, Charles, Marcellus and Elbert.

   Issue by her second marriage to Thomas Humphreys—2:

   1. ELLA M. HUMPHREYS, married A. B. Armstrong.
   2. JOHN WINDER BOUNDS, married Maud Bounds.

3. ELIZABETH BACON, born 1839; died 1839.
4. GEORGE BACON, born 1840; died 1840.
5. WILLIAM WINDER BACON, born 1841; died 1859.
6. REBECCA CAROLINE BACON, born January 27, 1844; died September 20, 1927; married February 28, 1867, Robert Greensbury Robertson, born March 19, 1837; died February 27, 1923.

   Issue—6:

   1. LOVENA ROBERTSON, married Levin Wilson, and had two children.
   2. MAURICE L. ROBERTSON, Mayor 1930, of Cullman, Alabama.
   3. WILLIAM HERMON ROBERTSON.
   4. ROBERT HARLAN ROBERTSON.
   5. HARVY ROBERTSON.
   6. CLARENCE E. ROBERTSON, married 1914, Julia N. Waller.

7. JAMES EDWARD BACON, born 1849; died 1851.
8. JAMES EDWARD BACON, born 1853; married Elizabeth Wright.

   Issue—6:

   1. CHARLES WILLIAM BACON.
   2. LILLY MAY BACON.
   3. MAUD BACON.

4. EDGAR BACON.
5. LORENZA DOW BACON.
6. EDNA BACON.

9. MARIA ELIZABETH BACON, born 1855; died 1881; married James Wright. Issue—2:
   1. LUCY BACON WRIGHT.
   2. ELIZABETH WRIGHT.

(J-648a)—WILLIAM WINDER DASHIELL, of Laurel, Delaware, son of Winder Dashiell and Mary Moore.

Born December 9, 1823, at Laurel, Delaware.

Died April 15, 1895, at Laurel, Delaware.

Married June 26, 1854, Miranda H. Wheatley of Delaware, born April 24, 1834, living in 1918.

Issue:

7108 —MARION.

7108a—DAUGHTER, married Hitch.

(J-648b)—CARRIE DASHIELL, daughter of Winder Dashiell and Mary Moore, married Lieut. Farrell.

(J-648c)—MARY DASHIELL, daughter of Winder Dashiell and Sallie Moore, died an infant and buried with her mother.

(J-648d)—NANCY ELLEN DASHIELL, daughter of Winder Dashiell and Rebecca Moore, born 1835; died 1912; married 1853, to Doctor J. A. McFevian, of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

(J-648e)—REBECCA AMELIA DASHIELL, born 1844; married 1862, Andrew Moore, who died 1865. She married secondly to Daniel Fooks of Laurel, Delaware, son of Kendall Fooks and Mary Hearn.

Issue—4:

1. DANIEL FOOKS, died an infant.
2. HARRY KENDALL FOOKS, born August 9, 1871; married twice. First marriage to Alma Horsey, who died February 18, 1911; issue, one child, Alma Fooks, born January 19, 1911; second marriage February 9, 1914, to Nannie Kenney.
3. CHARLES FOOKS, born April 17, 1874; died April 21, 1895.
4. MARY REBECCA FOOKS, born 1879; married December, 1906, Josiah Wolcott; issue, 4 children.

(J-657)—ROBERT ALGERNON TUBMAN DASHIELL.

Married about 1855, ——— Bonnerville, born about 1830-8; died 1861; daughter of James S. Bonnerville, near Pocomoke City, Worcester County, Maryland.

(J-669)—CLARA GEORGIA DASHIELL.

Died.

(J-707)—MARTHA A. DASHIELL.
Hon. Jesse Dashiell Price.

(J-708)—JAMES LOUIS DASHIELL.
Born 1857. Died April 12, 1930, in Salisbury, grave in Parsons Cemetery. Married Elizabeth Morris, and no family. Served for a quarter of a century in the Quartermasters Corps, United States Army.

(J-711)—WILLIAM WAILES DASHIELL.
813—WILLIAM ALLAIRE.

(J-712)—SARAH WAILES DASHIELL.
Born November 27, 1850.
Issue—2:
1. NETTIE MAY GARDNER, married John D. Ryan, of New York City.
   Issue:
   1. JOHN CARLOS RYAN, married Marjorie Close, of Houghton, Michigan.
      Issue:
      1. JOHN D. RYAN. JR.
      2. MARJORIE CLOSE RYAN.
2. ELLEN DASHIELL GARDNER, married William Reed Thompson, of Hancock, Michigan.
   Issue:
   1. ELEANOR WAILES THOMPSON, student of the National Cathedral School, Washington, D. C., 1828.

(J-716)—FRANCIS J. H. DASHIELL.
Married Harriet S. Broughton, daughter of James W. Broughton and Eliza Ann Green, daughter of Thomas Green of Virginia.

(J-729)—ADDIE LEE DASHIELL.
Born December 28, 1862, in California.
Married December 25, 1888, to William Albert Grover, in Santa Maria, Calif.
Born November 17, 1854, in Illinois.
Issue—6:
2. CLYDE OTIS GROVER, born July 12, 1891, in Santa Maria California; married May 12, 1917, Orpha Louise Sharp, in San Bernardino, California. She was born March 25, 1896, in Arkansas.
   Issue:
   1. ELEANOR IDA GROVER, born June 11, 1918, in Tucon, Arizonia.
   2. ALBERT DASHIELL GROVER, born June 12, 1920, in Hemet, California.
   3. JEAN MARIA GROVER, born December 6, 1921, in Glendale, California.
4. BEATRICE BLYTHE GROVER, died October 22, 1902.
5. ALBERTA LEE GROVER, born November 27, 1902, in Santa Maria, California; married June 26, 1927, Roy Elbert Kittle, in Hemet, California. He was born October 3, 1903, in Los Angeles, California.
6. MERRILL VANN GROVER, born April 21, 1904, in Santa Maria, California, died August 19, 1904.

(J-730)—JAMES JACOB DASHIELL.
Issue:
822 —VERA MAY.
822a—HOWARD.
822b—LEONA.

(J-731)—CYNTHIA ANN DASHIELL.
Died February, 1922.
Issue:
1. ELVA ANN BUSCH, born September 20, 1896; married Frank Cole, and have five children.
2. IRENA RUTH BUSCH, born March 6, 1900; married ——— Clark, and have one child.
3. HAZEL BUSCH, married Norman Woolley, and have three children.

(J-732)—THADDEUS WARSAW DASHIELL.
Born January 12, 1869.
Married Anna B. McIntosh; no issue.

(J-733)—ROBERT ERASTUS DASHIELL.
Born April 4, 1871.
Married Irene Jessie Brower, born June 12, 1880, of Potter Valley, California.
Issue:
868—EVELYN MARIA.
869—MILDRED HAZEL.
870—DORIS JESSIE.
871—GERALDINE IRENE.
872—ROBERT EDWARD.

(J-734)—WILLIAM WASHINGTON DASHIELL.
Born July 10, 1873.
Died February 1, 1925-6.
Married Frances Bishop.
Issue:
873—TYNDALL WILLIAM.
874—WILLIAM.
875—LAURENCE.

(J-735)—MARGARET JANE DASHIELL, daughter of Thaddeus W. Dashiell and Keziah.
Born December 7, 1875, Santa Maria, California.
Married December 23, 1903, John Frederick Smith of Santa Maria, California.
Born February 8, 1874.
Issue:
1. VERGILE DASHIELL SMITH, born September 11, 1904, graduate Santa Maria Union High School, 1923; Pomona College, California, 1925; University of Pennsylvania, 1928. Married December 18, 1927, in New York, to Elizabeth Jarmon, of Galena, Maryland.

(J-737)—Frank Everett Dashiell.
Born April 26, 1882.
Married Myra Barnes.
Issue:
876—John.
877—Robert.
878—Mary Jane.

(J-738)—Herbert Harvey Dashiell.
Born March 10, 1885.
Married Edith Coy.
Issue:
879—Jean Marie.
880—Mary Jane.

(J-739)—Elizabeth Emma Dashiell.
Born July 5, 1888.
Married Ira Thomas.
Issue:
1. Louise Thomas.
2. Merle Thomas.
3. Ruth Thomas.

(J-748)—Benjamin Jones Dashiell.
Died September 5, 1907, grave in Greenmount Cemetery, York, Pennsylvania.
Married August 23, 1862, to Sarah Rodes, by the Rev. Daniel J. Hauer, pastor of the Evangelical Lutheran Church of Abbottstown, Adams County, Pennsylvania; daughter of Abraham Rodes and Rachel Shellenberger, of East Berlin, Adams County, Pennsylvania; grave in Greenmount Cemetery, York, Pennsylvania.

(J-749)—George Washington Dashiell.
Died December 15, 1858; grave in the Cemetery at East Berlin, Adams County, Pa.

(J-750)—Levin Farrington Dashiell.
Died August 27, 1875, in Carlisle, Pa.; grave in the old walled cemetery there.

(J-754)—Stephen Cecil Dashiell (Somerset Parish record).
Born July 3, 1848, Somerset Parish, Somerset County, Md.

(J-755)—Sarah Ellen Wailes Dashiell.
Baptized October 1850, in Somerset Parish.
Died November 15, 1931, in Washington, D. C.

(J-756)—Amanda Belle Dashiell.
Born at Princess Anne.
Died September 16, 1914, in Baltimore, Maryland; grave in Charleston, Va.

(J-757)—JOHN WILLIAM DASHIELL.
Born at Moores Hill, Indiana.
Married Fannie Sophie Myers, born December 21, 1852, in Jeffersonville, Indiana, daughter of Peter Myers and Rachel Jacobs. Rev. John W. Dashiell was Educational Secretary of Moores Hill College in 1914.

(J-759)—MARY JANE DASHIELL.
Born in Ripley County, Indiana.

(J-761)—SARAH AMELIA DASHIELL.
Married George H. Risinger.

(J-771)—CHARLES FREMONT DASHIELL.
Born 1851.
Died Ferbuary, 1907, in Indianapolis, Indiana.

(J-772)—GEORGIANNA DASHIELL.
Married James T. Hunter, of Indianapolis, Indiana.
Issue living in 1914—5:
1. CHARLES LEROY HUNTER.
2. HARRIETT HUNTER PIERSON.
3. KATHERINE DASHIELL HUNTER.
4. ALBERT JAMES T. HUNTER.
5. HERBERT MASTER HUNTER.

Grandchildren in 1914—6:
1. ALBERT THEODORE PIERSON.
2. MILDRED ELIZABETH PIERSON.
3. JAMES HUNTER PIERSON.
4. FRANCES ELLEN PIERSON.
5. ELIZABETH ELLEN HUNTER.
6. RALPH THOMAS HUNTER.

(J-788)—CARRIE MALINA DASHIELL.
Born September 27, 1864, at Scot, Wisconsin.
Married December 22, 1881, Colon Kesler, at Hingham, Wisconsin.
Issue:
1. CLYDE KESLER, born June 22, 1883.
2. LUCILLE KESLER, born October 18, 1889.
   Living in Pasadena, California.

(J-789)—WHEELER CHARLES DASHIELL.
Born September 15, 1869, at Hingham, Wisconsin.
Died November 2, 1908, at Pasadena, California.

(J-790)—FREDERICK DASHIELL.
Born October 23, 1866, Hingham, Wisconsin.
Now living in Salt Lake City, Utah.

(J-791)—LINCOLN PLATT DASHIELL.
Born in 1860, Momence, Illinois.
Died 1862.

(J-791a)—HENRY DASHIELL.
Born 1862, Momence, Illinois.
Died 1864.

(J-792)—CHARLES RUSS DASHIELL.
Born April 5, 1878, Chicago, Illinois.

(J-792a)—JULIETTE AUGUSTA DASHIELL.
Born July 23, 1886, Chicago, Illinois.

(J-798)—WILLIAM HANDY DASHIELL.
Died January 25, 1922, at Princess Anne, Maryland; grave in the Presbyterian Cemetery.

Education: Private school in Baltimore, Maryland; graduate Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pennsylvania, in 1871; Principal of Crisfield High School, then of the Washington Academy at Princess Anne, Maryland. Studied law and a member of the bar. Superintendent of Somerset County Schools from 1884-1922. Owned the newspaper called the Marylander, from 1896 until about 1917; member of Manokin Masonic Lodge 106.

Married twice: First marriage March 19, 1883, to Sarah Brown Upshur, daughter of Thomas T. Upshur, of Virginia.

Married secondly, June 1, 1893, to Nellie Myers Daugherty, born 1874, daughter of James Z. and Adelle Daugherty, of Princess Anne.

Children:

866—EMILY IRVING DASHIELL, teacher in the Woodrow Wilson High School, of Norfolk, Va.

867—NELLIE DASHIELL, married Joe Gunby Scott, and have a son, Joe G. Scott, Jr. Living in Lansdowne, Pa.

(J-7108)—MARION DASHIELL, daughter of William Winder Dashiell and Miranda H. Wheatley.
Born November 19, 1863, at Laurel, Delaware.
Married. November 19, 1884, Joshua Atkinson Ellegood, M.D., born September 28, 1859, at Concord, Delaware.
Issue—1:
1. CLAIRE WINDER DASHIELL ELLEGOOD, born December 27, 1886, at Wilmington, Delaware.

(J-7108a)— ——— DASHIELL, daughter of William Winder Dashiell and Miranda H. Wheatley.
Married ——— Hitch.
Issue:
1. MARSHALL DASHIELL HITCH, living in Philadelphia, Pa.

(J-7111)—ISAAC JONES DASHIELL.
Second marriage, January 15, 1918.

(J-801)—WILLIAM P. DASHIELL, son of Benjamin D. Dashiell and Julia A. Travers.
Born 1854.
Died 1917.
Married Elizabeth Price.
Issue:
901 —DULA.
902 —PEARL.
902a—RUBY, died an infant.
Merchant.

(J-802)—BENJAMIN DOUGLAS DASHIELL, son of Benjamin D. Dashiell and Julia A. Travers.
Born 1856.
Died 1924.
Married three times: First marriage 1883, to Clara Springfield.
Issue:
919—DOUGLAS, died.
Second marriage 1892, Mary Reignhart.
Issue:
903—CECIL D.
904—MATTIE.
905—BENJAMIN DOUGLAS.
906—ROBERT J.
920—WALLACE.
Third marriage 1908, to Nettie Waltman.
Issue:
921—JOHN DOUGLAS.
922—JACK TRAVERS.
Lawyer.

(J-805)—MARY MCMASTER DASHIELL.
Died April 2, 1912.
Married William J. McIntyre.
Issue:
1. MARY BELL MCINTYRE.
2. JULIA D. MCINTYRE.
3. WILLIAM J. MCINTYRE.

(J-806)—MARTHA CHAPLAIN DASHIELL.
Married 1892, to William J. Bryan, State Senator of Texas.
Issue—2 sons:
1. BARNARD DASHIELL BRYAN, enlisted in the World War, June, 1918, Serial Number 4854790, 1st Sergeant in the 19th Division of Field Artillery, Fort Sill, Oklahoma.
2. WILLIAM J. BRYAN, JR., married Ruth Myers.

(J-808)—LEVI TRAVERS DASHIELL, son of Benjamin D. Dashiell and Julia A. Travers.

Born April 30, 1869.

Died October 14, 1924.

Married December 1, 1897, to Bessie Rector.

Issue:

907—LILLA TRAVERS.

923—ARTHUR DOUGLAS.

Lawyer, Secretary of the State of Texas, Speaker of the House of Representatives of Texas.

(J-812)—MARIE FIELDING DASHIELL, daughter of William Wailes Dashiell and Katherine Keynton.

Born February 12, 1887.

Married October 19, 1910, to Fritz Frederick Uehling, at St. Luke's P. E. Church, New York; son of Edward A. Uehling and Jeanette Mertz.

Issue:

1. KATHERINE FIELDING DASHIELL UEHLING, born November 25, 1913. Student National Cathedral School, Washington, D. C., 1928. Living in Passaic, New Jersey.

The Uehling's came to America from Germany in 1840 and settled in Wisconsin. Mr. Edward A. Uehling and his son Fritz Frederick Uehling are both Consulting Mechanical Engineers of Passaic, New Jersey.

(J-813)—WILLIAM ALLAIRE DASHIELL, son of William Wailes Dashiell and Katherine Keynton.

Born October 21, 1888, in Bayonne City, New Jersey.

Married January 2, 1912, Mary Eunice Lee, of Little Rock, Arkansas, who is of the famous Virginia family of Gen. Robert E. Lee.

Major William Allaire Dashiell, S.S.C., O.R.C., U. S. A. Med. Corps (Retired) Physician and Surgeon, B. L. Little Rock College, 1911. M. D. University of Arkansas, 1916; Past Graduate Society Lying In Hospital, Flower Hospital, New York City, New York. Associate Professor of Maleria Medica, University of Arkansas, 1916-1917, and General Practice. Visiting Surgeon Staff of St. Vincent's Hospital, City Hospital and Isaac Folsome Clinic, Little Rock, Ark.

Commissioned a First Lieut. Med. Corps Regular Army, May 19, 1917, served as Surgeon in France to 1st Battalion, 16th U. S. Infantry, 1st Division. Later Surgeon to 2nd Machine Gun Battalion, 1st Division. Wounded in action on the Mandideer Nayne front. Received Divisional Citation for gallantry in action and especial meritorious services, by General Charles Summerall in General Orders No. 1, extract No. 9432. Awarded the Legion of Verdun, as one of its defenders, Special Service Medal presented by New York State, Special Medal 1st Division Military Order World War, U. S. Victory Medal, French War Cross.

Came to California 1919. Specialist Abdominal Surgery, Hollywood, California. Surgeon Southern Pacific Railroad, Hollywood; Member of the Staff of Hollywood Hospital, California Lutheran Hospital, Commissioned Major Aux. Res.

Corp. U. S. A., 1927; Member Los Angeles County Med. Society, California State Med. Association, American Medical Association, Hollywood Academy of Medicine, Association of Military Surgeons, Military Order of World War, Society of First Division, Disabled Officers of World War. American Legion, Veteran of Foreign Wars, Sons of the Revolution, Chi Zeta Chi, Elks, Masons, Episcopalian and a Republican.

Now, 1930, serving in the Coffey-Humber Cancer Research Work.

Living 1932, Hollywood, California.

(J-815)—JOHN JAY DASHIELL, son of William Wailes Dashiell and Katherine Keynton.

Born May 7, 1892, at Bergen Point, New Jersey.

Married ———, Helen Frawley.

Born February 22, 1894, at New York City.

Issue:

924—JOHN JAY, JR.

925—MARIE FIELDING.

926—WILLIAM WAILES, II.

Living 1931, in Beverly Hills, California.

(J-817)—EDWARD JAMES DASHIELL.

Married 1920, Mary Wilson Hargis, daughter of Marion T. Hargis and Ella Wilson, daughter of U. S. Senator Ephraim K. Wilson, Snow Hill, Worcester County, Maryland.

Issue:

927—MARION HARGIS DASHIELL, born September, 1925.

Served in France with the 29th Division from June to October, 1918, during which time he was commissioned First Lieutenant. See page 180.

(J-818)—ALFRED S. DASHIELL.

Issue:

928—CORNELIA RINGOLD.

929—ANN MARSHALL.

Graduate Princeton, B. A., 1923. Editor Scribner's Magazine, New York.

(J-822)—VERA MAY DASHIELL, daughter of James Jacob Dashiell and Frances Frasier.

Born October 11, 1898; married Alvin Whittaker; issue, a daughter and twins, died.

(J-822a)—HOWARD DASHIELL, son of James Jacob Dashiell and Frances Frasier.

Married M. Neil, and have a child.

(J-822b)—LEONA DASHIELL, daughter of James Jacob Dashiell and Frances Frasier.

Married Clyde Eddy and have issue.

(J-823)—CHARLES LEVIN DASHIELL.

Born in Franklintown, York County, Pennsylvania.

First wife, Alice M. M. Pridham, died in Ardmore, Pennsylvania, grave in Greenmount Cemetery, York, Pennsylvania.

(J-824)—GEORGE ALEXANDER DASHIELL.
Married August 27, 1889, to Emma E. Rodgers, daughter of John Rodgers and Sarah Baldwin, of Virginia. Married in Washington, D. C.

(J-825)—BENJAMIN JONES DASHIELL.
Baptized in St. John's P. E. Church, Carlisle, Pennsylvania. Confirmed by Bishop Lyman, of North Carolina, in the Ascension P. E. Church, Baltimore, Maryland.
Married by the Rev. John Hewitt, D. D., of Trinity P. E. Church, Baltimore, Nebraska. Edna Shepard was born in Ovid, Ovidtownship, Michigan.

(J-831)—THOMAS MEYERS DASHIELL.
Married June 21, 1899, Marie Boyle.

(J-832)—EMMA AMELIA DASHIELL.
Graduate of Moores Hill College; Teacher, Secretary of the Presbyterian Board of Home Missions, U. S. A. in New York.

(J-833)—NURTON HAYMAN DASHIELL.
Born in Waldron, Indiana; married Roda Katherine Adams.
Issue:
916—JOSEPH ADAMS.
917—NEWTON HAYMAN.

(J-836)—RACHEL DASHIELL.
Married November 4, 1913, to J. D. Sidener, widower, of Hope, Indiana.

(J-837)—FRANCES DASHIELL.
Graduate of Moores Hill College and of the Indiana University. Assistant Principal of the Dana, Indiana, High School in 1914. Married June, 1914, Ono N. Orebaugh, Evansville, Indiana.

(J-838)—EDITH DASHIELL.
Graduate of Moores Hill College, Indiana. Bookkeeper in Indianapolis.

(J-839)—JOHN FREDERICK DASHIELL.
Married, September 17, 1912, Sylvia Knowles.
Graduate, B.S. and B.Litt., Moores Hill College, A.M. and Ph.D. Columbia University, Member of American Philosophical Association, College Professor at Waynesburg, Pennsylvania; Professor at University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill.
Issue:
930—FREDERICK KNOWLES.

(J-841)—LELAND ELDER DASHIELL.
Graduate of Medicine in Louisville, University.
Married 1917, Rosalind ——.

(J-842)—MARY LOCKE DASHIELL
A College Student in 1914, at Moores Hill. Nurse.

(J-868)—EVELYN MARIA DASHIELL, daughter of Robert Erastus Dashiell and Irene Brower.
Born October 14, 1906, in San Jose, California.

(J-869)—MILDRED HAZEL DASHIELL, daughter of Robert Erastus Dashiell and Irene Brower.
Born August 6, 1908, in Potter Valley, California.

(J-870)—DORIS JESSIE DASHIELL, daughter of Robert Erastus Dashiell and Irene Brower.
Born July 3, 1911, in Lakeport, California.

(J-871)—GERALDINE IRENE DASHIELL, daughter of Robert Erastus Dashiell and Irene Brower.
Born April 22, 1915, in Lakeport, California.

(J-872)—ROBERT EDWARD DASHIELL, son of Robert Erastus Dashiell and Irene Brower.
Born January 28, 1922, in Lakeport, California.

(J-873)—TYNDALL WILLIAM DASHIELL, son of William Washington Dashiell and Frances Bishop.

(J-874)—WILLIAM DASHIELL, son of William Washington Dashiell and Frances Bishop.

(J-875)—LAURENCE DASHIELL, son of William Washington Dashiell and Frances Bishop.

(J-876)—JOHN DASHIELL, son of Frank Everett Dashiell and Myra Barnes.

(J-877)—ROBERT DASHIELL, son of Frank Everett Dashiell and Myra Barnes.

(J-878)—MARY JANE DASHIELL, daughter of Frank Everett Dashiell and Myra Barnes.

(J-879)—JEAN MARIE DASHIELL, daughter of Herbert Harvey Dashiell and Edith Coy.

(J-880)—MARY JANE DASHIELL, daughter of Herbert Harvey Dashiell and Edith Coy.

(J-901)—DULA DASHIELL, daughter of William P. Dashiell and Elizabeth Price. Married Ernest Cockrell.

(J-902)—PEARL DASHIELL, daughter of William P. Dashiell and Elizabeth Price. Married J. F. Henderson.

(J-903)—CECEIL D. DASHIELL, son of Benjamin D. Dashiell and Mary Reignhart.
Born 1893.
Married 1924, Clara Murgenthal.
Living in Palestine, Texas.

(J-904)—MATTIE DASHIELL, daughter of Benjamin D. Dashiell and Mary Reignhart.
Born 1895.
Married J. B. Green.

(J-905)—BENJAMIN DOUGLAS DASHIELL, son of Benjamin D. Dashiell and Mary Reignhart.
Born 1897.
Married 1923, Beulah M. McCartney.
Enlisted in World War, June 3, 1918, Serial No. 1,134,111. Sergeant, saw service in France, July, 1918-March, 1919. Gunner Sergeant in Heavy Artillery.
Living in Oklahoma.

(J-906)—ROBERT J. DASHIELL, son of Benjamin D. Dashiell and Mary Reignhart.

(J-907)—LILLA TRAVERS DASHIELL, daughter of Levi T. Dashiell and Bessie Rector.
Married Horrace Warren, of Austin, Texas.

(J-910)—BENJAMIN FRANCIS DASHIELL.
Ethel E. Drury died January 31, 1929; grave in the M. E. South Church Yard, Dunkirk, Maryland.

(J-913)—RUBY DASHIELL, daughter of William P. Dashiell and Elizabeth Price.
Died an infant.

(J-919)—DOUGLAS DASHIELL, son of Benjamin D. Dashiell and Clara Springfield. Died.

(J-920)—WALLACE DASHIELL, son of Benjamin D. Dashiell and Mary Reignhart.
Born 1902.
Married 1924, Lottie Virginia Murff.

(J-921)—JOHN DOUGLAS DASHIELL, son of Benjamin D. Dashiell and Nettie Waltman.

(J-922)—JACK TRAVERS DASHIELL, son of Benjamin D. Dashiell and Nettie Waltman.
Died an infant.

(J-923)—ARTHUR DCUGLAS DASHIELL, son of Levi T. Dashiell and Bessie Rector.

(J-924)—JOHN JAY DASHIELL, JR., son of John J. Dashiell and Helen Frawley.
Born February 7, 1917, in New York City, New York.

(-925)—MARIE FIELDING DASHIELL.
Born August 27, 1919, at Oakland, California.

(J-926)—WILLIAM WAILES DASHIELL, II, son of John J. Dashiell and Helen Frawley.
Born December 16, 1922, at Berkeley, California.

(J-927)—MARION HARGIS DASHIELL, son of Edward J. Dashiell and Mary W. Hargis.
Born September, 1925, in Snow Hill, Worcester County, Maryland.

(J-928)—CORNELA RINGGOLD DASHIELL, daughter of Alfred S. Dashiell and Cornela R. Ross.
Born August, 1925.

(J-929)—ANN MARSHALL DASHIELL, daughter of Alfred S. Dashiell and Cornela R. Ross.
Born ——.

(J-930)—FREDERICK KNOWLES DASHIELL, son of John F. Dashiell and Sylvia Knowles.

(T-1)—THOMAS DASHIELL.
Died 1755. See page 38.

(T-205)—JANE DASHIELL.
Died after October 13, 1781, see deed of that date, Jane Gilliss to Levin Handy, her grandson.
First marriage 1717-8, to Captain John Handy, son of Samuel Handy and Mary Sewell; born January 9, 1694-5; died, Will December 16, 1744—May 28, 1745.
Second marriage about 1749, to Captain Thomas Gilliss, son of John Gillis and Mary; and was his third wife.

Page 279. Ann Handy, born 1749; married, 1767, Joseph Gilliss (and not Thomas).

(T-210)—SARAH DASHIELL.
Issue:
1. THOMAS IRVING.
2. ELEANOR IRVING.
3. JOHN IRVING.
4. SARAH IRVING.
5. LEVIN IRVING.
6. ELIZABETH IRVING.
7. ANN IRVING.

(T-212)—LEVIN DASHIELL.
Married Bridget Evans, daughter of John Evans of John, and Ann.

(T-306)—THOMAS DASHIELL.
(Note: Appendix X.)

(T-307)—Col. Joseph Dashiell, see book, Somerset and Worcester Counties in the American Revolution, by the compiler.

(T-320)—John Dashiell.

Married, Elizabeth Killet, born 1746, daughter of Captain Roger Killet and Eunice Dent of Somerset County, Maryland.

(T-403)—Sarah Dashiell.

(Note: Appendix X.)

(T-426)—Benjamin F. A. C. Dashiell.

Married twice. First marriage to Henriettae.

Second marriage, March 24, 1798, Elizabeth Robertson, daughter of Alexander Robertson and Leah Dennis; and Grand-daughter of the Rev. James Robertson of Coventry Parish, Somerset County. (Married in Baltimore, Maryland.)

A miniature painted of Benjamin F. A. C. Dashiell, by Robert Fields in 1803 (size 2 11/16 high x 2¼ wide, signed R. F. 1803), owned by Mrs. John Hill Morgan, and loaned to the Metropolitan Museum; listed in the catalogue of an Exhibition of Miniatures 1720-1850.

(T-431)—Joseph Dashiell.

Captain Joseph Dashiell lived in Alexander, Virginia.

(T-433a)—Fisher Dashiell.

In the will of Francis Jones, Nansemond County, Virginia, dated 1806, mention is made of Rosanna Amelia Dashiell, daughter of Dr. Fisher Dashiell of Nansemond County.

(T-441)—Thomas Dashiell.

Page 341, should be, Major John Dashiell (J-408).

Page 344, the executor of the will was (J-408).

(T-442)—Levin Dashiell.

Died after December 15, 1807.

In the Name of God, amen. I Levin Dashiell of the City and County of Baltimore in the state of Maryland, Mariner—Being of sound and disposing mind, memory and understanding—Ye Blessed be the Name of Almighty God—I the said Levin Dashiell this————————day of May in the Year of Our Lord, One thousand, Eight hundred and Seven, Do make publish and declare this to be my Last Will and Testament in manner and form following—vizt. I Give and Bequeath unto————————————the whole of my Estate and property of every description, both real and personal to be enjoyed by her for her own use, her heirs and assigns for ever. And I hereby revoke all former Wills made by me at anytime or times heretofore. And lastly, I constitute and appoint ————————————, sole executor of this my Last Will and Testament and also to be Guardian for the above————————————until she arrives at lawful age.

In Witness whereof I the said Levin Dashiell have hereunto set my name and affixed my Seal, the day and Year first above written.

————————————(seal)

Signed Sealed published and declared by the said Levin Dashiell to be his Last Will and Testament, in the presence of us, who in the presence of the said Testator, and in the presence of each other have set our names as Witnesses.

Note:—The above unfinished will—copied from the original in the handwriting of Levin Dashiell and now in the possession of Miss Blanche F. Dashiell.

(J-443)—HENRY DASHIELL.

BE IT KNOWN, That in pursuance of an act of congress, passed on the Eighteenth day of June one thousand eight hundred and twelve, I have commissioned, and by these presents do commission, the private armed Schooner called the Saranac of the burden of Two hundred & forty one tons, or thereabouts, owned by Lemuel Taylor, William T. Graham, Henry Didier, Jr., P. A. Karthaus, Nicholas Stansbury, James Bosley, Bernard I. Vonkapff, Frederick Wm. Brune, Jesse Eichelberger, Ferdinand Hurscthal, Russel Kilburn, John Craig, Luke Kiersted, J. Edward Wynn of the City of Baltimore in the State of Maryland.
mounting Ten carriage guns, and navigated by Ninety men, hereby authorizing Henry Dashiell captain, and George Lee—lieutenant of the said Schooner Saranac and the other officers and crew thereof, to subdue, seize, and take any armed or unarmed British vessel, public or private, which shall be found within the jurisdictional limits of the United States, or elsewhere on the high seas or within the waters of the British dominions, and such captured vessel, with her apparel, guns, and appertenances, and the goods or effects which shall be found on board the same, together with all the British persons and others who shall be found acting on board, to bring within some port of the United States; and also to retake any vessel, goods, and effects of the people of the United States, which may have been captured by any British armed vessel, in order that proceedings may be had concerning such capture or recapture in due form of law, and as to right and justice shall appertain. The said Henry Dashiell is further authorized to detain, seize, and take all vessels and effects, to whomsoever belonging, which shall be liable thereto according to the law of nations and the rights of the United States as a power at war, and to bring the same within some port of the United States, in order that due proceedings may be had thereon. This commission to continue in force during the pleasure of the president of the United States for the time being. GIVEN under my hand and the seal of the United States of America, at the City of Washington, the third day of January in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and fifteen and of the independence of the said states the thirty-ninth—BY THE PRESIDENT, James Madison. Jas Monroe, Secretary of State.

(T-446)—HENRY DASHIELL.

Married, February 23, 1797, Jane Cottengen.

(T-448)—ARTHUR DASHIELL, JR.

The farm where Arthur Dashiell, Jr., was raised is on the Rewastico between Rewastico and Barren Creek Springs, now called Mardela, and is owned by the Howard family, descendants of Noah Howard (Mrs. Pattie Howard, wife of William Howard, son of Noah, now owns the (T-315) Arthur Dashiell, senior place).

Arthur Dashiell, Junior, lived and died on Rewastico Branch about two miles from Spring Hill. It was owned by (G-204) Mitchell Dashiell, who left it by Will to his son, George Dashiell, who was an uncle of Esther, the wife of Arthur Dashiell, Jr. This farm was never out of the Dashiell family until 1858, when

it was sold by Levin W. Dashiell to James R. Gilliss and is now owned by a Mr. Anderson who bought it in 1903-4 from the Gilliss heirs. Part of the farm is now owned by Mr. Darby, who married Willie Gilliss' daughter of James R. Gilliss; the remainder of the farm is owned by the Edwin Bell Lumber Company. Esther Wailes, wife of Arthur Dashiell, Jr., and daughter of John Wailes and (G307)—Unice Dashiell, was raised between Spring Hill and Black Water Branch, which is part of the line between Maryland and Delaware. The farm where she was raised now belongs to the Weatherly family descendants of Peter D. Weatherly.

(T-453)—MATTHIAS DASHIELL.

His child, 582, was named Stephen.

(T-457)—JOHN DASHIELL.

Died 1825. An Inventory of John Dashiell, late of Somerset County, deceased, made July 15, 1825. Total of appraisement $582,22¼. L. H. Patrick, Jeher Parsons, appraisers. Sworn to Sept. 11, 1825, by Mary Dashiell, administratrix of John Dashiell, deceased. Account of Mary Dashiell, administratrix, to amount of an Inventory exhibited 11 September, $1,825—$582.55. By loss on sales as her account exhibited $56.34. Balance $526.21. Sworn to by Mary Dashiell, admx., October 24, 1826; Examined and Approved, November 7, 1826.

Liber JP5-220, Somerset County

John Dashiell was executor of (T-320) John Dashiell, and having died without passing account, an allowance for items paid by said John Dashiell as Executor, is prayed by Mary Dashiell his administratrix. Recorded March 24, 1829. Liber JP9-30, Somerset County.

(T-460)—SARAH ANN DASHIELL, daughter of John Dashiell and Elizabeth Killett.

Born 1784.

Died about 1838, in the State of Mississippi, of consumption.

Married May 29, 1802, Dr. Clement Stanford, of Vienna, Dorchester County, Maryland; born January 31, 1777, died about 1831.

Issue:

1. ELIZABETH ESTHER ANNE STANFORD, born February 26, 1803, Stepney Parish, Somerset County, Maryland.
2. MARY EUNICE PRISCILLA STANFORD, born November 19, 1804; died 1844, in Natchez, Mississippi; married 1828, William Hamilton Chaille, born March 1, 1799; died 1836, son of William Chaille and Ann Handy, daughter of Col. Ebenezer Handy and Elizabeth Denwood, who was a daughter of George Denwood and Mary Lindow.
3. HENRIETTA ISABELLE STANFORD, born April 11, 1807, Stepney Parish, Somerset County, Maryland.
4. CAROLINE LEAH MATILDA STANFORD, born August 7, 1809, in Stepney Parish.
5. JOHN DASHIELL STANFORD, born May 13, 1811; died July 28, 1812, Stepney Parish.
6. MARGARET ELEANOR STANFORD, born September 24, 1813.
7. RICHARD CLEMENT SIDNEY STANFORD, born March 8, 1816.

(T-503)—THEODORE GUNBY DASHIELL.

Born April 15, 1802; grave stone record.

Died May 29, 1853, in 51st year of age, grave in St. Andrew's Churchyard, Princess Anne, Maryland. The grave of his first wife is in the same place.

Issue by first marriage to Matilda T. Ward.

601 —ANNE MARIA.
601a—WILLIAM AUGUSTUS.
601b—FREDERICK SYDNEY.
602 —ARAMINTA.
603 —ADALINE.
604 —HENRIETTA.
605 —BENJAMIN.

(T-505)—GEORGE DASHIELL.

Elizabeth Lowes, born November 26, 1794; died November 5, 1823; daughter of Tubman Lowes and Elizabeth Birkhead Bond.

(T-511)—SUSAN WEAVER DASHIELL.

Married 1831.

Page 371, 6th line: Herford Tynes Cowling, cinematographer and explorer, see Who's Who in America, Vol. 15.

(T-512)—MATILDA H. DASHIELL, daughter of Robert Dashiell and Sarah Tankard.

Born June 6, 1809.

Died 1842.

Married September 7, 1830, James Edward Denson, born October 17, 1808; died January 7, 1844; son of Jordan Denson, born 1785, and Charlotte Corbell, born 1785, died 1824.

Issue—5:

1. SARAH ANN DENSON, born September 28, 1834; died December 31, 1880; married November 12, 1850, John Thomas Pruden, born December 19, 1882, died March, 1880; son of Nathaniel Pruden, Jr., and Mary Virginia Cowling.

   Issue—11:

   1. NATHANIEL JAMES PRUDEN, born October 6, 1852; married November 10, 1885, Mattie Custis Wheary, daughter of Wm. Henry Wheary and Mary Eleanor Marsden. The Rev. N. J. Pruden is a minister of the M. E. Church, South, and has served in the Conference of Southern Virginia during the past 50 years.

      Issue—3:

      1. AMORETTE JAMES POUDEN, born October 11, 1886; married June 21, 1905, Sidney Gregory Wallace, son of Sterting J. Wallace and Ida Kennedy.

         Issue—6:

         1. STERLING NATHANIEL WALLACE, born May 2, 1906; died May 17, 1917.

2. Ida Kennedy Wallace, born May 10, 1908; married January 30, 1929, to George Mickel Roberts, son of George Roberts and Mary McColgan.
3. Sidney Gregory Wallace, Jr.
4. Marsden Wheary Wallace.
5. Aldred Pruden Wallace.
6. Martha Denson Wallace.

2. William Denson Pruden, born June 9, 1887; died 1888.
3. John Marsden Pruden, born October 20, 1890; married February 10, 1920, Lucy Easley Lewis, born April 11, 1898; daughter of W. B. Lewis and Kate D. Williams.

   Issue—3:
   1. John Marsden Pruden, Jr.
   2. William Lewis Pruden.
   3. Margaret Louise Pruden.

2. Mary Matilda Pruden, born September 30, 1854; died March, 1919; married twice: First marriage to George Addison Frisbee; second marriage to Alonzo P. Huntsenpiller, no issue.
3. Clevins Orlando Pruden (Rev. D.D.), born June 8, 1856; died December, 1921; married in 1887 to Julia Old, no issue.

   He was an Episcopal Minister in Pittsylvania County, Virginia; founded the school for Girls, Chatham Hall, at Chatham, Virginia.
4. Sarah Virginia Pruden, born July 21, 1858; married June 6, 1883, Norman Carter Williams, born May 22, 1848, died July 6, 1911; son of Joseph Carter Williams and Ellen Sivils.

   Issue—5:
   1. Herbert Carter Williams, born April 1884; died June, 1885.
   2. Marion Virginia Williams, born February 1, 1886; married January 5, 1916, Dr. William Reed McCall, M.D. (Member American Medical Association), son of John M. McCall and Margaret Reed.

      Issue—1:
      1. Blanche Taylor McCall.
   3. Ursula Pruden Williams, born July 20, 1888; married November 11, 1909, Emmett Javan Riddick, son of Mills J. Riddick and Ella Lee Franklin.

      Issue—2:
      1. Emmett Javan Riddick, Jr.
      2. Virginia Williams Riddick.
   4. Mary Louise Williams, born February 25, 1895; married June 30, 1914, Floyd Benjamin Bradshaw.

      Issue—3:
      1. Marion Virginia Bradshaw.
      2. Floyd Benjamin Bradshaw, Jr.
      3. Norman Nathaniel Bradshaw.
   5. Frances Carter Williams, born October 6, 1899; died December 8, 1900.

5. ALEXANDER NAPOLEON PRUDEN, born February 7, 1860; died July 26, 1871.
6. EDWARD PHILLIPS PRUDEN, born February 23, 1862; died October 9, 1881.
7. THOMAS JEFFERSON PRUDEN, twin, born January 9, 1864; married March 7, 1889, Maud Irving Price, daughter of John James Price and Mattie D. Boxley. Living in Seattle, Washington.
   Issue—5:
   1. IRVING LANCELOTT PRUDEN, born March 6, 1890; married Lavinia Winters.
      Issue—1:
      1. IRVING SIDNEY PRUDEN.
      2. RUTH PRICE PRUDEN, born July 6, 1891; married twice, first marriage to Wallace Hampton, issue one, Wallace Hampton, Jr.; second marriage to Sidney Allen Grover.
      3. SARAH MARGUERITE PRUDEN, born April 12, 1897; married Hamilton Douglas, Jr., no issue.
      4. JOHN THOMAS PRUDEN.
      5. MARTHA VIRGINIA PRUDEN, born September 5, 1902; married Harry Milton Small, no issue.
8. JOHN TANKARD PRUDEN, twin to Thomas, born January 9, 1864; died 1864.
9. ALDRED ADINO PRUDEN, Lieut.-Col., Retired, born October 15, 1866, married 1897, Minnie Happer.
   Issue—1:
   MINNIE HAPPER, died an infant.

   Lieut.-Col. A. A. Pruden, an Episcopal Minister, served as Chaplain in U. S. Army from 1898 until his retirement due to ill health.
10. PINKY PRUDEN, born November, 1871; died August 8, 1872.
11. JORDAN IVERSON PRUDEN, born February 15, 1874; died January 28, 1875.

2. JAMES JORDAN DENSON (Captain), born February 29, 1836; died June 16, 1918; married June 29, 1865, to Ruth D. Holloway, died January 24, 1918; daughter of William B. Holloway and Caroline F. Holloway.

   James Jordan Denson served as Captain of a Mississippi Company, Civil War; member of State Legislature, Lawrence County, Miss., 1896-1904.

   Issue—11:
   1. EDNA FORD DENSON, born November 4, 1866; married November 11, 1886, Laurin E. Haynes.
      Issue—2:
      1. ETHEREL HAYNES.
      2. WEST HAYNES.
   2. LELA MAY DENSON, born February 26, 1870; married August 1914, to Lewis W. Davis; no issue.
   3. NONA PEARL DENSON, born November 1, 1872; died June 1907; married July 6, 1903, John E. Neal.
      Issue—2:
      1. RUTH NEAL.
      2. NONA DENSON NEAL.

4. FARRAR BASCOM DENSON, born August 17, 1874; died May 2, 1929; married twice: First marriage January, 1898, to Rose K. Tennisson, who died March 29, 1910; by this marriage five children.
   Issue—5:
   1. GEORGE DENSON.
   2. RUTH DENSON.
   3. ANNIE DENSON.
   4. JAMES DENSON.
   5. HELEN DENSON.

   Second marriage of Farrar B. Denson, July, 1910, to Lucy Burkett; issue two children.
   Issue—2:
   6. RUZZIE DENSON.
   7. FARRAR BASCOM DENSON, JR.
5. CAROLINE RUTH DENSON, born December 13, 1876; married June 13, 1906, E. A. McVadon.
   Issue—4:
   1. GLYNN MCVADON.
   2. SHELBY MCVADON.
   3. ERIC MCVADON.
   4. CARLON MCVADON.
6. KATE SARAH DENSON, born April 2, 1879; married October 25, 1905, Albert H. Perry.
   Issue—6:
   1. DENSON PERRY.
   2. WILLARD PERRY.
   3. DURMONT PERRY.
   4. EDWARD PERRY.
   5. MARIE PERRY.
   6. MYRA PERRY.
7. ROBERT DUDLEY DENSON, born September 17, 1881; married August 27, 1905, Fleeda Goss.
   Issue—2:
   1. GOSS DENSON.
   2. RUTH DENSON.
8. GROVER CLEVELAND DENSON, born August 5, 1884; married November 1910, Rea Cole.
   Issue—1:
   1. BENJAMIN DENSON.
9. MARY ALEX DENSON, born June 25, 1890; married May 8, 1912, Robert A. Cole.
   Issue—4:
   1. ALEX DENSON.
   2. EDWARD DENSON.
   3. CHARLES DENSON.
   4. RUTH DENSON.

10. WILLIAM EDWARD DENSON, born July 28, 1868; died September 7, 1872.
11. JAMES HAMILTON DENSON, born May 24, 1871; died May 24, 1876.

3. ALEXANDER DENSON, born November 28, 1838; died 1894; married Mrs. Elizabeth Cherry, nee Walsh; no issue.
4. GEORGE THOMAS DENSON, born February 28, 1841; died in childhood.
5. RICHARD AUGUSTUS DENSON, born in 1842; died an infant.

(T-532)—THERESA DASHIELL.

Born 1788; confirmed July 23, 1807, age 19, at Green Hill Church, Stepney Parish.

(T-536)—JOHN SNYDER DASHIELL.

John S. Dashiell in 1843, built his home in Nashville, Tennessee, at 31 South Vine Street, known later as 118-North 7th Avenue, now occupied by the General James Robertson Hotel. The Deluge Fire Company was organized in 1835, consisting of ninety-three members, John S. Dashiell being the Captain; James Walker, Jr., Secretary; Alexander Fall, Treasurer. John S. Dashiell was for many years a Justice of the Peace, Alderman, Secretary and Clerk for several Insurance companies, Chief Clerk to the County Judge in Davidson County for ten years previous to his death, and was one of the best penmen in the State. Captain John Snyder Dashiell's ship log book was given to the Tennessee Historical Society June, 1887.

The graves of John Snyder Dashiell and his wife were first in the Old City Cemetery, but on September 18, 1890, they were removed to Mt. Olivet Cemetery. Additional Masonic record; Cumberland Lodge No. 8. Initiated November 16, 1833, Passed August 18, 1834, Raised December 23, 1834; Elected W. M. June 1840; Grand Secty of Grand Lodge October 1840 to October 1852; Grand Senior Warden October 1852 to October 1854; Grand Master October 1854 to October 1856; Cumberland Chapter No. 1, Exaulted Royal Arch Mason September 7, 1837; High Priest 1854; Grand Secretary of Grand Chapter 1840-1852; Deputy Grand High Priest 1853; Grand President of Grand Council of High Priests 1865; Grand Recorder of Grand Council of High Priests 1867; Nashville Council No. 1, Royal and Select Master November 2, 1839; Grand Recorder of Grand Council 1850-1851; Most Ill. Grand Master of Grand Council 1860. Nashville Commandery No. 1, Knight Templar March 4, 1847; Eminent Commander 1852.

(T-548)—SARAH DASHIELL, daughter of Henry Dashiell and Jane.

Born August 1, 1800; perhaps it was this Sarah Dashiell who married April 30, 1816, to Tubman Lowes, born October 3, 1791, son of Tubman Lowes and Elizabeth B. Bond; and grandson of Henry Lowes, Jr., and (G-305) Esther Dashiell.

(T-565)—LAMBERT HYLAND DASHIELL.

Married, Eliza J. N. Hughes, daughter of Captain Caleb Hughes.

(T-578)—JULIUS MATTHIAS DASHIELL.

Mary Thornton Voss, was born March 16, 1737.

(T-582)—STEPHEN DASHIELL, son of Matthias Dashiell and Rebecca.
Died January 7, 1849, in Somerset Parish.

(T-601)—ANNE MARIA DASHIELL, daughter of Theodore Gunby Dashiell and Matilda T. Ward.
Born about 1827, in Princess Anne, Maryland.
Died about 1907, in Minneapolis, Minnesota.
Issue:
1. THEODORE DASHIELL ADAMS, baptized July 23, 1851, in Manoakin Presbyterian Church, Princess Anne, Somerset County, Maryland; and died in infancy.

(T-601a)—WILLIAM AUGUSTUS DASHIELL, son of Theodore Gunby Dashiell and Matilda T. Ward.
Born May 5, 1825, in Somerset County, Maryland.
Died July 5, 1905, Sacramento, California.
Married, December 24, 1854, Hester McKinley, at Sacramento; born April 19, 1834, in Madison County, Illinois; died September 22, 1912, in Sacramento, daughter of Captain McKinley and Katherine Lemen. (Captain McKinley of a steamboat on the Sacramento River.)
William Augustus Dashiell of Maryland, admitted as a Cadet in the U. S. Military Academy in 1841.
Issue—12:
7214—MATILDA.
7215—CATHERINE.
7216—CHARLOTTE.
7217—EDWARD EVERETT.
7218—AGNES.
7219—GEORGE BERRY.
7220—FREDERICK SYDNEY.
7221—ANNE.
7222—BENJAMIN THEODORE.
7223—HESTER.
7224—ROBERT RUSSELL.
7225—JESSIE.

(T-601b)—FREDERICK SYDNEY DASHIELL, son of Theodore Gunby Dashiell and Matilda T. Ward.
Born in Princess Anne, Somerset County, Maryland; went to California during the 1849 gold rush; never married; died at San Louis O. Bispo, California, and was a school teacher there.

(T-602)—ARAMINTA MATILDA DASHIELL, daughter of Theodore Gunby Dashiell and Matilda T. Ward.
Born June 26, 1829, in Princess Anne, Maryland.
Died October 5, 1906, in Austin, Texas.
Married, June 17, 1857, Thomas W. Holbrook, in Princess Anne, Maryland.

Issue—4:

1. CARRIE HOLBROOK, born June, 1860; died January, 1877.
2. THOMAS HOLBROOK, born July, 1862; died 1931, Oakland, California; married 1888, Tillie Roatz, in Texas.
   Issue—1:
   1. HARRY THOMAS HOLBROOK, living in Berkley, California.
3. MATTIE HOLBROOK, born November, 1865; died March, 1902; came to Austin, Texas, and married November, 1891, Thomas A. Burdette.
   Issue—4:
   1. STANLEY BURDETTE, of California.
   2. ALLEN BURDETTE, of New York City.
   3. GRACE BURDETTE, of San Antonio, Texas.
   4. BLANCHE BURDETTE, of San Antonio, Texas.
4. ANNE GILLISS HOLBROOK, born March 15, 1872, in Princess Anne, Maryland; came to Texas and married November 17, 1907, to J. J. Henry Patterson.
   Issue—1:
   1. HENRY THOMAS PATTERSON, born June 16, 1911, in San Antonio, Texas.

(T-603)—ADELINE OLIVIA DASHIELL, daughter of Theodore Gunby Dashiell and Matilda T. Ward.

Born about 1831, in Princess Anne, Maryland; died 1909 in Austin, Texas; married about 1855-6, John William Hearn, and had a large family, of whom, Mrs. John Wallace and Theodore Dashiell Hearn of Austin, Texas, and George Hearn of Houston, Texas, are living and have children.

(T-604)—HENRIETTA MARIE DASHIELL, daughter of Theodore Gunby Dashiell and Matilda T. Ward.

Born June 26, 1836, in Princess Anne, Maryland.

Died January 26, 1921, in St. Paul, Minnesota.

Married, June 26, 1857, to James Day Wood, in Princess Anne, Somerset County, Maryland; born February 27, 1834, in Versailles, Cattaraugus County, New York; died June 26, 1912, in St. Paul, Minnesota; on their fifty-fifth wedding anniversary.

Issue—3:

1. LILLIE DEWEY WOOD, born September 23, 1858, in Princess Anne, Maryland; died September 18, 1921, in Los Angeles, California; married September 23, 1880, to John Alfred Swenson, in St. Paul, Minnesota, by the Rev. John Stafford. He was born October 8, 1855.
   Issue—3:
   1. JAMES HAROLD SWENSON, born April 7, 1882, in St. Paul; died July 22, 1882, an infant, in St. Paul.
   2. ALFRED MARCY SWENSON, born February 7, 1884, in St. Paul, Minnesota; died June 11, 1918, in Paris, France. Grave in the American Officers Cemetery at Sur. Esues. He had attained the rank of Major in the A. E. F.

3. HELEN WOOD SWENSON, born April 20, 1890, in St. Paul, Minnesota; married December 27, 1921, to Earl Webster Huntley, born March 14, 1884.
   Issue—1:
   1. JOHN BYRON HUNTLEY, born July 9, 1926.
      Living in Los Angeles, California.
2. UPSHUR WOOD; died young.
3. FREDERICK WOOD; died young.

(T-605)—BENJAMIN DASHIELL, son of Theodore Gunby Dashiell and Matilda T. Ward.

Born in Princess Anne, Somerset County, Maryland. Went to California during the gold rush, married and had children, viz.: Nellie, Tillie, Nannie, Elizabeth, Virginia, Viola and George Dashiell who was living at Red Bluff, California, and was City Auditor. (Not traced.) Benjamin Dashiell was a Civil War Veteran.

(T-606)—HELEN ELZEY DASHIELL, daughter of Theodore Gunby Dashiell and Elizabeth M. Fountaine.

Born August 29, 1849 (1848?), in Somerset County, Maryland.

Died September 7, 1907, in Crisfield, grave in Monokin Presbyterian Church Yard, Princess Anne, Somerset County, Maryland.

Married, March 22, 1869, to William James Porter; born 1833, in Somerset County, Maryland; died March 3, 1899, grave in Monokin Presbyterian Church Yard; was Lieut. 1st Reg. Company K, Eastern Shore Militia Vol., Civil War.

Issue—3:

1. MINNIE ELZEY PORTER; born August 29, 1870, Princess Anne, Somerset County, Maryland; married September 2, 1891, in Somerset County, to George Perry Leatherbury; born October 8, 1861, in Somerset County; died November 1, 1930, in Clarksburg, West Virginia, grave there; son of Dr. George Perry Leatherbury of Accomac County, Virginia, and his wife Virginia Cullen, daughter of John Cullen, Virginia Cullen was born October 27, 1840, in Somerset County; Dr. G. P. Leatherbury was born January 27, 1827, in Accomac, died October 27, 1867, grave in the family burying ground near Onancock, Virginia.
   Issue—2:
   1. EDWARD ELZEY LEATHERBURY; born June 16, 1892, in Crisfield, Maryland; married December 9, 1914, in Parkersburg, West Virginia, to Mildred Victoria Alive Earnestine Hypatia Simmons, born October 24, 1896, in Spencer, West Virginia; daughter of Lenard Durlin Simmons and Sara A. Goff.
      Issue—3:
      1. EDWARD ELZEY LEATHERBURY, born October 22, 1915, in Clarksburg, West Virginia.
      2. GEORGE PORTER LEATHERBURY, born October 19, 1919, in Clarksburg, West Virginia.

3. SARA MILDRED LEATHERBURY, born June 24, 1921, in Clarksburg, West Virginia.

2. GEORGE PERRY LEATHERBURY, born August 15, 1894, in Baltimore, Maryland; married Margaret Mary Louise Smith, born August 28, 1900, in Alexanderia Indianna, daughter of John J. Smith and Katherine White, of Alexanderia, Indianna.

2. WILLIE BELLE PORTER; born October 10, 1875 (twin to Helen), in Somerset County, Maryland; died January 14, 1929, in Baltimore, Maryland; married October 26, 1904, in Crisfield, Maryland, to William Henry Pitcher; born July 11, 1865, in Baltimore, Maryland.
Issue—1:

1. WILLIAM HENRY PITCHER, JR.; born January 28, 1906, in Baltimore, Maryland; living in 1932 in Baltimore.

3. HELEN DASHIELL PORTER, born October 10, 1875 (twin to Willie), in Somerset County, Maryland; married Herbert Littleton Richardson; born February 3, 1876.
Issue—1:

1. HELEN PORTER RICHARDSON; born January 1, 1904; married Marvin Howard Tawes; born May 9, 1904.

(T-610)—JAMES FAIRFAX DASHIELL.

Jane Wallace Jones; born 1847; died April 14, 1868, age 31, Somerset Parish, Maryland.

(T-618)—WILLIAM ROBERT DASHIELL.

Graduate of West Point Military Academy 1888. Served in the following wars: Pine Ridge Campaign 1890-91, in which Sitting Bull was killed; Philippine Insurrection 189-1901. World War, in France from July 12, 1918, to June 15, 1919, commanding the 11th Brigarde of the 6th Division, Infantry, during its entire service in France as a Brigadier General. Retired on forty years' service in U. S. Army 1924. Brigadier General William R. Dashiell, Retired United States Army officer, was advanced to the highest rank held by him during the World War, under an act of Congress in 1930.

Married in Cove Spring, Georgia, November 6, 1889, to Ida Lazinka Pearson, daughter of Richmond Nicholas Pearson and Susan Martin Long, his wife.

(T-627)—RICHARD RIDLEY DASHIELL.

Born August 18, 1816, at Ellicot Mills, Howard County, Maryland.

Died May 17, 1907, in Jackson, Tennessee.

Married twice.

First marriage, June 27, 1841, Louisa Jane Kizer, died April 8, 1848, daughter of John Kizer and Mary.

Issue:

731—EMILY ESTHER.

Second marriage, January 15, 1850, Eliza Jane Taylor, died June 23, 1894, daughter of George Taylor and Frances of Jackson, Tennessee.

Issue:

732—GEORGE TAYLOR.
733—ANN RIDGELY.
734—RICHARD HENRY.
735—ALFRED TATE.

Education—Private school in Elizabethtown, N. J. In 1832 student in Amherst College with Henry Ward Beecher. Graduate physician in University of Pennsylvania in 1837, moved west to St. Louis in 1837, there to Nashville, Tennessee, where he practiced a number of years. In 1847 moved to Jackson, Madison County, where he was a medical partner with his brother-in-law Dr. John J. Chester. During the Civil War was a surgeon in the 6th Confederate Regiment, commanded by William H. Stevens, and under Gen. Chealairis Division. He was associated with Col. W. W. Gates in 1850-52, in the editing of the West Tennessee Whig. Physician in the great epidemic of Yellow Fever in 1887-88. Postmaster for five years during the first term of President Cleveland, and was the oldest trustee of the M. C. F. Institute of Jackson. After the death of his wife he moved to Lexington, Tennessee, and made his home with his daughter, Mrs. Judge Thorn, until his death.

(T-636)—WICKLIFFE BOND DASHIELL.

First marriage, 1858, to Catherine Adeline Greer, daughter of John Alexander Greer who was Secretary of the Treasury when Anson Jones was President of the Texas Republic. He was in the Senate four years, was President of the Senate when Texas became a State, was Lt. Governor when he died, and was a candidate for Governor at the time of his death, with every prospect of election, as he was one of the most popular men in Texas.

(T-645)—FREDERICK AUGUSTUS DASHIELL.

Married Margaret Peach (and not Peale).

(T-657)—LEVIN M. DASHIELL.

Married, December 15, 1846, Amelia A. Noble, in Worcester County, Maryland.

(T-673)—MARGARET ELIZABETH DASHIELL.

Her son, Leon Dashiell Hack, born August 16, 1869; member of the Masons from September 16, 1889, and Master of his lodge, Livermore, Iowa; member of the Grand lodge of Iowa; Chapter Mason, Knight Templer, 32 degree Shrine, Patron Eastern Star, and a Druggist of Shelton, Washington. Member of the House of Representatives, State of Washington, from the 31st District, 1931.

(T-675)—WILLIAM GORDON DASHIELL.

The parents of his wife Georgianna Ingraham were married September 30, 1842. Georgianna Ingraham died April 22, 1931, in Nashville, Tennessee, grave in Mt. Olivet Cemetery.

(T-6116)—CALEB R. DASHIELL.

Dorothy L. Holliday of Hebron, Wicomico County, Maryland, is a grand daughter, her letter 1930.

(T-6123)—EMILY DASHIELL.
Page 455, George D. Schanck, died January 12, 1901. Rulef Combs Schanck. Levna L. Fisher born January 22, 1868. Kate Schanck born April 3, 1859, died October 27, 1922. James Hill Schanck born July 12, 1865, married Clara Johnson.

(T-6132)—GEORGE MATTHIAS DASHIELL.

(T-6133)—MARGARET D. DASHIELL.
Married, December 9, 1873, Henry Hamilton Robertson.

(T-6137)—SARAH ESTHER DASHIELL.
Born March 12, 1856; Oliver H. Murphy, born November 18, 1855, in Baltimore, Maryland, son of George W. Murphy and Caroline.

(T-6145)—PHILIP THORNTON DASHIELL.
Graduate 1899, Ph. B., Sheffied Scientific School, Yale University. Received on May 18, 1932, from the Franklin Institute, the Walton Clark Medal in recognition of his contributions to the carbureted water gas industry, as embodied in his fuel oil carburetion process.

(T-6156)—SARAH F. DASHIELL.
Married, May 26, 1896, Robert J. Waller, Somerset County, Maryland.

(T-6157)—NETTIE IRVING DASHIELL.
Married, April 20, 1892, Henry N. Winters, issue.

(T-6159)—ESTHER JANE DASHIELL.
Married, William Wirt Dechart (and not Deckart as given on pages 466, 560.)

(T-701)—JOSEPH DASHIELL.
Born August 11, 1860, in Somerset County, Maryland; died November 26, 1861.

(T-702)—RICHARD DASHIELL.
Born October 13, 1861, in Somerset County, Maryland.

(T-703)—ESTHER ARMSTRONG DASHIELL.
Born March 10, 1863, in Somerset County, Maryland.

(T-704)—GEORGE ALLEN DASHIELL.
Born March 9, 1864, in Somerset County, Maryland.

(T-706)—LILLA FAIRFAX DASHIELL.
Died August 8, 1931, at Chevy Chase, Maryland, grave in Greenmount Cemetery, Baltimore, Maryland.

(T-730)—GEORGE WILLIAM CHARLES DASHIELL.
Known as William C. Dashiell, born in Elizabeth City, North Carolina; married June 17, 1901, Elizabeth J. Merryman, age 28, of Baltimore, Maryland, by

the Rev. J. F. Heisse, Pastor of Wesley Chapel, M. E. Church, in Washington, D. C. (D. C. Marriage License 32759.) Living in Baltimore.

Issue:

824a—EVELYN C.

(T-731)—EMILY ESTHER DASHIELL.

Born March 16, 1846, in Nashville, Tennessee.

Died October 31, 1924.

Married February 11, 1888, to Judge Roland H. Thorne.

(T-732)—GEORGE TAYLOR DASHIELL.

Born October 22, 1850, in Jackson, Tennessee.

Died June 29, 1890.

Married, October 9, 1886, to Ada May Moore, daughter of Hardin Thomas Moore and Virginia A. Nichols.

Issue:

827a—LYDIA MOORE DASHIELL.

(T-733)—ANN RIDGELY DASHIELL.

Born December 21, 1852, in Jackson, Tennessee.

Died December 20, 1924.

(T-734)—RICHARD HENRY DASHIELL.

Born January 14, 1855, in Jackson, Tennessee.

Died November 7, 1923.

(T-735)—ALFRED TATE DASHIELL.

Born February 21, 1858, in Jackson, Tennessee.

Died March 26, 1880.

Unmarried.

(T-790)—GEORGIANNA DASHIELL.

Rev. Samuel E. Hager, Missionary, M. E. Church South, in Japan since 1893.

Blanche Dashiell Hager, born May 19, 1894, in Osaka, Japan, Missionary, Board of Missions, M. E. Church South, since 1919. Head of the music department of Lambreth Training School, Osaka, Japan.

William Nanson Hager, married secondly, August 21, 1929, to Esther Phillips of Fayette, Missouri, in the city of St. Chavles by the Rev. Rolls Kiniston. World War 1917-1920, Navy Medical Corps, Graduate M. A. 1928, University of Missuori, Prof. of History, Jefferson City High School.

Samuel E. Hager, Jr., born April 27, 1899, in Kobe, Japan; married June 1, 1927, Kate Elizabeth Sheets, daughter of Nathaniel David Sheets of Winston-Salem, North Carolina. Served in World War, at Quantico, Virginia.

William Dashiell Frank, born August 14, 1930, the third child of Elmira Louise Hager Frank.

Louise Hager Frank, born July 23, 1932, the fourth child of Elmira Louise Hager Frank, was born on the farm near King City, Missouri.

James Walker Hager, born June 24, 1905, in Kobe, Japan; married July 27, 1927, Anna Elizabeth Leffler, daughter of Albert Edwin Leffler of Annapolis, Maryland, in St. Anne's P. E. Church. Graduate 1927, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Maryland.

Issue:

JAMES WALKER HAGER, JR., born July 20, 1929, in Annapolis, Maryland.

(T-792)—JAMES WALKER DASHIELL.

Died June 3, 1929, grave in Spring Hill Cemetery, Nashville, Tennessee; no issue but have an adopted child named Thomas Walker Dashiell.

Served the City of Nashville in an executive position for seventeen years from 1904, as Clerk of the Board of Public Works, Clerks to the City Council, and city financial expert, known for his accuracy and efficiency in handling municipal affairs.

(T-798)—SAMUEL ALEXANDER DASHIELL.

Died September 1, 1931, in Washington, D. C.; grave in Glenwood Cemetery.

(T-7115)—CASSIUS MARION DASHIELL.

Ada Jane Rose, born 1850; died May 28, 1917, age 67 years, in Princess Anne, Somerset County, Maryland.

(T-7118)—JOHN WOOLFORD DASHIELL.

Born November 18, 1866, in Somerset Parish, Maryland.

(T-7126)—IRENE DASHIELL.

Married October 19, 1875, in Somerset Parish, to Charles Page Craig.

(T-7135)—EARL S. DASHIELL.

Edna Wells, the widow of Earl S. Dashiell, remarried January 20, 1926, to David Starr, and was divorced from him August 25, 1929, taking back her first marriage name of Dashiell. On October 26, 1929, a marriage license was issued in Baltimore City to Edna Dashiell, widow, age 46, and George C. Robinson, widower, age 57.

(T-7168)—ALICE THORNTON DASHIELL.

Born June 29, 1907, in Newark, New Jersey.

(T-7169)—VIRGINIA PASCHALL DASHIELL.

Born December 31, 1909, in Newark, New Jersey; married April 30, 1932, to Daniel Alexander Wieland, son of Alfred T. Wieland, of State College, Pennsylvania.

(T-7181)—CLARA MAY DASHIELL, daughter of Frederick A. Dashiell and Margaret Peach.

Born February 18, 1869.

Died January 7, 1903.

Married December 24, 1888, to George W. Tryon.

Issue—6:

1. HARRY TRYON, died an infant.

2. MARY TRYON, married Leonard Mayberry.
3. PERRY TRYON, married Christy Hollis.
4. EFFIE TRYON, married Loyd Shroeder.
5. PERCY TRYON, married Irene ———.
6. ALICE TRYON, died an infant.

(T-7208)—THOMAS LAFAYETTE DASHIELL.

Born July 12, 1859.

Married February 7, 1888, Mary Ann Oneida Holloway, born February 5, 1868; daughter of John Thomas Holloway and Mary George Savedge.

Issue:

8156—HARVEY GARLAND.
8157—PAULINE.
8158—THOMAS ASHBY.
8159—GEORGE FISHER.
8160—HERBERT HOLLOWAY.
8161—SARA ONEIDA.
8162—NANCY BELL.
8163—THOMAS LAFAYETTE, JR.

(T-7214)—MATILDA DASHIELL, daughter of William A. Dashiell and Hester McKinley.

Born November 6, 1855, Sacramento, California, and living 1931, in Dixon, California.

Married January 31, 1878, in Dixon, to Irvin Allison, of Debuque, Iowa; born April 18, 1849, in Debuque, Iowa; died January 7, 1925, in Sacramento, California.

Issue—4:

1. GEORGE ALLISON, born November 14, 1879; died January 23, 1892, in Dixon, California.
2. HESTER HELEN ALLISON, born October 19, 1881, in Dixon, California; married March 14, 1900, Edward Prevost, of Sacramento.
3. IRMA ALLISON, born June 24, 1890; died February 6, 1892, in Sacramento.
4. CLARENCE ALLISON, born May 15, 1896, in Sacramento, California; enlisted U. S. Marines August 10, 1917, World War as a Corporal; married March 23, 1920, in Reno, Nevada, to Anita Prouty of St. Helena, California.

   Issue—2:

   1. CLARENCE ALLISON, JR., born January 20, 1921, in Winnemuca, Nevada.
   2. GEORGE ALLISON, born April 23, 1922, in Winnemuca, Nevada.

(T-7215)—CATHERINE DASHIELL, daughter of William A. Dashiell and Hester McKinley.

Born August 7, 1857, Dixon, California; married September 20, 1876, to Charles C. Donoho, at Dixon, California; born June 29, 1856, Logtown, Eldorado County, California.

Issues—8:

I. THOMAS DONOHO, born June 22, 1877; died June 23, 1877.
2. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS DONOHO, born October 21, 1878, in Dixon, California.

3. JAMES GUNBY DONOHO, born November 7, 1881; married September 17, 1907, his first cousin, Mary Osbourne, at San Francisco.
   Issue—2:
   1. HORRACE JAMES DONOHO, born April, 1909; died an infant.
   2. CLIFFORD GILMORE DONOHO, born November 10, 1910.
4. FLORENCE RUBY DONOHO, born July 3, 1886; married November 20, 1902, Thomas Miller, Dixon, California.
   Issue—4:
   1. FLORENCE WILHELMINA MILLER, born April 8, 1904; married May 15, 1926, Myron Hayner, San Francisco, California.
      Issue—2:
      1. WILLIAM JOHN HAYNER, born March 30, 1927, in Seattle, Washington.
      2. KATHRYN ELIZABETH HAYNER, born March 16, 1928, Dixon, California.
   2. DAVID GILMORE MILLER, born April, 1906; married November 17, 1928, Juanita Carroll, in San Francisco, California.
      Issue—1:
      1. ROBERT ALLAN MILLER, born November 21, 1929.
   3. THOMAS THEODORE MILLER, born October 29, 1907; married January, 1930, Eileen Denne, at Reno, Nevada; issue, a son, born 1930, died at birth.
   4. ALETHEA ELIZABETH MILLER, born July 21, 1912; married February 6, 1929, Edwin Fischer, at Sacramento, California.
      Issue—1:
      1. BARBARA ELIZABETH FISCHER, born October 30, 1930.
5. JOHN FREDERICK DONOHO, born May 3, 1890; died October 23, 1917, Dixon, California.
6. CATHERINE MATILDA DONOHO, born December 30, 1891; died December 11, 1916; married October 10, 1912, Donald Greame, at Stockton, California.
   Issue—1:
   1. DOROTHY MAY GRAEME, born February 23, 1915.
7. CHARLES CAMBRIDGE DONOHO, born September 14, 1896; died October 30, 1918, Tuscon, Arizona.
8. ALMIRA ELIZABETH DONOHO, born April 15, 1899; living 1930, in San Francisco.

(T-7216)—CHARLOTTE DASHIELL, daughter of William A. Dashiell and Hester McKinley.

Born April 1, 1859, at Dixon; died August 4, 1864, at Sacramento, California.

(T-7217)—EDWARD EVERETT DASHIELL, son of William A. Dashiell and Hester McKinley.

Born August 20, 1860, in Suisum, Solano County, California; died February 16, 1880, Walla Walla, Washington.

(T-7218)—AGNES DASHIELL, daughter of William A. Dashiell and Hester McKinley.

Born October 13, 1862, Dixon, California; died February 3, 1905, Solano County, California; married 1884, in Sacramento, to Horace D. Osborne, who was born March 23, 1858, in New Carlisle, Clark County, Ohio, and living in 1931.

Issue—5:

1. MYRTLE OSBORNE, born October 5, 1885; died October 7, 1885, in Courtland, Yolo County, California.
2. MARY OSBORNE, born April 8, 1887; married September 17, 1907, James Gunby Donoho, her cousin.
3. DONNA OSBORNE, born April 3, 1889, in Sacramento, California.
4. HENRY RUSSELL OSBORNE, born July 8, 1890, in Sacramento, California; married Lucille Cartwright.
5. DWIGHT OSBORNE, born July 15, 1894, in Riceland, California; married November 28, 1922, to Naomia Ethyl Blair.

(T-7219)—GEORGE BERRY DASHIELL, son of William A. Dashiell and Hester McKinley.

Born September 21, 1864, Sacramento, California; died September 5, 1916; married September, 1887, Mary Crowland (or Crowell), born November 27, 1866, Ogle County, Illinois; died October 6, 1920, Pittsburg, Penna.

Issue:

8139—CHARLOTTE EDITH.
8140—LEROY EVERETT.
8141—BERNICE ELIZABETH.
8142—GEORGE BERRY, JR.
8143—IDA DELORES.

(T-7220)—FREDERICK SIDNEY DASHIELL, son of William A. Dashiell and Hester McKinley.

Born June 1, 1866, Dixon, California; married November 1, 1897, Nellie Reid, born October 18, 1864, Marysville, California; no issue; living 1931, Santa Rosa, California.

(T-7221)—ANNE DASHIELL, daughter of William A. Dashiell and Hester McKinley.

Born July 6, 1868, in Dixon, California; married April 29, 1887, Charles F. Rice, Penryan, California.

Issue:

1. FLORENCE AGNES RICE, born January 27, 1888; died May 22, 1890, in Sacramento.

(T-7222)—BENJAMIN THEODORE DASHIELL, son of William A. Dashiell and Hester McKinley.

Born May 20, 1870, Dixon, California; married 1891, at Sacramento, to Sarah Corcoran, born September 2, 1871, in Somberry, Pa,; died ————.

Issue:

8144—HESTER BELL.
8145—AUGUSTUS BENJAMIN.

8146—ANNE AGNES.
8147—CLARA MARGARITE.
8148—KATHERINE MINNIE.
8149—SARAH MATILDA.
8150—JESSIE HELEN.

(T-7223)—HESTER DASHIELL, daughter of William A. Dashiell and Hester McKinley.

Born September 1, 1872, in Dixon, California; married December 10, 1891, in Sacramento, to King Beede, son of Jeremiah Beede and Sarah King of Newbury, New York.

Issue:

1. FLORENCE ALICE BEEDE, born June 8, 1893; died September 10, 1895, in Sacramento, California.
2. BENNEN KING BEEDE, born May 23, 1898, in Sacramento, California; married December 12, 1919, in San Francisco, California, to Julia Marie Huling, born October 20, 1899, daughter of John Beekman Huling and Marie Eliza Eberwine of Downers Grove, Illinois; no issue; enlisted June 29, 1917, U. S. Navy. Honorable discharged August 7, 1919. Served in World War as First Class Petty Officer.
3. DAVID LEONARD BEEDE, born May 28, 1908, in Sacramento; married April 5, 1929, in San Francisco, California, to Genevieve Wilson of Sacramento.
   Issue:
   1. BARBARA GENE BEEDE, born October 11, 1930.

(T-7224)—ROBERT RUSSELL DASHIELL, son of William A. Dashiell and Hester McKinley.

Born July 17, 1874; died March 3, 1906, Loomis, California; married April 11, 1897, Regina Market, in Sacramento, California; born July 10, 1873, in San Francisco, California.

Issue:

8151—ANNE.
8152—GEORGE.
8153—HENRY PHILLIPS.
8154—FLORENCE AGNES.
8155—ROBERT RUSSELL.

(T-7225)—JESSIE DASHIELL, daughter of William A. Dashiell and Hester McKinley.

Born July 2, 1876, Dixon, California; married August 4, 1898, Thomas Edgington, Elk Grove, California, and no issue. She married three times, now 1930, Mrs. Albert Shipaugh, Spark, Nevada.

(T-824a)—EVELYN C. DASHIELL.

Issue:

1. CARL J. EBERT, JR., born February 15, 1930, Baltimore, Maryland.

(T-827a)—LYDIA MOORE DASHIELL, daughter of George Taylor Dashiell and Ada M. Moore.

Born September 1, 1887, living 1930, in Oklahoma.

(T-881)—MARGARET FAIRFAX DASHIELL.

Issue—2:

1. BARBARA DASHIELL FLINN, born October 9, 1929.
2. MARGARET FAIRFAX DASHIELL FLINN, born November 28, 1931.

(T-890)—ANNE VERE FAIRFAX DASHIELL.

Married, October 1, 1931, Robert Park Erdman, Lieut. U. S. N., in Baltimore, Maryland; living 1932, in Washington, D. C.

(T-8139)—CHARLOTTE EDITH DASHIELL, daughter of George B. Dashiell and Mary Crowland.

Born October 6, 1889, in Sacramento, California; married June 21, 1905, Harry Hussman, in Sacramento.

Issue:

1. EDWARD HUSSMAN, born May 19, 1906.
2. HARRY HUSSMAN, born May 27, 1907.

(T-8140)—LEROY EVERETT DASHIELL, son of George B. Dashiell and Mary Crowland.

Born May 13, 1893; died February 8, 1895, Sacramento.

(T-8141)—BERNICE ELIZABETH DASHIELL, daughter of George B. Dashiell and Mary Crowland.

Born March 23, 1898, in Sacramento, California.

(T-8142)—GEORGE BERRY DASHIELL, son of George B. Dashiell and Mary Crowland.

Born March 30, 1901, in Sacramento, California.

(T-8143)—IDA DELORES DASHIELL, daughter of George B. Dashiell and Mary Crowland.

Born March 19, 1904; married April 19, 1923, to Leonard Flannager.

(T-8144)—HESTER BELL DASHIELL, daughter of Benjamin T. Dashiell and Sarah Corcoran.

Born December 31, 1893; died May 16, 1898, in Sacramento, California.

(T-8145)—AUGUSTUS BENJAMIN DASHIELL, son of Benjamin T. Dashiell and Sarah Corcoran.

Born November 28, 1895; died August, 1910, drowned in the Sacramento River while swimming.

(T-8146)—ANNE AGNES DASHIELL, daughter of Benjamin T. Dashiell and Sarah Corcoran.

Born January 11, 1900, in Sacramento; married January 9, 1917, in Auburn, California, to Henry Coldina.

Issue:
1. HENRY COLDINA, born November 25, 1917.
2. ———— COLDINA, daughter, born February, 1919.

(T-8147)—CLARA MARGARITE DASHIELL, daughter of Benjamin T. Dashiell and Sarah Corcoran.
Born September 8, 1902, in Sacramento, California; married January 12, 1920, to Frederick W. Goods, of Sacramento, California.

(T-8148)—KATHERINE MINNIE DASHIELL, daughter of Benjamin T. Dashiell and Sarah Corcoran.
Born April 4, 1905, in Sacramento, California.

(T-8149)—SARAH MATILDA DASHIELL, daughter of Benjamin T. Dashiell and Sarah Corcoran.
Born August 12, 1907; married.

(T-8150)—JESSIE HELEN DASHIELL, daughter of Benjamin T. Dashiell and Sarah Corcoran.
Born June 20, 1909, in Sacramento, California; died August, 1909.

(T-8151)—ANNE DASHIELL, daughter of Robert R. Dashiell and Regina Market.
Born August 4, 1897; married in Sacramento to Frank Francis.
Issue:
1. LORRAINE FRANCIS, born March 7, 1925, in Sacramento, California.

(T-8152)—GEORGIA DASHIELL, daughter of Robert R. Dashiell and Regina Market.
Born June 13, 1899; married October 13, 1915, Hire Beets, of Sacramento, California; and have a son born August 23, 1916, in Sacramento, California.

(T-8153)—HENRY PHILLIPS DASHIELL, son of Robert R. Dashiell and Regina Market.
Born January 14, 1901, in Sacramento, California.

(T-8154)—FLORENCE AGNES DASHIELL, daughter of Robert R. Dashiell and Regina Market.
Born December 18, 1902, Folsom, California.

(T-8155)—ROBERT RUSSELL DASHIELL, son of Robert R. Dashiell and Regina Market.
Born May 8, 1905, Loomis, California.

(T-8156)—HARRY GARLAND DASHIELL, son of Thomas Lafayette Dashiell and Mary A. O. Holloway.
Born November 30, 1888; married April 10, 1923, to Segar Jordan Cofer, born January 10, 1901, daughter of John Isaac Cofer and Mary Cary Jordan.
Issue:
950—HARRY GARLAND.
951—JOHN COFER.

Harry Garland Dashiell, graduate Virginia Military Institute 1911; commissioned Captain of Artillery at Fort Oglethorpe, Georgia, 1917, and assigned to Company B, 3rd Ammunition Train of the 3rd Division, taking part in the battles of the Marne, St. Mihiel and the Argonne; with the Army of Occupation in Germany until May, 1919, when he returned to his home in Smithville, Virginia.

(T-8157)—PAULINE DASHIELL, daughter of Thomas Lafayette Dashiell and Mary A. O. Holloway.

Born February 17, 1891; married Park Shepherd Rouse, and living in Newport News, Virginia.

Issue—4:

1. PARK SHEPHERD ROUSE, JR.
2. RANDOLPH DASHIELL ROUSE.
3. JOHN DASHIELL ROUSE.
4. WILLIAM DEANE ROUSE.

(T-8158)—THOMAS ASHBY DASHIELL, son of Thomas Lafayette Dashiell and Mary A. O. Holloway.

Born June 17, 1893; married Minnette James Vellines, daughter of Leroy L. Vellines and Betty Edwards; and living in Suffolk, Virginia.

Issue:

952—MINNETTE FISHER.
953—THOMAS ASHBY.

(T-8159)—GEORGE FISHER DASHIELL, son of Thomas Lafayette Dashiell and Mary A. O. Holloway.

Born October 29, 1895; died November 10, 1918. commissioned 2nd Lieutenant of Infantry in 1917; promoted to 1st Lieutenant April, 1918; promoted to Captain October 4, 1918, and was given command of the Machine Gun Company, 11th (Regulars) Infantry, 5th Division; killed in action at Reneaiville (near Souppy), France, about 2 P. M.

(T-8160)—HERBERT HOLLOWAY DASHIELL, son of Thomas Lafayette Dashiell and Mary A. O. Holloway.

Born October 20, 1899; married August 8, 1922, to Ann Minerva Easley, daughter of Dr. Edwin M. Easley and Fanny, his wife.

Issue:

954—GEORGE EASLEY.

(T-8161)—SARA ONEIDA DASHIELL, daughter of Thomas Lafayette Dashiell and Mary A. O. Holloway.

Born March 11, 1902; married Rufus Walker Starke, and living in Greenville, North Carolina.

Issue:

1. RUFUS HEYWOOD STARKE, born July 9, 1931.

(T-8162)—MANCY BELL DASHIELL, daughter of Thomas Lafayette Dashiell and Mary A. O. Holloway.
Born November 22, 1904.

(T-8163)—THOMAS LAFAYETTE DASHIELL, son of Thomas Lafayette Dashiell and Mary A. O. Holloway.
Born May 6, 1907.

(T-950)—HARRY GARLAND DASHIELL, son of Harry Garland Dashiell and Segar J. Cofer.
Born October 10, 1925, in Smithville, Virginia.

(T-951)—JOHN COFER DASHIELL, son of Harry Garland Dashiell and Segar J. Cofer.
Born March 18, 1927, in Smithville, Virginia.

(T-952)—MINNETTE FISHER DASHIELL, daughter of Thomas Ashby Dashiell and Minnette J. Vellines.

(T-953)—THOMAS ASHBY DASHIELL, son of Thomas Ashby Dashiell and Minnette J. Vellines.

(T-954)—GEORGE EASLEY DASHIELL, son of Herbert Holloway Dashiell and Ann M. Easley.
Born December 19, 1924.

NOTE:

To be continued in future publications.

ADVERTISEMENT

Part No. 7. Connecting Families, being Colonial Families of Somerset County, Maryland; will be published in a separate volume.

The Dashiell Family Association meet yearly in reunion in Stepney Parish Church at Green Hill (Green Hill Church), Wicomico County, Maryland, on August 24th.
